State of Oregon Department of Environmental Quality

Written Comments

Aug. 2, 2021 Clean Truck Rules 2021 Rulemaking Advisory Committee Meeting

Commenters

Clean Air Healthy Communities Coalition

Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA)

Nikola

Titan Freight

Dear Department of Environmental Quality Staff,

The undersigned groups appreciate the opportunity to show our support for the adoption of both the Advanced Clean Truck ("ACT") rule and Heavy-Duty Omnibus ("HDO") rule this year in Oregon. Below you will find general comments in support of the rules, answers to questions and concerns posed at the second Rulemaking Advisory Committee ("RAC") on August 5, 2021, and comments on the Department of Environmental Quality's ("DEQ") draft Statement of Fiscal and Economic Impact ("Statement").

I. Oregon should adopt the ACT and HDO rules by the end of 2021.

Securing Oregon's swift and orderly transition to an electric truck future while slashing diesel truck pollution is a public health, equity, and climate imperative that can grow the economy and lead to quality jobs. The ACT and HDO rules are powerful and complementary tools that must be adopted together to curb toxic diesel pollution and jumpstart the zero-emission medium- and heavy-duty vehicle ("MHDV") market. The ACT rule will ensure more zero-emission MHDVs are available for sale in Oregon, while the HDO rule will reduce emissions from new fossil fuel MHDVs that continue to be sold. It is vital that as the ACT rule helps us transition to ZEV trucks, the continued sale of fossil fuel vehicles are as clean as possible. The rules work in tandem and send a clear market signal around which industry, government, and other stakeholders can plan and mobilize investments.

We cannot afford to delay or postpone the adoption of both rules, especially the HDO rule given the tremendous public health benefits it will bring to Oregonians, for the following reasons:

- Although heavy duty vehicles comprise 10 percent of all vehicles on the road in the US, they account for nearly 25 percent of total U.S. climate pollution from transportation, and 45 percent of NOx emissions.
- Fossil fuel pollution is linked to higher rates of cancer, heart disease, respiratory disorders and premature death. This pollution disproportionately harms low-income and Black, Indigenous, and people of color ("BIPOC") communities, who often live adjacent to highways, ports and other pollution hot spots due to racist housing, land use and economic policies.
- These rules, if paired with targeted environmental justice and equity policies, can yield substantial near and long-term public health and economic benefits to low-income and BIPOC Oregonians disproportionately suffering from the burdens of fossil fuel pollution.

- Every year, in Oregon alone, diesel engine exhaust is responsible for an estimated 176 premature deaths, 25,910 lost work days and annual costs from exposure of up to $3.5 billion.
- Workers routinely exposed to diesel exhaust have a greater risk of lung cancer and other illnesses due to breathing polluted air (this accounts for 29,000 Oregonians in the workforce).
- Adoption of the ACT and HDO rules is estimated to yield 156 fewer premature deaths, 118 avoided hospital and emergency room visits, over 83,000 avoided minor medical cases (including, for example, acute bronchitis and exacerbated asthma), and over $1.8 billion in health costs by 2050.

To improve the public health of Oregonians, ensure Oregon achieves its greenhouse gas reduction targets in the transportation sector and mitigate extreme weather events fueled by climate change (heatwaves, climate fires, floods), DEQ should do everything in its power to ensure prompt adoption of the ACT rule and Low-NOx Omnibus rule.

II. Responses to questions posed at the RAC on August 5th, 2021.

ACT Rule: Early Credits

We strongly support limiting early crediting to Model Year 2024. This would minimize the potential negative impact early crediting could have on the rule's stringency and as a result its benefits. Also, offering one year of early crediting is consistent with what other Section 177 states are considering, notably New Jersey.

ACT Rule: Fleet Reporting Applicability

While the current fleet reporting threshold requirement is set at 50, we urge DEQ to lower the vehicle threshold to allow for the state to capture accurate data that will help:

- Identify areas with high rates of freight traffic and, consequently, diesel pollution, allowing Oregon to target clean transportation policies to the communities that need relief most;
- Shed light on exploitative labor practices, such as misclassifying drivers as independent contractors. Misclassification is rampant in the trucking industry, particularly in the drayage segment. These trucks are among the oldest and dirtiest vehicles on the road and are excellent for zero-emission technology given their short-haul, idling, and stop-and-go operations. Due to misclassification, many drivers lack financial resources to upgrade their equipment to reduce diesel pollution or buy a zero-emission truck. DEQ will need the most granular information possible to direct funding and regulations towards entities that control fleets to make sure they comply with emissions reductions and electrification goals rather than shifting the responsibility to drivers who often do not have the resources to comply. Adopting the rule could turn a historically polluting industry into a source of high quality, green jobs in trucking, manufacturing, and charging infrastructure installation; and

- Help utilities make better informed electric utility investments today to install the charging infrastructure necessary to support MHD ZEVs. It will also enhance utility distribution system planning efforts that are vital in the transition to clean vehicles as a well-designed grid can lower bills for all customers by avoiding expensive system upgrades.

Based on data collected by the Oregon Department of Transportation, only 1.6 percent of the medium- and heavy-duty carriers have 51 or more vehicles in their fleet and would be responsible for reporting. Lowering the vehicle threshold would allow for the state to capture accurate data that will help scale the adoption of zero-emission vehicles. While the overwhelming majority of fleets contain five vehicles or fewer (82.3 percent of fleets), that granularity of reporting may prove prohibitive for DEQ. Therefore, the reporting threshold should be set at five or more vehicles to cover nearly 20 percent of Oregon's fleets.

Additionally, Oregon DEQ should consider asking fleet owners and operators to report:

- Vehicle identification numbers ("VIN") for the trucks they own and the VINs operating under the companies' DOT numbers;
- Any contractor-owned vehicles when contractors lease their services to the company in question. This includes make, model, weight class, model year, year added to fleet, body type, odometer reading, own/rent/lease, duty cycle, weight/volume limited, where parked overnight, on-site vs. off-site fueling, and maintenance; and
- Information on idling practices, rates, and any company idling policies. All vehicles should be identified as contractor or company owned.

The trucking industry is highly inequitable and, in many segments, become a financially precarious industry since federal deregulation in the 1980s. Since that time carriers large and small have shifted capital and operating costs to workers, buoying balance sheets while re-assigning risk to low-income, poorly capitalized truckers. Transfer of capital and operational risk in the industry creates fundamental barriers to efficiency investments and advanced technology adoption, as corroborated by numerous studies.[1, 2, 3]

We urge staff to consider expanding the reporting requirement to capture all necessary industry economic patterns, incentives, and barriers to technological adoption. Specifically, DEQ should focus on vehicle asset risk and management patterns in the industry. To understand the determinants of technology adoption, DEQ should understand the nature and extent of key determinants of asset risk, including contracting, asset versus non-asset-based fleets, truck leasing practices, contractor financial capacity, and the extent of driver misclassification. These elements help determine the economics of fleet transitions.

HDO Rule: Transit Agency Exemptions

---

[1] North American Council for Freight Efficiency. Barriers to the Increased Adoption of Fuel Efficiency Technologies in the North American On---Road Freight Sector. 2013. Available online: https://www.theicct.org/sites/default/files/publications/ICCT-NACFE-CSS_Barriers_Report_Final_20130722.pdf

[2] US EPA Working Paper #14-02: Heavy Duty Trucking and the Energy Efficiency Paradox. 2014. Available online: https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2014-12/documents/heavy-duty_trucking_and_the_energy_efficiency_paradox.pdf

[3] Viscelli, Steve. The Big Rig: Trucking and the Decline of the American Dream. UC Press. In print. 2016.

Fossil fuel powered transit is a major source of pollution, especially at the local level, and should not be exempted from the HDO rule. Moreover, the low speeds and stop-and-go nature of transit routes make them perfect for electrification. To better address the exemption question and pollution from transit vehicles, we strongly urge DEQ to adopt the Innovative Clean Transit rule to gradually transition Oregon's transit agencies to 100 percent ZEVs.

III. Responses to concerns posed at the RAC on August 5th, 2021.

Response to argument for delaying rule adoption:

DEQ should seek to adopt the ACT rule this year and should reject invitations to delay adoption. Under Section 177 of the Clean Air Act, states must "adopt such standards at least two years before commencement of such model year (as determined by regulations of the Administrator)." As outlined by a separate comment letter attached as Appendix A, there is ambiguity regarding when a Model Year begins for MHDVs. To minimize the risk of missing critical time to accelerate ZEV adoption and reduce greenhouse gas emissions and toxic pollutants, DEQ should adopt the rules by the end of 2021.

Response to argument that the HDO rule incentivizes natural gas trucks:

The concern that the HDO rule will cause natural gas trucks to displace ZEVs is not relevant as it is not the purpose of the HDO rule to encourage ZEV deployment. That role falls to the ACT rule, through which only ZEVs can meet compliance. The HDO rule is a necessary environmental justice and public health regulation that ensures that while we transition to ZEVs, the fossil fuel MHDVs that continue to be sold in Oregon are as clean as possible. Further, to realize the incentives in the HDO rule, manufacturers must also certify their natural gas vehicles and it is unclear if they will do so.

Response to argument to wait for federal action:

President Biden signed an Executive Order on August 5th, 2021 that, among other things, directs the EPA Administrator to promulgate GHG and criteria pollutant emission standards for MHDV to begin by 2027. While this is an important federal action, the details of the potential federal rules remain unclear. Even if a strong ZEV sales mandate and low NOx rule are adopted next year, because of federal lead time requirements, states would have to wait until Model Year 2027 for the rules to take effect, possibly missing out on several years of critical emission reduction and public health benefits. Oregon has the opportunity to take action and commit to adopting the ACT and HDO rules this year, setting us on a faster trajectory to achieving GHG emissions reductions and lowering toxic diesel emissions that harm public health.

IV. Comments on the draft Statement of Fiscal and Economic Impact ("Statement").

We greatly appreciate DEQ staff's hard work to develop a comprehensive and robust draft Statement. Below are suggestions to further quantify expected impacts from adoption as well as the latest information on costs and benefits.

Affected Parties (pg. 2-3 of the Statement)

There are several affected parties that should also be explicitly referenced or expanded:

- Electric utilities. Greater battery electric vehicle ("BEV") deployment supported by the rules will increase demand for electricity resulting in increased revenue for electric utilities. Additionally, BEVs—batteries on wheels—offer the potential to provide grid services and flexible demand that could enhance grid resiliency, reliability, and greater renewable energy penetration.
- Electric consumers. BEVs, regardless of who owns them, can shrink electric bills for all utility customers by improving electric grid utilization from charging during periods of low demand. A 2019 report found that in the utility service territories with the highest level of BEV penetration (Pacific Gas & Electric and Southern California Edison), utility revenue from BEV charging significantly exceeded system costs, putting downward pressure on electric rates for both BEV-owners and non-BEV owners.[4]
- Businesses associated with the ZEV ecosystem. The clean technology sector, anchored by strong regulations, is one of Oregon's most critical industries that supports nearly 57,000 jobs statewide—50 percent of which are based outside the Portland metro area.[5] Clean technologies, such as ZEVs, are a valuable source of innovation. Adopting rules to accelerate the transition to clean technologies will grow Oregon's businesses associated with the ZEV ecosystem, such as electric charging infrastructure providers and ZEV maintenance electricians.
- Particular attention should be paid to electric vehicle battery manufacturers. As the production of e-mobility and renewable energy is scaled up, so is the need for the many raw materials for green energy, which come disproportionately from developing countries. Parallel to sourcing considerations, without recycling and/or reuse policies, the benefits of electric vehicle batteries wane when considering battery end of life. If they end up in a landfill, battery cells could release toxins and heavy metals. Fortunately, vehicle batteries can be used in second-life applications[6] and contain high-value materials,[7] and the public and private sector are investing significant resources in developing a robust battery reuse/recycle industry.[8, 9] However, supportive state policies are needed to further promote end of life management. Although rampant throughout the fossil fuel supply chain as well, the environmental degradation and human rights abuses along the green energy supply chain casts a shadow and we must not perpetuate industrial injustices. These issues are consistently framed as "outside of the scope" of most impact analyses. While these rulemakings are moving in the right direction, there needs to be continued dialogue and action around sourcing of raw materials to create batteries and how we reuse/recycle batteries once they reach end of use. As we transition away from fossil fuels—and the long history of human rights abuses associated with it—we must ensure that clean transportation goes hand-in-hand with good supply chain governance.

---

[4] https://www.synapse-energy.com/sites/default/files/EVs-Driving-Rates-Down-8-122.pdf
[5] https://e2.org/reports/clean-jobs-oregon-2019/
[6] https://blog.ucsusa.org/hanjiro-ambrose/the-second-life-of-used-ev-batteries/
[7] https://www.anl.gov/article/recell-center-could-save-costly-nickel-and-cobalt-transform-battery-recycling-worldwide
[8] https://www.energy.gov/eere/articles/battery-recycling-prize-phase-iii-rules-released
[9] https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-02-25/used-ev-batteries-are-heading-to-factories-and-farms

Subsequent policies should include cradle-to-grave compliance regulations on battery manufacturing that contains strong labor, human rights, and environmental protections.

- The public. DEQ rightfully identified the benefits to the public from reduced greenhouse gas emissions and criteria pollution by adopting the rules. However, the Statement should also include the economic benefits to the public resulting from lower fuel and maintenance costs from ZEVs as well as the potential for high-quality job creation. The macroeconomic impact of fuel and maintenance cost savings and depressed electricity rates is difficult to quantify but consequential. According to one study from California, "these savings will be diverted to other expenditures, most of which go to in-state services" that are "the most labor-intensive and skill-diverse in the economy" and "cannot be outsourced."[10] Shifting expenditures from fossil fuels, which is less labor-intensive than the service industry, will act as a direct stimulus to Oregon's economy.

Fiscal and Economic Impact: General Assumptions (pg. 3)

We strongly support DEQ's decision to rely on CARB's analysis, where possible, for determining the impact of adopting the rules on Oregon. CARB spent nearly a decade of research and analysis to ensure they are technically feasible and cost-effective. CARB's analysis is definitive, although the outputs are California-specific and based on the best available information at the time. New studies that build on CARB's work and are Oregon-specific should also be included in the Statement. In particular, a recently released report by MJ Bradley & Associates ("MJB&A") that evaluates and monetizes the impact of Oregon adopting the ACT and HDO rules. The report is referenced extensively in the following comments and is included as Appendix B to our letter.

Fiscal and Economic Impact: Overall Impact of the Rules (pg. 3)

While we agree with DEQ's conclusion that the proposed rulemaking will have a positive fiscal impact, based on the latest research, we believe DEQ's analysis is conservative, and the benefits far exceed those identified and quantified in the Statement. Moreover, we encourage DEQ to better account for the rules' benefits by including the impacts on affected parties listed above.

An additional benefit to include is the impact the rules will have on related on policies and investments. The ACT rule's sales mandate provides a clear schedule for minimum ZEV deployment. This certainty allows the public and private sector to better plan and make strategic investments today. For example, in New Jersey, where they recently solicited public comments on adopting the ACT rule, the Board of Public Utilities ("BPU") released a MHDV straw proposal that will unlock millions of dollars in ZEV charging infrastructure investments and fuel savings.[11] A key justification for BPU releasing the MHDV straw proposal was the state's action to adopt the ACT rule. Oregon can and should expect adopting the ACT rule to unlock additional resources and infrastructure investments.

---

[10] https://ww2.energy.ca.gov/2018publications/CEC-500-2018-013/CEC-500-2018-013.pdf

[11] https://www.nj.gov/bpu/pdf/publicnotice/Notice%20Medium%20Heavy%20Duty%20EV%20Straw%20Proposal.pdf

Notably, Class 2b-3 ZEVs with gross vehicle weight ratings less than 14,000 pounds are eligible for the federal EV tax credit up to $7,500.[12] Since the federal tax credit value declines after manufacturers sell a certain number of EVs nationwide, regulations such as the ACT Rule that compels EV sales will help Oregon capture a greater portion of federal tax credits.

Public: Benefits of the regulations: CO2 emissions reductions and Criteria air pollutant emission reductions (pg. 5)

According to the MJB&A report, Oregon's MHDVs are responsible for around 42 percent of annual GHGs, 70 percent of NOx emissions, and 64 percent of PM2.5 from all on-road vehicles. By adopting the ACT and HDO rules, MJB&A estimate that Oregon can reduce MHDV GHG emissions by 49.7 million metric tons ("MMT") amounting to a monetized value of $8.1 billion over the next 30 years. Over the same time period, the rules are expected to reduce NOx emission by 223,200 metric tons ("MT") and PM2.5 by 1,290 MT. Reducing criteria pollution has real-world impacts, potentially avoiding 156 premature deaths, 118 hospital visits, and 83,579 minor health complications, such as acute bronchitis and exacerbated asthma, by 2050. Monetized, these benefits amount to $1.82 billion by 2050.

These results are substantially higher than DEQ's and the International Council on Clean Transportation's (ICCT) for GHG reductions, however, ICCT's NOx and PM2.5 reductions are above those of MJB&A. The differences likely come from assumptions regarding how the electric grid mix decarbonizes over time (changes to the grid mix in the MJB&A report are based on Oregon's recent law, HB 2021[13]), quantifying upstream fossil fuel emission reductions, and the extended timeline of the MJB&A analysis (through 2050). As such, the MJB&A report provides a valuable additional data points to include in the Statement.

Large businesses – businesses with more than 50 employees: Total cost of ownership for ZEV vehicles (pgs. 6-7)

In developing and comparing the total cost of ownership ("TCO") of MHD ZEVs there are several nuances DEQ should take into consideration:

- Although electric truck purchase prices are rapidly declining, they remain higher than most comparable diesel trucks. However, electric trucks are attractive on a TCO basis due to fuel cost savings from charging with potentially less expensive electricity and anticipated 50 percent lower maintenance costs than a comparable diesel or gasoline vehicle.[14] In many cases, these savings will compensate for higher up-front vehicle costs.
- Due to manufacturing efficiencies from economies of scale and decreasing battery prices, the initial purchase prices of ZEVs are expected to continue falling. Currently, batteries are the single most expensive component of an electric truck. According to Bloomberg New Energy Finance, battery costs have decreased by 89 percent over the past ten years and continue to drop.[15] Upfront vehicle costs will continue to fall as battery prices decline over the rules' implementation schedule.

---

[12] https://www.irs.gov/businesses/plug-in-electric-vehicle-credit-irc-30-and-irc-30d
[13] https://olis.oregonlegislature.gov/liz/2021R1/Measures/Overview/HB2021
[14] https://escholarship.org/uc/item/7s25d8bc#article_main
[15] https://about.bnef.com/blog/battery-pack-prices-cited-below-100-kwh-for-the-first-time-in-2020-while-market-average-sits-at-137-kwh/

- Electric trucks' residual values are expected to be higher than used diesel trucks because a purchaser will receive a more reliable truck with much lower fuel and maintenance costs.[16]
- Meanwhile, financial institutions are exploring ways to pull forward expected fuel and maintenance savings to reduce electric MHDV purchase prices further.[17] Since most MHDVs are financed, even when including the finance costs, truck owners acquiring new BEVs can begin receiving positive savings and cash flow from day one compared with similar fossil fuel vehicles due to substantial fuel and maintenance cost savings.
- It is unrealistic to assume fleets will be responsible for ZEV infrastructure costs. Already in Oregon utilities have been approved to spend nearly $20 million on, in part, Level 2 and DC fast charging ("DCFC") stations—charging levels that Class 2b-3 BEVs can utilize—with another $6 million in pending applications.[18] Moreover, with the passage of the federal Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, there will likely be over $26 billion in spending on EV-related items, including charging infrastructure. Oregon can expect to benefit from some of this federal spending on charging infrastructure. More importantly, the private sector such as Siemens, ABB, Greenlots (Shell), Electrify America, Black & Veatch, Burns & McDonald, Trillium, Love's, ENELx, and Power Flex are continuing to leverage private capital to install private and public charging stations all over the country. For example, Electrify America installed charging stations at 400 stations nationally, with another 220 in process, and plans to install 800 by 2022. Recent installations include high-power 350 kW charging stations. Additionally, the National Association of Truck Stop Operators (NATSO) launched a National Highway Charging Collaborative to extend EV charging to every corner of the nation. Over the next decade, the Collaborative will leverage $1 billion in capital to deploy charging at more than 4,000 travel plazas and fuel stops that serve highway travelers and rural communities by 2030.[19]
- Many electric truck makers and dealers have financing divisions or subsidiaries and many of these will finance not only the trucks but also their infrastructure costs through leases and other methods. Two examples are Volvo Trucks of North America[20] and Peterbilt.[21]
- Infrastructure costs are extremely dependent on vehicle type, duty cycle, charging needs, and location. While the Titan Freight example is certainly useful information, it is not indicative of prices across Oregon's MHDV fleet. Further, as the above example from New Jersey shows, the potential for utilities to absorb a greater share of the infrastructure cost may materialize over the course of the regulation.

State Agencies and Local Governments (pgs. 10-11)

DEQ points out increasing MHD ZEVs will decrease fossil fuel consumption and reduce state and local fuel tax revenue. However, staff should also include the impact on state revenue of more ZEVs paying Oregon's EV fee. Further, in many cases electricity is subject to local utility taxes that pay for local services, including the maintenance of local roads. Increasing electricity consumption from ZEVs could result in increased local tax revenue.

---

16 https://www.oberoninsights.com/insights/residual-value
17 https://www.forbes.com/sites/sebastianblanco/2019/04/18/proterra-ready-for-electric-bus-battery-leasing-with-200-million-credit-facility/?sh=4f2a81ae2314
18 https://www.atlasevhub.com/materials/electric-utility-filings/
19 https://www.natsoaltfuels.com/EVCharging.php
20 https://www.volvotrucks.us/trucks/vnr-electric/
21 https://www.peterbilt.com/about/news-events/news-releases/PACCAR-extends-zero-emissions-leadership

Thank you for your leadership and consideration of our comments.

Sincerely,

Members of the Clean Air, Healthy Communities Coalition

Ranfis Giannettino Villatoro
Oregon Policy Coordinator
BlueGreen Alliance

Hieu Le
Campaign Representative
Sierra Club

Sergio Lopez
Energy, Climate and Transportation Coordinator
Verde

Aimee Okotie-Oyekan
Environmental and Climate Justice Coordinator
NAACP Eugene Springfield

Victoria Paykar
Oregon Transportation Policy Manager
Climate Solutions

Mary Peveto
Executive Director
Neighbors for Clean Air

Patricio Portillo
Clean Vehicles and Fuels Advocate
Natural Resources Defense Council

Brad Reed
Campaign Manager
Renew Oregon

Amelia Schlusser
Staff Attorney
Green Energy Institute at Lewis & Clark Law School

Akashdeep Singh
Western States Policy Advocate
Union of Concerned Scientists

Sara Wright
Transportation Program Director
Oregon Environmental Council

Appendix A

August 17, 2021

Northeast States for Coordinated Air Use Management
89 South Street, Suite 602
Boston, MA 02111

Re: Response to Misleading Arguments Urging States to Delay Adoption of California Medium- and Heavy-Duty Emission Standard

The undersigned organizations are aware of recent comments and letters shared by truck manufacturers and trucking associations requesting that states delay adoption of California's medium- and heavy-duty vehicle ("M/HDV") emission standards. These letters mischaracterize and misinform. This document offers our response and rationale for why states should move forward with adoption as soon as possible.

States should adopt the rules as soon as possible to avoid risk from uncertain "model year" definitions.

The Truck and Engine Manufacturers' Association ("EMA") is urging Section 177 States to delay adoption of California's Advanced Clean Trucks ("ACT Rule") and Heavy-Duty Omnibus Rule ("HDO Rule"). In our view, there is no reason for delay; indeed, there is every reason for haste given the additional climate and air pollution harm from inaction.

EMA's letters concern Section 177's requirement that States seeking to enforce a California motor vehicle engine standard must "adopt [the California] standards at least two years before commencement of such model year (as determined by regulations of the Administrator)." 42 U.S.C. § 7507(2). In accordance with this statutory provision, in 1995, EPA promulgated regulations that defined "model year" for the purpose of Section 177. 40 C.F.R. § 85.2301 *et seq.* ("Determination of Model Year for Motor Vehicles and Engines Used in Motor Vehicles under Section 177 . . . of the Clean Air Act"). That definition allows a model year to start as early as January 2 of the *preceding* calendar year. 40 C.F.R. § 85.2304(a). EPA recently amended this Section 177 definition to clarify that it applies to "all motor vehicles regulated under 40 CFR part 86, subpart S," whereas "heavy-duty motor vehicles and heavy-duty motor vehicle engines regulated under 40 CFR part 86, subpart A, and 40 CFR parts 1036 and 1037" should instead use the "definitions and related provisions in 40 CFR parts 1036, 1037, and 1068." *Id.* (as amended by Improvements for Heavy-Duty Engine and Vehicle Test Procedures, and Other Technical Amendments, 86 Fed. Reg. 34308 (June 29, 2021)).

In their letters, EMA asserts that the definition of "model year" that applies for the purpose of ACT Rule adoption is a distinct definition found in 40 CFR Part 1037, 40 C.F.R. §

1037.801 – EPA regulations promulgated under Clean Air Act Section 202, not Section 177 – and in some CARB regulations, Cal. Code Regs. tit. 13, § 1963(15); *id.* tit. 17, § 95662(a)(16). These regulations define "model year" to be the same as the "calendar year" in most situations. *Id.* Thus, according to EMA, States can adopt of the ACT and HDO Rules by December 31, 2021 – two years before January 1, 2024 – and still have the rules go into effect in Model Year 2024, which starts with the 2024 calendar year under this definition.

There is another interpretation of what "model year" means in the context of Section 177 states considering adoption of a California heavy-duty truck rule. The text of the Section 177 "model year" regulations at Part 85 is unclear about which definition applies to heavy-duty vehicles, since heavy-duty vehicles may fall under both the Part 85 language of "all motor vehicles regulated under 40 CFR part 86, subpart S" – which includes heavy duty vehicles, *see* 40 C.F.R. § 86.1801–01 – and the Part 85 language about "heavy-duty motor vehicles and heavy-duty motor vehicle engines regulated under 40 CFR part 86, subpart A, and 40 CFR parts 1036 and 1037."

Thus, uncertainty exists about which definition of "model year" applies for the purpose of the Section 177 lead time provision. Given the uncertainty, we urge States to reject EMA's invitation to delay, and instead promptly adopt the rules so the regulations can begin as soon as possible.

Separate rulemakings in California have been mischaracterized and are not cause for delay.

The ACT Rule was finalized in January 2021 and became effective in March 2021. Once the ACT Rule was published in the California Code of Regulations, states could also adopt the standard. Cal. Code Regs. tit. 13, §§ 1963-1963.5; *see also Motor Vehicle Mfrs. Ass'n of U.S., Inc. v. New York State Dep't of Env't Conservation*, 17 F.3d 521, 533-34 (2d Cir. 1994) (holding Section 177 States can adopt California standards prior to EPA's granting of waiver). In addition to the ACT Rule, the California Air Resources Board ("CARB") is considering a separate Advanced Clean Fleets Rule ("ACF Rule"), currently projected to be finalized next year, as a suite of standalone requirements. While we urge states to adopt all of California's M/HDV emission standards, the ACT Rule is not dependent on the ACF Rule, nor was it designed to be. The ACT Rule was completed before the ACF Rule's structure was conceived, based on a robust suitability analysis, technical feasibility assessment, and projected market growth.

The proposed ACF Rule consists of four components:

1. A zero-emission vehicle ("ZEV") purchasing requirement for drayage trucks;
2. A ZEV purchase requirement for "high priority" private fleets;

3. A ZEV purchase requirement for public fleets; and
4. A requirement that all new medium- and heavy-duty vehicle sales must be ZEV by 2040 ("100% by 2040").

Each component is separate. Once finalized by CARB, States can opt into any or all of California's suite of M/HDV regulations. In other words, States can choose to adopt whatever mix of the following they deem appropriate: the ACT Rule, any or all of the ZEV purchase requirements for specific fleets (drayage, "high priority", or public), and/or 100% by 2040. For example, a state could adopt the ACT Rule now, in 2023 adopt the ZEV purchase requirement for drayage fleets, and, in 2037, adopt the 100% by 2040 requirement (to comply with lead time requirement).

The 100% by 2040 target is prompted by rapid advancements in zero-emission technology in the past year, new zero-emission vehicle commitments by truck manufacturers, a desire to send a clearer market signal, and to better match the urgency to address the climate and air pollution crises that disproportionately impact low-income communities and communities of color. In fact, it is hardly out of step with natural market evolution: a group of prominent European truck manufacturers already committed to the same timeline at the end of 2020.

It may be tempting to simply say these are all one rule, however, that would be incorrect. They serve different purposes, regulate different entities, and leverage different compliance mechanisms. They may originate from the same agency and seek to accomplish similar objectives, but, as with other CARB programs, they are distinct standards, each one affording States flexibility but not imposing any obligation to adopt another.

Recent federal action reinforces the need for states to adopt California's vehicle emission standards as soon as possible.

President Biden's recent Executive Order ("EO") on Strengthening American Leadership in Clean Cars and Trucks was welcome news. Contrary to some industry assertions, this federal action serves to reinforce, rather than undermine, the rationale for states to move forward as quickly as possible to adopt California's M/HDV emission standards.

First, the EO directs the EPA Administrator to coordinate the agency's activities "with the State of California as well as other States that are leading the way in reducing vehicle emissions, including by adopting California's standards." This suggests the Biden Administration intends for states who adopt California's vehicle emission standards to have a seat at the federal rulemaking table, ensuring their priorities are considered and folded into federal policymaking and potentially inspiring more ambitious national standards. At the same time, few details about the forthcoming EPA standards have been released, while state standards present a certain path to secure emission reductions. National standards by themselves can be complemented by state leadership that, holistically, aids in the achievement of climate and clean air objectives. For example, states can move forward with a M/HDV ZEV sales penetration date and a ZEV sales mandate. Moreover, the details of a potential federal low NOx rule still remain unclear. Even if a strong ZEV sales mandate and low NOx rule are adopted next year, because of federal lead time requirements, states would have to wait until Model Year 2027 for the rules to take effect, possibly missing out on several years of critical emission reduction and public health benefits.

While Biden's recent EO was clearly a step in the right direction, it demonstrates how far the pendulum can swing from administration to administration. Will a future president simply reverse course and drag states that do not adopt California's standards backward? States can retain a degree of certainty irrespective of federal standards by adopting any or all of California's MHDV emission standards as laid out above—a certainty that will be critical in meeting various clean air and decarbonization mandates.

Appendix B

Oregon Clean Trucks Program

An Analysis of the Impacts of Zero-Emission Medium- and Heavy-Duty Trucks on the Environment, Public Health, Industry, and the Economy

MJB & A
an ERM Group company

Acknowledgments

Lead Authors: Dana Lowell, Amlan Saha, Miranda Freeman, Doug MacNair, David Seamonds, and Ellen Robo.

This report summarizes the projected economic, climate, and public health benefits of actions that the state of Oregon could take to increase the sale of low- and no-emission medium- and heavy-duty trucks in the state over the next 30 years.

This report was developed by M.J. Bradley & Associates for the Natural Resources Defense Council and the Union of Concerned Scientists.

NRDC NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL

Union of Concerned Scientists

About M.J. Bradley & Associates

MJB&A, an ERM Group company, provides strategic consulting services to address energy and environmental issues for the private, public, and nonprofit sectors. MJB&A creates value and addresses risks with a comprehensive approach to strategy and implementation, ensuring clients have timely access to information and the tools to use it to their advantage. Our approach fuses private sector strategy with public policy in air quality, energy, climate change, environmental markets, energy efficiency, renewable energy, transportation, and advanced technologies. Our international client base includes electric and natural gas utilities, major transportation fleet operators, investors, clean technology firms, environmental groups, and government agencies. Our seasoned team brings a multi-sector perspective, informed expertise, and creative solutions to each client, capitalizing on extensive experience in energy markets, environmental policy, law, engineering, economics, and business. For more information, we encourage you to visit our website, www.mjbradley.com.

For questions or comments, please contact:

Dave Seamonds
Senior Consultant
M.J. Bradley & Associates
dseamonds@mjbradley.com

Simon Mui
Deputy Director
Clean Vehicles & Fuels Group
Natural Resources Defense Council
smui@nrdc.org

Sam Wilson
Senior Vehicles Analyst
Union of Concerned Scientists
swilson@ucsusa.org

This report is available at www.mjbradley.com.

Contents

Introduction

M.J. Bradley & Associates was commissioned by the Natural Resources Defense Council and the Union of Concerned Scientists to evaluate the costs and benefits of state-level requirements for manufacturers that Oregon could adopt to increase sales of no- and low-emission medium- and heavy-duty (M/HD) trucks and buses. The analysis examines all on-road vehicles registered in Oregon with greater than 8,501 pounds gross vehicle weight, encompassing vehicle weight classes from Class 2b though Class 8. This is a diverse set of mostly commercial vehicles that includes heavy-duty pickups; school and shuttle buses; sanitation, construction, and other types of work trucks; and freight trucks ranging from local delivery vans to tractor-trailers that weigh up to 80,000 pounds when loaded.

Collectively the Oregon M/HD fleet includes almost 380,500 vehicles that annually travel more than 6.6 billion miles and consume almost 0.8 billion gallons of petroleum-based fuels.

In Oregon, M/HD vehicles are currently responsible for an estimated 9.3 million metric tons (MMT) of greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions annually—approximately 42 percent of all GHGs from the on-road vehicle fleet.[1] In Oregon M/HD vehicles are also responsible for 70 percent of the nitrogen oxide (NOx) and 64 percent of the particulate matter (PM[2]) emitted by on-road vehicles, both of which contribute to poor air quality and resulting negative health impacts in many urban areas, including low-income and disadvantaged communities that are often disproportionately affected by emissions from freight movement due to their proximity of transportation infrastructure to the communities.

Prior work by MJB&A conducted in consultation with the New Jersey Environmental Justice Alliance and members of the Coalition for Healthy Ports NY NJ demonstrated that emissions from diesel trucks and

1 The remainder of emissions are from passenger cars and light trucks. This includes tailpipe emissions and "upstream" emissions from fuel production and transport.

2 In this report all references to PM are particulate matter with mean aerodynamic diameter less than 2.5 microns ($PM_{2.5}$).

buses emit higher levels of air pollution, which can lead to even greater health concerns in populations more directly exposed to diesel emissions.[3] Communities located adjacent to ports and related goods-movement infrastructure (e.g., warehouses, logistics centers, rail yards, etc.) experience higher levels of truck traffic, both from surrounding thruways and on local streets, which exacerbates health concerns. Since these emissions are local in their effects, policies to reduce transportation emissions from medium- and heavy-duty vehicles can significantly improve the health and well-being of communities in urban areas or around transportation corridors, which are often home to people of color or low income or those who are otherwise vulnerable or disadvantaged.

For the study of Oregon, MJB&A modeled three Clean Truck policy scenarios with increasing levels of ambition. Under the least aggressive scenario—state adoption of California's Advanced Clean Truck (ACT) rule (allowable under the Clean Air Act)—estimated cumulative net societal benefits total almost $21.4 billion (in constant 2020$) through 2050, compared with the baseline scenario.[4] These net societal benefits include the monetized value of climate and public health benefits resulting from reduced GHG, NOx, and PM emissions in the state, including up to 79 fewer premature deaths and 63 fewer hospital visits from breathing polluted air. Net societal benefits also include net cost savings to fleets from operating zero-emission trucks, and savings to all residential and commercial electricity customers due to lower electric rates made possible by the additional electricity sales for electric vehicle charging. Under the ACT scenario, by 2050 annual cost savings for Oregon fleets are estimated to be more than $1.1 billion, and annual bill savings for electric utility customers in the state could reach an estimated $128 million.

The most aggressive policy scenario (100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid, discussed below) results in turnover of virtually the entire Oregon M/HD fleet to zero-emission vehicles (ZEVs) by 2050, together with a shift to cleaner electricity generation sources. Cumulative net societal benefits through 2050 increase to more than $35.6 billion under this scenario, and there will be an estimated 186 fewer premature deaths and 144 fewer hospital visits. In 2050 estimated annual fleet cost savings also increase, to $1.9 billion, and electric customer annual bill savings increase to an estimated $202 million.

The modeling tools used for this analysis could not apportion these estimated benefits to individual communities within the state, but prior work indicates that emission reductions from M/HD trucks and buses would provide the greatest benefits in areas in close proximity to freight corridors and other transportation infrastructure. As such, communities that are currently disproportionately impacted by transportation are expected to receive a higher share of the public health benefits, as long as zero emission trucks and buses are deployed equivalently across the state.

Implementation of the modeled scenarios will require significant changes to the national economy, as manufacturing of internal combustion engine vehicles is replaced by manufacturing of electric and fuel cell vehicles, and production and sale of petroleum fuels is replaced by increased production and sale of electricity and hydrogen. This analysis indicates that this transition will have positive macroeconomic effects, including increased net jobs and gross domestic product (GDP), as well as increased wages for the new jobs that will be added, relative to the jobs that will be replaced.

Compared with the baseline scenario, net national job gains under the most aggressive policy scenario total 988 in 2035, accompanied by a $101 million increase in GDP that year. By 2045 there is a slight net job and GDP loss due to total fleet fuel and maintenance cost savings. Average wages for the new jobs created under the ZEV transition are expected to be, on average, 85% higher than average wages for the jobs that will be replaced.

3 MJB&A, *Newark Community Impacts of Mobile Source Emissions: A Community-Based Participatory Research Analysis*, November 2020, http://www.njeja.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/NewarkCommunityImpacts_MJBA.pdf.

4 All values cited in this report are in constant 2020$, unless otherwise stated.

Policy Scenarios

This report summarizes the projected environmental and economic effects of STATE adopting policies requiring manufacturers to sell a greater number of M/HDV low- and no-emission vehicles over the next 30 years. Three specific Clean Truck policy scenarios, representing increasing levels of ambition, were evaluated.

- **ACT Rule:** Oregon adopts requirements analogous to those adopted by California under the Advanced Clean Trucks Rule, which requires an increasing percentage of new trucks purchased in the state to be ZEVs beginning in the 2025 model year. The percentage of new vehicles that must be ZEV varies by vehicle type, but for all vehicle types the required ZEV percentage increases each model year between 2025 and 2035 (see Figure 1).

- **ACT Rule plus NOx Omnibus Rule:** In addition to adopting the ACT Rule, Oregon adopts requirements analogous to those adopted by California under the Heavy-Duty Omnibus Rule (referred to herein as the NOx Omnibus Rule). This rule requires an additional 75 percent reduction in nitrogen oxide (NOx) emissions from the engines in new gasoline and diesel trucks sold between model year 2025 and 2026, and a 90 percent reduction for trucks sold beginning in the 2027 model year.[5]

- **100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid:** In addition to adopting the ACT and NOx Omnibus Rules, Oregon takes further actions to ensure more rapid and continued increases in new ZEV sales, such that virtually all new trucks are ZEV by 2040 (see Figure 1), with Class 2b–3 achieving 100 percent ZEV sales in 2038 and Class 4–8 (non-tractors) achieving 100 percent ZEV sales in 2035.

Full implementation of Oregon's "100% Clean Energy" bill (House Bill 2021, signed July 2021) is assumed for all three scenarios. The law requires electricity sold in Oregon to be 100% derived from zero-emitting sources by 2040.

All three of these Oregon policy scenarios are compared with a baseline "business as usual" scenario in which all new trucks sold in the state continue to meet existing EPA NOx emission standards and ZEV sales increase only marginally, never reaching more than 1 percent of new vehicle sales each year.[6]

The analysis assumes that M/HD annual vehicle miles traveled (VMT) in Oregon will continue to grow by approximately 0.8 percent annually through 2050, as projected by the Energy Information Administration (EIA), as the economy and population continue to grow. The modeled policy scenarios do not include freight system enhancements or mode shifting to slow the growth of, or reduce, M/HD truck miles; this would be expected to provide additional emission reductions.

The analysis was conducted using MJB&A's STate Emission Pathways (STEP) Tool. The climate and air quality impacts of each policy scenario were estimated on the basis of changes in M/HD fleet fuel use and include both tailpipe emissions and "upstream" emissions from production of the transportation fuels used in each scenario. These include petroleum fuels used by conventional internal combustion engine vehicles (gasoline, diesel, natural gas) and electricity and hydrogen used by ZEVs, which are assumed to include both battery electric (EV) and hydrogen fuel cell electric (FCV) vehicles.

5 Reductions are relative to current federal EPA new engine emission standards. This rule does not require additional PM reductions but includes anti-backsliding provisions to ensure that PM emissions do not increase compared with engines designed to meet current federal standards.

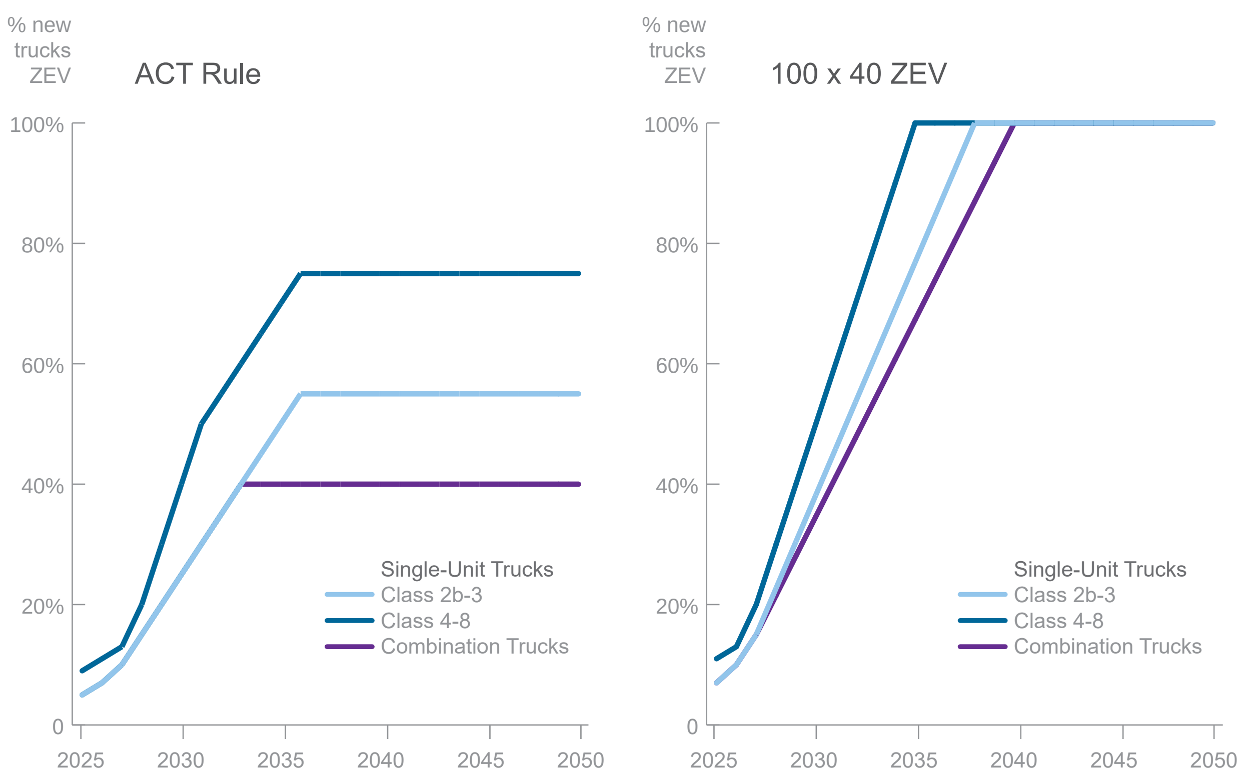
6 The baseline ZEV sales assumptions are consistent with projections in the Energy Information Administration's Annual Energy Outlook 2021.

To evaluate climate impacts, the analysis estimated changes in all combustion related GHGs, including carbon dioxide (CO_2), methane (CH_4), and nitrous oxide (N_2O). To evaluate air quality impacts, the analysis estimated changes in total nitrogen oxide (NOx) and particulate matter (PM) emissions and resulting changes in ambient air quality and health metrics such as premature deaths, hospital visits, and lost workdays.

The economic analysis estimated the change in annual M/HD fleet-wide spending on vehicle purchase, charging/fueling infrastructure to support ZEVs, vehicle fuel, and vehicle and infrastructure maintenance under each scenario. Currently ZEVs are more expensive to purchase than equivalent gasoline and diesel vehicles, but they have lower fuel and maintenance costs. Over time the incremental purchase cost of ZEVs is also projected to fall. Technologies required to meet the more stringent NOx standards of the NOx Omnibus Rule are also projected to increase purchase costs for compliant vehicles.

On the basis of estimated changes in fleet spending, the analysis estimated the macroeconomic effects of each scenario on national jobs, wages, and gross domestic product (GDP).

Figure 1 Annual Zero-Emission Vehicle Sales in Clean Truck Policy Scenarios



The analysis also estimated the impact of each scenario on Oregon's electric utilities, including the total statewide change in power demand (kW) and energy consumption (kWh) for M/HD EV charging, as well as the additional revenue and net revenue that would be received by the state's electric utilities for providing this power. On the basis of projected utility net revenue, the analysis estimates the potential effect on state electricity rates for residential and commercial customers.

In addition, the analysis estimated the total number of vehicle chargers that will be required to support the increase in M/HD EVs under each scenario—both depot-based chargers and shared public chargers—compared with the existing charging network in the state.

For a full description of the modeling approach and sources of assumptions used for this analysis, see the report: *Clean Trucks Analysis: Costs & Benefits of State-Level Policies to Require No- and Low-Emission Trucks, Technical Report—Methodologies and Assumptions*, May 2021 (https://mjbradley.com/clean-trucks-analysis).

The Oregon electric grid mix and energy cost assumptions used can also be found in the Appendix to this report.

Oregon Results

The sections below detail the results of the Oregon Clean Trucks analysis, beginning with a description of the current Oregon M/HDV fleet and the projected fleet under each modeled policy scenario. This is followed by a summary of the environmental and public health benefits of each scenario and the economic impacts of the modeled fleet transitions.

Oregon M/HD Vehicle Fleet

Table 1 summarizes the current M/HD fleet in Oregon State, broken down by the four major vehicle types used to frame the Clean Trucks analysis.

Table 1 Current Oregon M/HD Fleet

Vehicle Type		No. of Vehicles	Annual VMT (billion miles)	Annual Fuel (million gallons)
Heavy-Duty Pickup and Van **Class 2b**		105,871	1.19	63.7
Bus **Class 3–8**		21,382	0.39	48.6
Single-Unit Work and Freight Truck **Class 3–8**		212,346	2.61	321.7
Combination Truck **Class 7–8**		40,879	2.45	359.9
TOTAL		**380,478**	**6.636**	**793.9**

Approximately 28 percent of the in-use M/HD fleet are Class 2b vehicles (8,500–10,000 in gross vehicle weight rating, GVWR), which are mostly heavy-duty pickup trucks and vans.[7] These vehicles account for 18 percent of annual M/HD miles and 8 percent of annual fuel use. Approximately 6 percent of the fleet are buses, which account for 6 percent of annual VMT and 6 percent of annual fuel use. This includes relatively small shuttle buses (class 3–5) as well as school buses, transit buses, and intercity/charter coach buses.[8] Fifty-six percent of the fleet are single-unit freight and work trucks, which account for 39 percent of annual VMT and 41 percent of annual fuel use. These vehicles come in a wide variety of sizes (Class 3–8) and have a wide variety of uses, from vans and box trucks used to deliver freight, to sanitation and construction trucks, to boom-equipped utility trucks. Only 11 percent of the fleet are combination truck-tractors, but these vehicles account for 37 percent of annual VMT and 45 percent of annual fuel use, since approximately two-thirds of these vehicles are used primarily for long-distance freight hauling and typically log many more daily and annual miles than other M/HD vehicles.

Today less than 1 percent of the national M/HD fleet is powered by electricity or alternative fuels (natural gas and propane). Approximately 64 percent of the fleet have diesel engines and 36 percent use gasoline.[9] The largest Class 7 and 8 vehicles are almost all diesel, while almost 50 percent of the smaller Class 2b–5 trucks have gasoline engines, with most of the remainder diesel.

Figure 2 summarizes the modeled turnover of the Oregon in-use fleet to zero-emission and low-NOx trucks under the three Clean Truck policy scenarios. Fleet turnover to new trucks is based on historical average turnover rates and projected fleet growth rates, along with the new vehicle ZEV purchase percentages shown in Figure 1. Approximately 6.1 percent of existing Class 2b trucks and 4.7 percent of Class 3–8 trucks and buses are retired each year and replaced with new vehicles.[10] The ACT + NOx Omnibus scenario and the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenario further assume that all new vehicles purchased in 2024 and later years that are not ZEV will have low-NOx engines compliant with the NOx Omnibus standards.

As shown, under the ACT Rule policy scenario, 34.0 percent of the in-use M/HD fleet will turn over to ZEV by 2040, and 59.6 percent are ZEV by 2050; all of these ZEVs are assumed to be electric vehicles. Under the ACT + NOx Omnibus policy scenario, the same percentage of the fleet turns over to ZEV, but the remaining internal combustion engine vehicles in the fleet turn over to low-NOx engines by 2044. Under the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid policy scenario, 52.7 percent of the in-use fleet turns over to ZEV by 2040 and 95.6 percent do so by 2050. This scenario assumes that new ZEVs will include both EV and fuel cell vehicles powered by hydrogen. In 2050, 7.3 percent of in-use ZEVs are assumed to be FCV and 88.4 percent are EV.

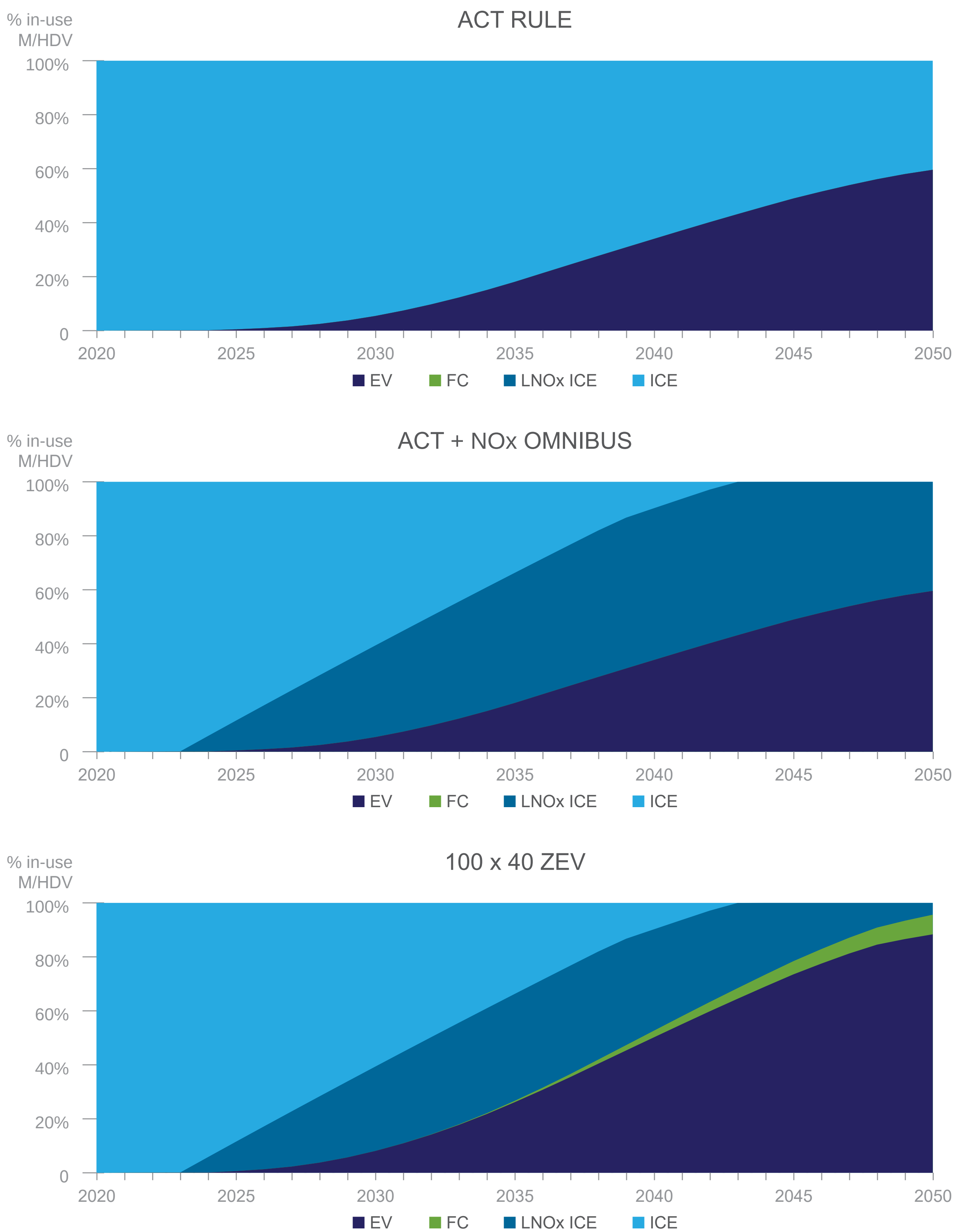
7 A very small percentage of these vehicles are large SUVs.

8 Note that the ACT Rule does not include ZEV requirements for transit buses, as these vehicles are covered by a separate Innovative Clean Transit regulation in California.

9 These figures are based on state registration data collected by IHS Markit.

10 This is a long-term average. Actual annual turnover is highly correlated to economic conditions and can vary widely from year to year.

Figure 2 Fleet Turnover to Low-NOx and Zero-Emission Vehicles in Clean Truck Policy Scenarios



EV (battery electric vehicle); FC (fuel cell vehicle); LNOx ICE (low-NOx internal combustion engine vehicle); ICE (conventional internal combustion engine vehicle)

Changes in Fleet Fuel Use

Under all modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios, a significant portion of the Oregon M/HD fleet is assumed to turn over to EV and FCV trucks and buses. This will result in replacement of petroleum fuels—primarily gasoline and diesel fuel—with electricity and hydrogen.[11]

Under the baseline scenario, total petroleum fuel use by the Oregon M/HD fleet in 2050 is projected to be 700 million gallons. Under the ACT Rule policy scenario, petroleum fuel use in 2050 falls to an estimated 340 million gallons (-51 percent), and cumulative reductions in diesel and gasoline use by the M/HD fleet total 4.5 billion gallons between 2020 and 2050. This petroleum fuel is replaced by 81.9 million megawatt-hours (MWh) of electricity between 2020 and 2050. Electricity use for M/HD EV charging in 2050 is estimated to be 7.1 million MWh, a 18 percent increase to estimated baseline electricity use by Oregon residential and commercial customers that year (39.1 million MWh).

Adding the NOx Omnibus Rule to the ACT Rule does not result in additional reductions in petroleum fuel use.

Under the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenario, estimated petroleum fuel use by the M/HD fleet in 2050 falls to 50 million gallons (-93 percent), and cumulative reductions in diesel and gasoline use by the M/HD fleet total 7.5 billion gallons between 2020 and 2050. This petroleum fuel is replaced by 121.7 million MWh of electricity and 1.1 billion kilograms of hydrogen between 2020 and 2050. Electricity use for M/HD EV charging in 2050 is estimated to be 10.8 million MWh, and 28 percent increase to estimated baseline electricity use by Oregon residential and commercial customers that year.

Public Health and the Environment

The modeled Clean Trucks policy scenarios produce significant reductions in NOx, PM, and GHG emissions from the M/HD fleet, even after accounting for the emissions from producing the electricity and hydrogen needed to power ZEVs. NOx and PM reductions will improve local air quality, particularly in urban areas, resulting in public health benefits from reduced mortality and hospital visits. As noted earlier, low-income and disadvantaged communities are often disproportionately impacted by emissions from freight movement, due to the proximity of the transportation infrastructure to many of these communities.[12]

Air Quality Impacts

Figures 3 and 4 show estimated annual M/HD fleet NOx and PM emissions, respectively, under the baseline scenario and the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios. Under the baseline scenario, annual M/HD fleet NOx emissions are projected to fall by 42 percent and annual fleet PM emissions are projected to fall 71 percent through 2045, as the current fleet turns over to new gasoline and diesel trucks with cleaner engines that meet more stringent EPA new engine emissions standards. After 2045 baseline annual NOx and PM emissions are then projected to start rising again as annual fleet VMT continues to grow.

11 A small number of M/HD trucks and buses in Oregon currently use natural gas.

12 MJB&A, *Newark Community Impacts*.

Figure 3 Projected M/HD Fleet NOx Emissions

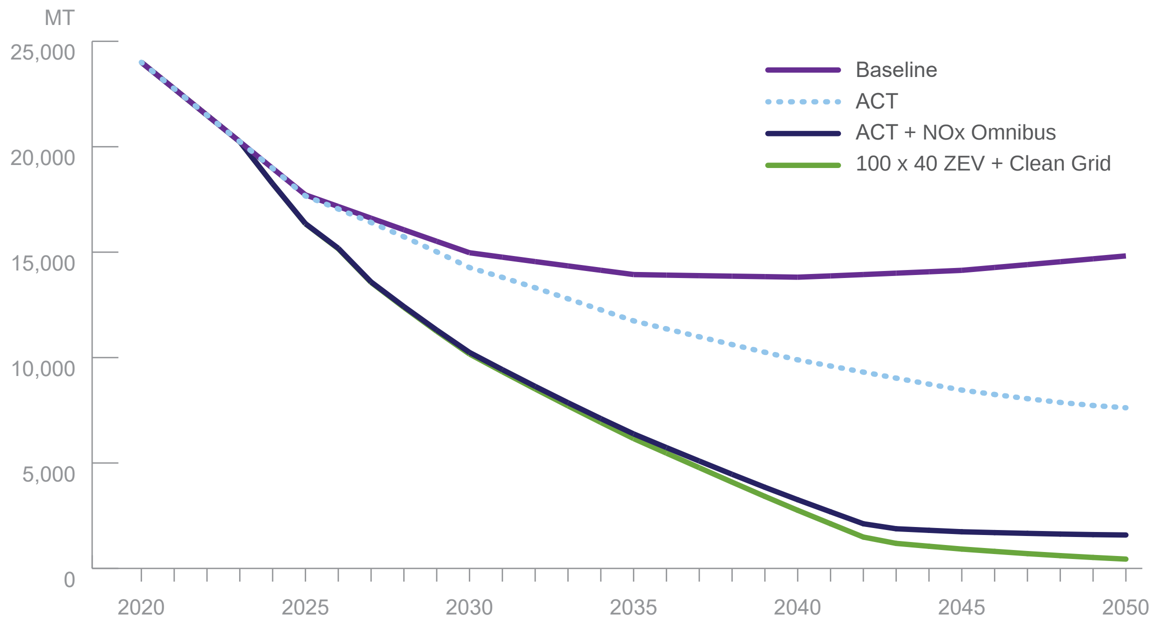
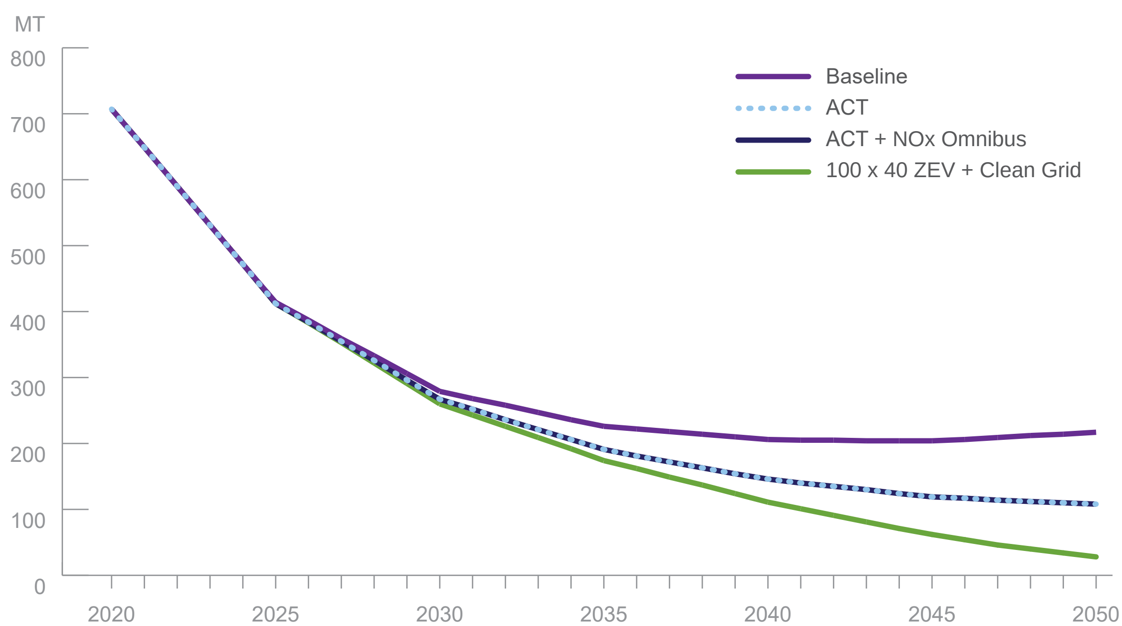


Figure 4 Projected M/HD Fleet PM Emissions



Compared with the baseline, by 2050 the ACT rule is estimated to reduce annual fleet NOx and PM emissions by 49 percent and 50 percent, respectively, as diesel and gasoline trucks are replaced with electric vehicles. Adding the NOx Omnibus Rule will further reduce annual fleet NOx emissions due to turnover of the diesel and gasoline portion of the fleet to new vehicles with low-NOx engines; by 2050 annual NOx emissions are projected to be 89 percent lower than under the baseline if both the ACT and NOx Omnibus Rules are implemented.

The 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenario has the lowest fleet emissions due to replacement of virtually all gasoline and diesel trucks and buses with EVs and FCVs by 2050, when annual NOx and PM emissions are estimated to be 97 percent and 87 percent lower, respectively, than baseline emissions.

Over the next 30 years, cumulative NOx and PM emission reductions from the ACT Rule (compared with the baseline scenario) total 84,000 metric tons (MT) and 1,290 MT, respectively. Additional cumulative NOx reductions from the NOx Omnibus Rule are estimated at 139,200 MT over the same time. Cumulative NOx and PM emission reductions from the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenario (compared with the baseline) are projected to total 234,700 MT and 2,100 MT, respectively.

Public Health Benefits

The reduced annual NOx and PM emissions under the Clean Truck policy scenarios will reduce ambient particulate levels in the air, which will reduce the negative health effects on Oregon residents breathing in these airborne particles.[13] Estimated public health impacts include reductions in premature mortality and fewer hospital admissions and emergency room visits for asthma. There will also be reduced cases of acute bronchitis, exacerbated asthma, and other respiratory symptoms, and fewer restricted activity days and lost workdays. Cumulative estimated reductions in these health outcomes in Oregon under the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios are shown in Table 2; these benefits were estimated using the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's CO-Benefits Risk Assessment (COBRA) Health Impacts Screening and Mapping Tool. While this analysis did not apportion estimated public health benefits to specific communities within the state, they are expected to disproportionately accrue to those communities in close proximity to freight infrastructure, since these communities are disproportionately impacted by current emissions from M/HD truck traffic.

Table 2 Cumulative Public Health Benefits of Clean Truck Policy Scenarios, 2020–2050

Health Metric	ACT Rule	ACT + NOx Omnibus	100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid
Avoided Premature Deaths	79	156	186
Avoided Hospital Visits[a]	63	118	144
Avoided Minor Cases[b]	43,411	83,579	100,647
Monetized Value, 2020$ (millions)	$927	$1,820	$2,172

a Includes hospital admissions and emergency room visits.

b Includes reduced cases of acute bronchitis, exacerbated asthma, and other respiratory symptoms, and reduced restricted activity days and lost workdays.

13 PM is directly emitted to the atmosphere from combustion sources as solid particles. NOx is emitted from combustion sources as a gas but contributes to the formation of secondary particles via chemical reactions in the atmosphere. Both direct and secondary particles have negative health effects when taken into the lungs.

The monetized value of cumulative public health benefits from the ACT Rule over the next 30 years totals more than $900 million. Adding the NOx Omnibus Rule would increase the monetized value of cumulative net public health benefits to $1.8 billion. The monetized value of cumulative public health benefits under the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid policy scenario totals $2.2 billion through 2050.

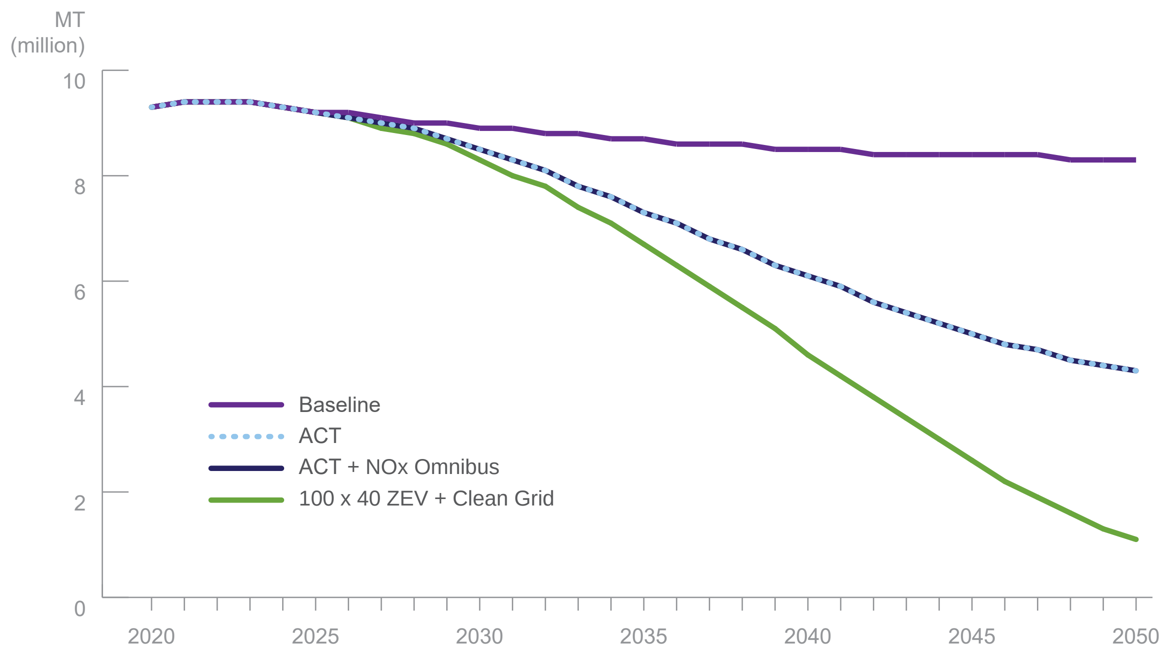
Climate Benefits

Figure 5 illustrates estimated annual M/HD fleet GHG emissions under the baseline scenario and the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios. As shown, under the baseline scenario annual M/HD fleet GHG emissions are projected to fall by 11 percent through 2050 as the current fleet turns over to new, more efficient gasoline and diesel trucks that meet more stringent EPA new engine and vehicle emission standards.

Compared with the baseline, by 2050 the ACT rule is estimated to further reduce annual fleet GHG emissions by 49 percent, as diesel and gasoline trucks are replaced with electric vehicles; adding the NOx Omnibus Rule does not produce additional fleet GHG emissions beyond those achieved by the ACT Rule.

The 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenario has the lowest fleet emissions due to replacement of virtually all gasoline and diesel trucks and buses with EV and FCV by 2050, when annual fleet GHG emissions are estimated to be 87 percent lower than baseline emissions.

Figure 5 Projected M/HD Fleet GHG Emissions



Over the next 30 years, cumulative GHG emission reductions from the ACT Rule (compared with the baseline scenario) total 49.7 million MT. Cumulative GHG emission reductions from the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenario (compared with the baseline) are projected to total 82.3 million MT. These estimates of GHG reductions from each policy scenario account for reductions in petroleum fuel use (gasoline, diesel fuel) by the M/HD fleet as well as increased emissions from electricity and hydrogen production to fuel the EVs and FCVs that will replace gasoline and diesel trucks and buses.

Using the social cost of greenhouse gases as estimated by the federal government's Interagency Working Group, these estimated cumulative GHG reductions have a monetized value of $8.1 billion for the ACT Rule policy scenario and $13.4 billion for the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid policy scenario.[14] The social value of GHG reductions represents potential societal cost savings from avoiding the negative effects of climate change, if GHG emissions are reduced enough to keep long-term warming below 2 degrees Celsius from preindustrial levels.[15]

In July 2021, Oregon passed House Bill 2021 requiring retail electricity providers to aggressively reduce greenhouse gas emissions associated with electricity sold to Oregon customers. Emissions must be reduced to 80 percent by 2030, 90 percent by 2035, and 100 percent by 2040 relative to the average emissions from 2010, 2011, and 2012. The grid mix used for all scenarios in this analysis meets the requirements of the legislation. In 2020, the grid mix is 2.8 percent coal-fired generation, 16.6 percent natural gas–fired generation, and 80.6 percent renewable generation sources.[16] The renewable portion of the grid mix increases to 94.5 percent by 2030 and 100 percent by 2040. The assumed Oregon grid mix for electricity production each year is shown in the Appendix.

Economic Impacts

This section summarizes projected economic impacts of the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios, including changes in annual operating costs for Oregon fleets; impacts to Oregon electric utilities and their customers; net societal benefits; and macroeconomic effects on jobs, wages, and gross domestic product from the transition to low-NOx and zero-emission trucks and buses. This section also estimates the required public and private investment in electric vehicle charging infrastructure to support the electric M/HD fleet under each scenario.

Costs and Benefits to Fleets

For all the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios, this analysis estimated annual incremental costs associated with purchase and use of M/HD ZEVs compared with baseline conventional vehicles with combustion engines that operate on petroleum fuels (gasoline, diesel). These costs include the incremental purchase cost of the new ZEVs added each year (instead of new combustion vehicles), the cost of installing the charging and hydrogen fueling infrastructure required by these new ZEVs, and net fuel and maintenance costs for all ZEVs in the fleet, both those newly purchased each year and those purchased in prior years and still in use.

Net fuel costs include reductions in purchases of diesel fuel and gasoline (due to fewer combustion vehicles), offset by the increased purchase of electricity and hydrogen to power ZEVs. Net maintenance costs include net savings in annual vehicle maintenance for the ZEVs in the fleet compared with combustion vehicles, offset by annual costs to maintain the charging and hydrogen fueling infrastructure needed to support in-use ZEVs.

14 For the social cost values used, see MJB&A, *Clean Trucks Analysis: Costs & Benefits of State-Level Policies to Require No- and Low-Emission Trucks, Technical Report—Methodologies & Assumptions*, May 2021, https://mjbradley.com/clean-trucks-analysis.

15 The Interagency Working Group developed GHG social cost estimates using a range of discount rates. These values are based on the 95th percentile results using a 3 percent discount rate, which is in the middle of the range of estimated values. The monetized value of cumulative GHG reductions under each policy scenario would be 72 percent lower if using the lowest published social cost values, and three times greater if using the highest published values.

16 For this analysis, coal-fired generation includes oil and biomass. Zero-emitting sources include nuclear and renewable sources such as wind, solar, and hydropower.

Figure 6 Projected Lifetime Incremental Costs for Oregon ZEVs Compared With Combustion Vehicles

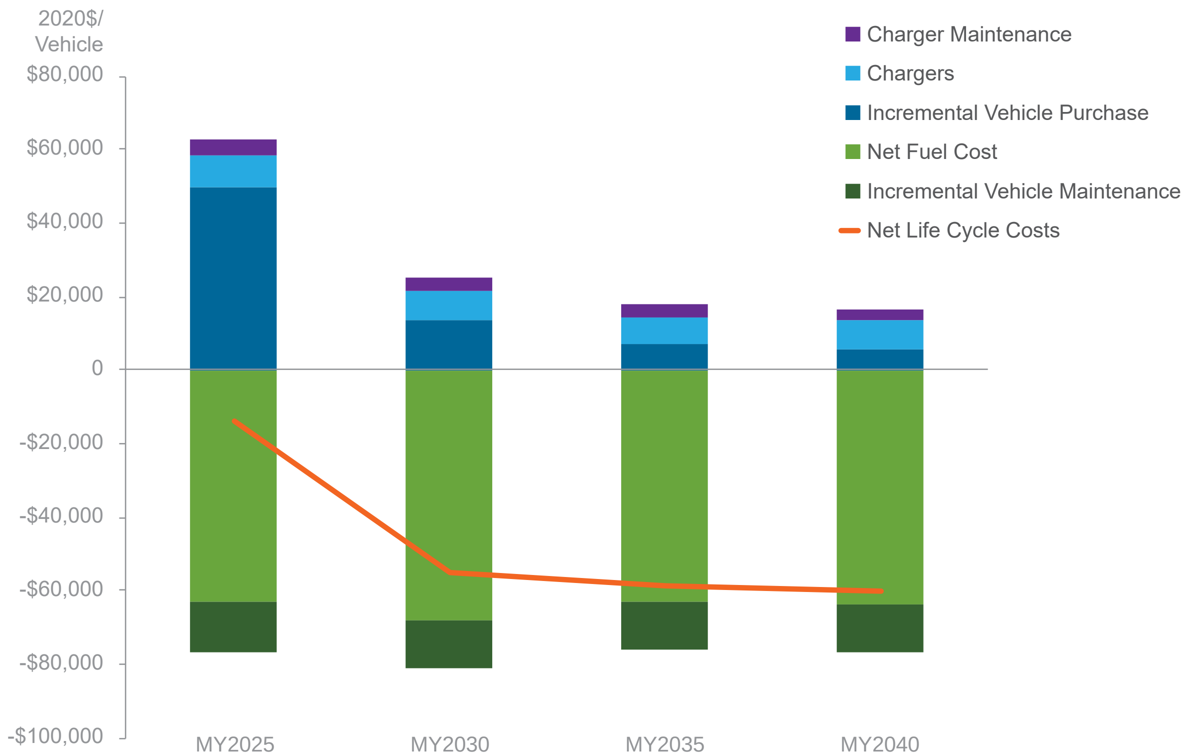


Figure 6 shows projected average lifetime incremental costs for new ZEVs purchased in Oregon compared with lifetime costs for combustion vehicles purchased in the same model year; the bars show fleet average values for all Class 2b–8 ZEVs purchased each year under the 100 x 40 ZEV scenario. Incremental fuel and maintenance costs are discounted lifetime costs, assuming 21-year vehicle life, and 6 percent annual discount rate. Vehicle financing, which is often used by fleets when purchasing vehicles, was not considered in this analysis.

As shown, the average M/HD ZEV in Oregon is projected to produce over $76,000 in discounted fuel and maintenance cost savings over its lifetime. For ZEVs purchased in the very near term, this savings may not be enough to offset the projected incremental cost of vehicle purchase and fueling infrastructure for some ZEVs, resulting in net increased lifetime costs compared with those of combustion vehicles. However, by 2030 incremental ZEV purchase costs are projected to fall significantly, such that the average ZEV will reach lifetime cost parity with combustion vehicles, when discounted lifetime fuel and maintenance savings are considered. By 2040, the average ZEV purchased that year is projected to produce almost $60,000 in discounted lifetime net savings (2020$) compared with the costs of an equivalent combustion vehicle.

It is important to reiterate that the values in Figure 6 are fleet average values, which mask a significant amount of variability across vehicle types and among different fleets of the same vehicle type. Also note that the utility impact analysis (in the next section) indicates that the cost of providing power to charge M/HD EVs is lower than expected utility revenue under current rate structures. This suggests that Oregon could consider changes to rates that would not only be fairer for fleets, but also lower electricity costs for M/HD EV charging, thus reducing net fleet operating costs further than estimated here. However, this would reduce the potential benefits that would accrue to other ratepayers from M/HD vehicle charging (see discussion below).

M/HD ZEVs in some fleets will likely achieve lifetime cost parity with combustion vehicles much earlier than 2030, while others may lag. In addition, this analysis, and the values shown in Figure 6, assume no government incentives for vehicle purchase or development of fueling infrastructure. If existing and potential incentives are considered, or policies such as improved electricity rates for fleets, then actual net costs to fleets will be lower, resulting in cost parity sooner.

Electric Utility Impacts

Current annual electricity sales to residential and commercial customers in Oregon total 34.7 million MWh and are projected to grow to 39.1 million MWh in 2050.[17]

Under the ACT Rule policy scenario, additional annual electricity sales for M/HD EV charging are estimated to total 0.63 million MWh in 2030, rising to 7.11 million MWh in 2050. This incremental load represents 1.7 percent and 19.4 percent of the total electricity demand in 2030 and 2050, respectively. Incremental monthly peak charging demand under this scenario is estimated at 135 MW in 2030, rising to 1,790 MW in 2050.

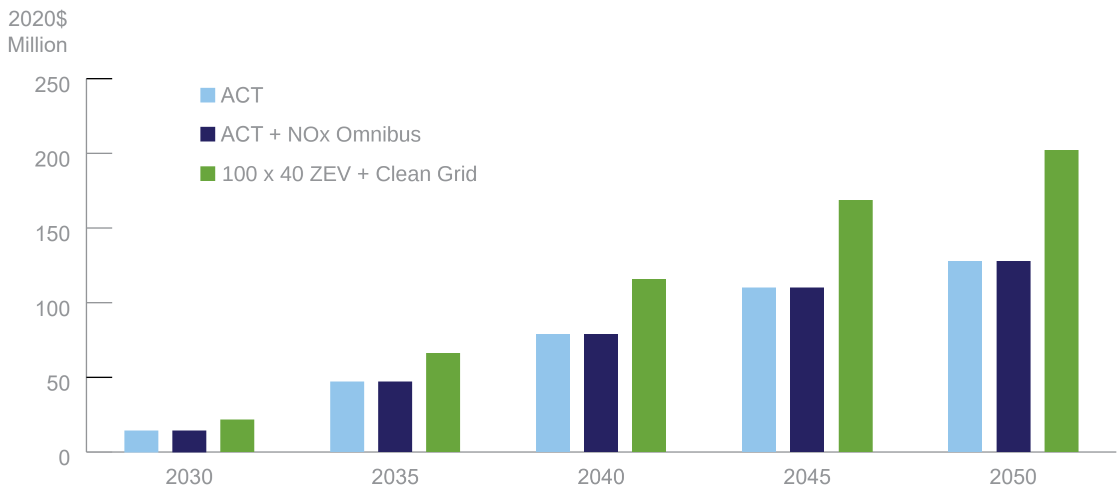
Under the 100 x 40 ZEV policy scenario, incremental peak charging demand is estimated at 205 MW in 2030, rising to 2,600 MW in 2050, and annual incremental electricity sales are estimated to be 0.90 million MWh in 2030, rising to 10.8 million MWh in 2050 (2.4 percent and 27.5 percent of the total electricity demand, respectively).

This analysis estimated the revenue that Oregon electric utilities would receive from these incremental electricity sales, the marginal generation and transmission costs of providing this power, and the net revenue that utilities would earn (net revenue = revenue – marginal cost). The estimated marginal cost includes costs associated with procuring the necessary additional peak generation and transmission capacity to serve the load ($/MW) as well as marginal generation and transmission energy costs ($/MWh).

Figure 7 summarizes estimated annual utility net revenue from M/HD EV charging under the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios. Under the ACT Rule scenario, annual utility net revenue is projected to be $14.4 million in 2030, rising to $78.9 million in 2040 and $127.6 million in 2050. Under the 100 x 40 ZEV scenario, utility net revenue is projected to be $21.7 million in 2030, rising to $115.6 million in 2040 and $202.1 million in 2050.

17 This growth assumption is from the EIA 2021 Annual Energy Outlook. It does not include sales to large industrial customers.

Figure 7 Projected Annual Utility Net Revenue From M/HD EV Charging



In general, a utility's costs to maintain its distribution infrastructure increase each year with inflation, and these costs are passed on to utility customers in accordance with rules established by the Oregon Public Utility Commission via periodic increases in residential and commercial electric rates. However, projected utility net revenue from increased electricity sales for M/HD EV charging would lower distribution rates ($/kWh), since fixed annual distribution system costs would be spread over a larger base of energy sales.

This analysis indicates that under the 100 x 40 ZEV scenario, by 2050 incremental utility net revenue from M/HD EV charging could potentially reduce average residential and commercial electricity rates in Oregon by as much as 3.7 percent ($0.0101/kWh in 2020$). This could save the average Oregon household $110 per year and the average commercial customer $650 per year on their electricity bills (2020$).[18]

Jobs, Wages, and GDP

The transition from gasoline and diesel M/HD vehicles to ZEVs will have significant impacts on the U.S. economy, with substantial job gains in many industries (e.g., battery and electric component manufacturing, charging infrastructure construction, electricity generation), accompanied by fewer jobs in other industries (e.g., engine manufacturing, oil exploration and refining, gas stations, auto repair shops).[19]

This analysis used the IMPLAN model to estimate these macroeconomic effects of the modeled Oregon Clean Truck policy scenarios based on estimated changes in spending in various industries (relative to the baseline scenario). These estimates of spending changes by industry were developed from the fleet cost analysis. For example, under the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios, more money will be spent to manufacture batteries and electric drive components for ZEVs, but less will be spent to manufacture gasoline and diesel engines, and transmissions. Similarly, less money will be spent by fleets to purchase petroleum fuels, but more will be spent to purchase electricity and hydrogen.

18 Figures are based on average annual electricity use of 10,940 kWh per housing unit and 64,340 kWh per commercial customer in Oregon.

19 For example, in-state charging infrastructure is estimated to increase by 626 jobs in 2045 under the most aggressive scenario.

The IMPLAN analysis also includes the effects of induced economic activity due to consumers having more money to spend, thanks to return of utility net revenue in the form of lower electric rates, and net fleet cost savings returned as lower shipping costs for goods, resulting in lower consumer prices for those goods.

The IMPLAN analysis was run at the national level, but assuming only the industry spending changes (from application of the policy scenarios) occurring due to M/HD vehicle purchase and use in Oregon. Estimated national effects would be significantly greater if the modeled policy scenarios were applied to the entire U.S. M/HD fleet.

Table 3 offers a summary of estimated macroeconomic effects of the modeled Clean Truck scenarios on jobs, GDP, and wages.

Compared with the baseline scenario, adoption of the ACT + NOx Omnibus policy scenario in Oregon will increase national net jobs through 2040, while the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenario will increase national net jobs through at least 2045. The loss in 2045 is largely due to the reductions in spending on diesel fuel and decreases in the costs of M/HDV ZEVs over time, resulting in decreased spending and investments in the out years. Both scenarios also increase annual GDP in all years. For both scenarios in all years, the average wages for new jobs added to the economy 85 percent higher than the average wages for jobs that are replaced. This is because the largest number of added jobs are in electrical component manufacturing and in construction of charging infrastructure, requiring many well-paid electricians and electrical engineers, while the largest job losses are in vehicle repair—due to lower maintenance required by ZEVs—as well as relatively low-paid retail workers at gas stations.

Table 3 Macroeconomic Effects of Oregon Clean Truck Policy Scenarios

Metric		ACT + NOx Omnibus		100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid	
		2035	2045	2035	2045
Net Change in Jobs		777	(158)	981	(688)
Net Change in GDP 2020$ (million)		$79	($59)	$101	($159)
Average Annual Compensation	Added Jobs	$84,970	$78,904	$85,272	$79,054
	Replaced Jobs	$45,585	$49,311	$45,959	$49,932

Today many components used in electric and fuel cell vehicles—most notably batteries, but also many electric drivetrain components—are manufactured outside the United States and imported for final vehicle assembly. The percentage of imported content is higher for ZEV drivetrains today than for conventional drivetrains (gasoline and diesel engines, and transmissions). The scale of U.S. macroeconomic effects from the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios will depend on how the nascent M/HD ZEV industry develops; for this analysis, MJB&A assumed that all incremental spending on ZEV batteries and electric drivetrain components would be in the United States, with no imported content. As such, the results summarized in Table 3 represent a high-end estimate of what is possible from the ZEV transition, with the right federal and state policy supports in place to incentivize development of U.S.-based ZEV component manufacturing. If vehicle manufacturers continue to rely primarily on imported batteries and electric drivetrain components, the net job and GDP gains will be lower than those summarized here.

This macroeconomic analysis only includes direct, indirect, and induced impacts from changes in M/HD vehicle manufacturing and use, and from consumer re-spending of net utility revenue and fleet cost savings returned as lower prices for electricity and shipped goods. It does not include any effects on freight industry growth and investment due to lower operating costs, or any macroeconomic effects associated with the estimated climate and air quality (health) benefits of the modeled Clean Truck policy scenarios.

Required Public and Private Investments

On the basis of a detailed charging model that considers typical daily usage patterns for different vehicle types, this analysis assumes that most M/HD ZEVs in Oregon will use overnight charging at their place of business, though about 10 percent will need to rely on a publicly accessible network of higher-power chargers.[20] The exception are combination trucks, 70 percent of which are assumed to require high-power public chargers since they are used primarily for long-haul freight operations.

Table 4 summarizes estimated charging infrastructure required to support M/HD electric trucks and buses under the Clean Truck policy scenarios.

Table 4 Projected Charging Infrastructure Required for Clean Truck Policy Scenarios

Metric		ACT Rule			100 x 40 ZEV		
		2035	2045	2050	2035	2045	2050
Cumulative Charge Ports	57,980	172,433	217,107	86,940	274,458	338,851	338,851
	815	2,414	3,061	1,196	3,709	4,661	4,661
	634	1,694	2,146	930	3,426	4,697	4,697
Cumulative Investment, 2020$ (million)	$337	$952	$1,273	$506	$1,557	$2,124	$2,124
	$256	$673	$896	$374	$1,259	$1,761	$1,761

Depot chargers will need to be 10–50 kW per port depending on vehicle type. The smaller 150 kW public chargers are needed primarily to support single-unit freight trucks, while the higher-capacity 500 kW public chargers are needed mostly for combination trucks.

As of June 2021, there were 163 publicly accessible charging stations in the state of Oregon with a total of 407 direct current fast-charging (DCFC) ports (>50 kW).[21] Almost 40 percent of these DCFC ports are Tesla superchargers that can be used only by Tesla owners. Statewide, there are only 248 DCFC ports fully available to any vehicle.

Under the ACT Rule policy scenario, Oregon's fleet owners will have to invest an average of $51 million per year (2020$) between 2025 and 2050 to purchase and install depot-based charging infrastructure. The government and private investors will need to invest an average of $36 million per year over the same time period to build out a publicly accessible charging network across the state to serve the EV M/HD truck fleet.

20 See the methodology report for a detailed discussion of M/HD EV charging needs.

21 These numbers are from the U.S. Department of Energy's Alternative Fuel Data Center public charger database.

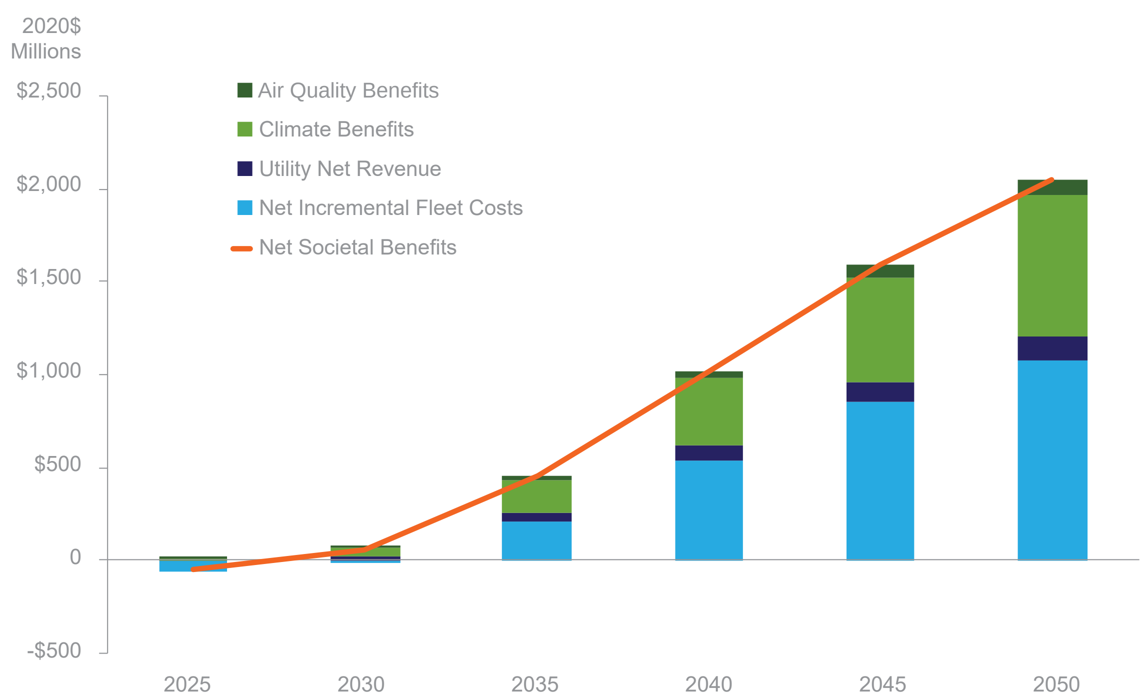
Under the 100 x 40 ZEV scenario, fleet investments in depot charging infrastructure from 2025 to 2050 will need to increase to an average of $85 million per year, and public and private investments in the public charging network will need to rise to an average of $70 million per year.

Net Societal Benefits

The net societal benefits from the modeled Oregon Clean Truck policy scenarios include the monetized value of public health and climate benefits, net cost savings for fleets, and net utility revenue from electricity sales for EV charging.

Figures 8–10 present projected annual net societal benefits under the ACT Rule, ACT + NOx Omnibus Rule, and 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenarios, respectively. Under all three Clean Truck policy scenarios, near-term fleet costs are higher than fleet costs under the baseline.[22] However, after approximately 2030 all policy scenarios show annual net societal benefits, despite net fleet costs, due to growing utility net revenue in addition to public health and climate benefits. After approximately 2035 there is an annual net savings in fleet costs from operating ZEVs instead of diesel and gasoline trucks, and net societal benefits grow quickly.[23]

Figure 8 Projected Annual Net Societal Benefits From ACT Rule Policy Scenario



22 If an individual truck owner finances a vehicle, it would better equalize payments for increased vehicle price and fuel savings, resulting in a better balancing of cash flow. On a net fleet-wide basis, however, the cost of financing reduces total net fleet savings.

23 Note that fleet-wide annual net savings under the Clean Truck policy scenarios lag average ZEV life-cycle cost parity to combustion vehicles by about 5 years. This is because even after life-cycle cost parity is achieved, most ZEVs will still have higher up-front purchase costs (vehicle plus charger) than combustion vehicles; these higher costs are then paid back over the next few years via fuel and maintenance cost savings.

Figure 9 Projected Annual Net Societal Benefits From ACT + NOx Omnibus Policy Scenario

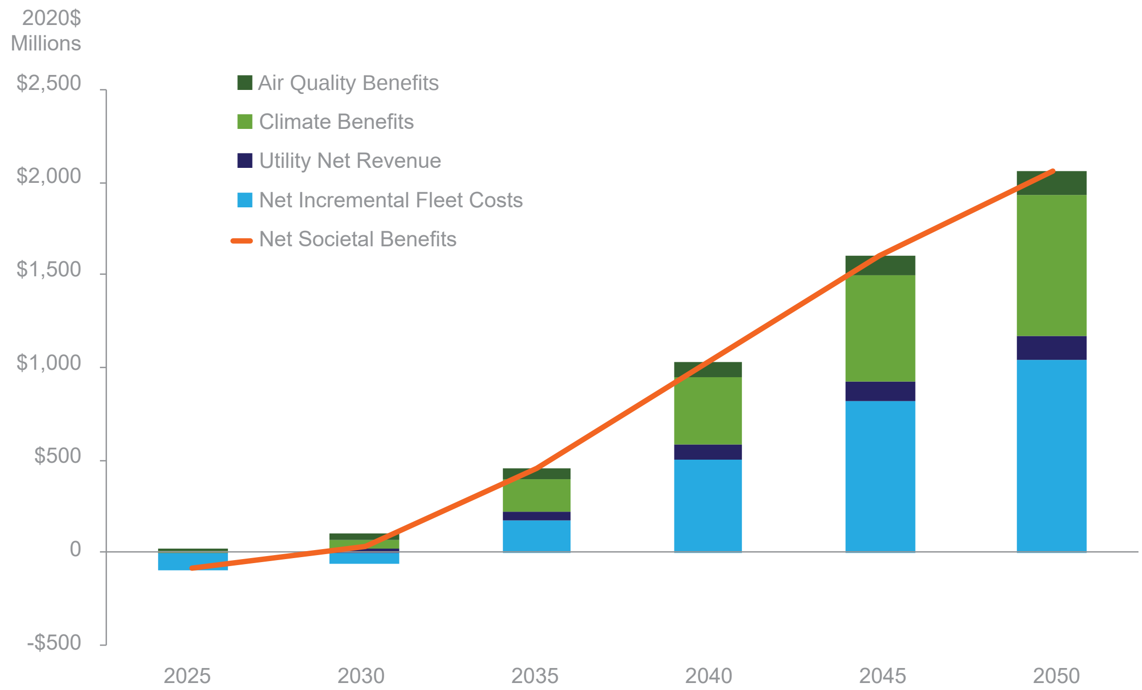
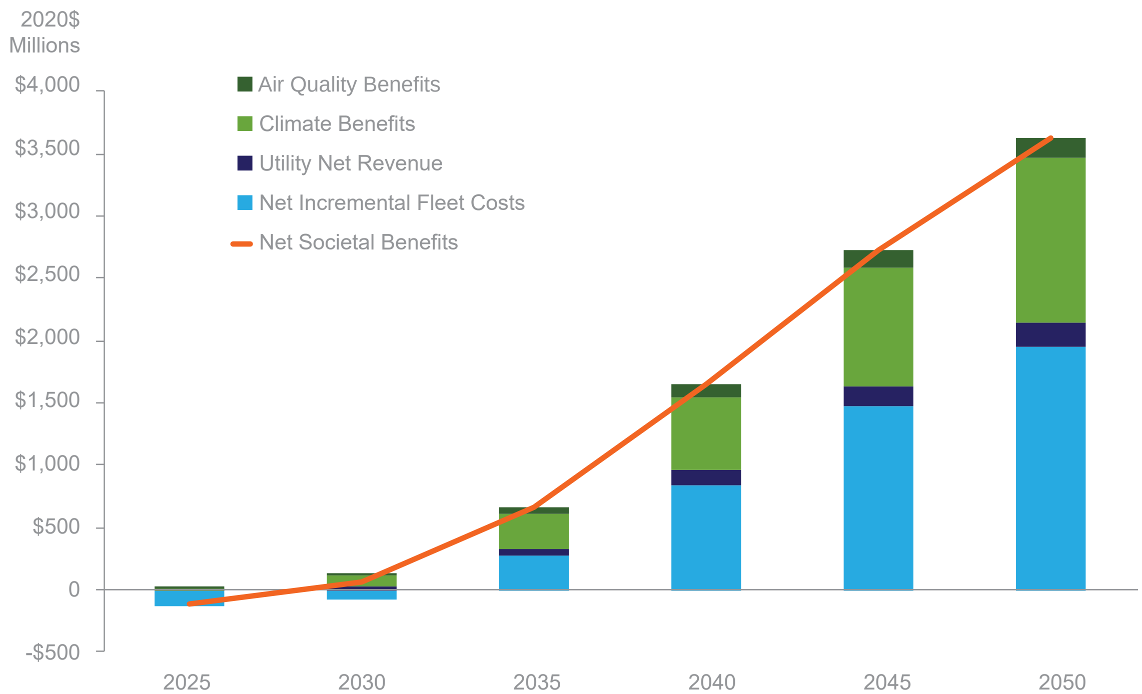


Figure 10 Projected Annual Net Societal Benefits From 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid Policy Scenario



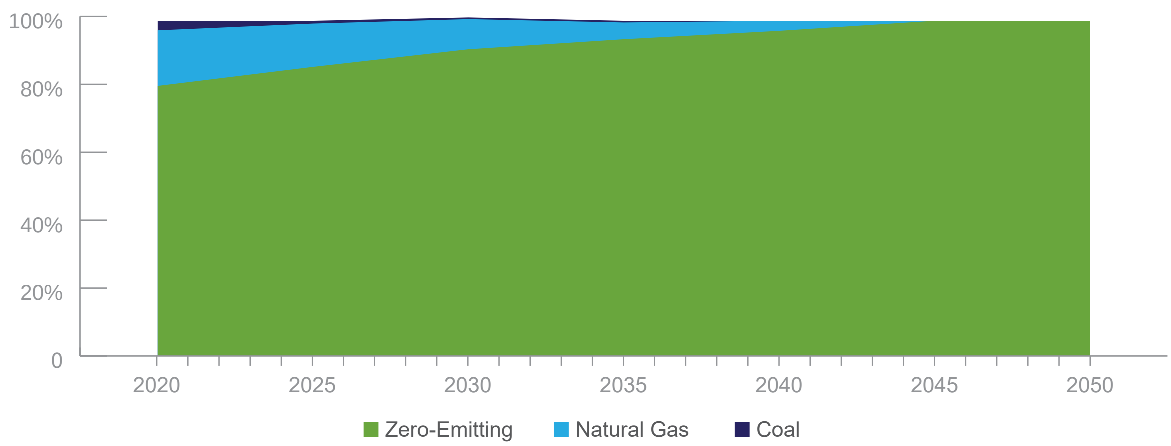
Under the ACT Rule scenario, by 2050 annual net societal benefits are estimated to be $2.1 billion, including $1.1 billion in net fleet savings and $128 million in utility net revenue. Cumulative estimated societal net benefits under this scenario total $5.1 billion between 2020 and 2050.

Under the ACT + NOx Omnibus scenario, by 2050 annual net societal benefits are estimated to be $2.1 billion, including $1.0 billion in net fleet savings and $128 million in utility net revenue. Cumulative estimated societal net benefits under this scenario total $5.1 billion between 2020 and 2050.

Under the 100 x 40 ZEV + Clean Grid scenario, by 2050 annual net societal benefits are estimated to be $3.6 billion, including $1.9 billion in net fleet savings and $202 million in utility net revenue. Cumulative estimated societal net benefits under this scenario total $8.6 billion between 2020 and 2050.

APPENDIX
Oregon Grid and Energy Cost Assumptions

Figure A1 Oregon Business as Usual Grid Mix Assumptions



These grid mix assumptions were applied to all of the scenarios in this analysis. The grid mix meets the requirements set by the Oregon House Bill 2021.

Figure A2 Oregon Average Fuel Costs

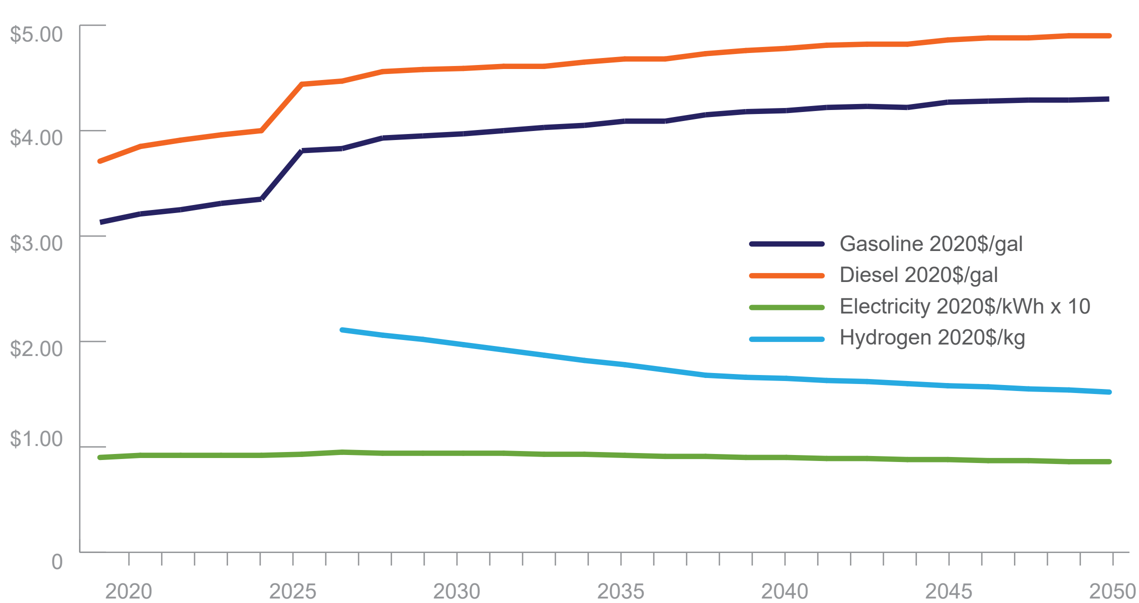


Table A1 M/HDV In-Use ZEVs Population

M/HDV In-Use ZEVs	2025	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
Baseline	525	972	1,445	2,088	2,701	3,291
ACT	1,945	22,238	76,439	148,804	221,633	279,067
ACT + NOx OMN	1,945	22,238	76,439	148,804	221,633	279,067
100x40 ZEV + Clean Grid	2,580	33,143	112,833	230,494	354,940	441,933
Total M/HDV Fleet (ZEV + ICE)	392,732	406,161	420,092	434,549	449,551	465,124

Table A2 Net Incremental Fleet Benefits

2020$	2025	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
ACT	($61)	($18)	$203	$534	$848	$1,074
ACT + NOx OMN	($94)	($65)	$167	$502	$817	$1,042
100x40 ZEV + Clean Grid	($135)	($79)	$268	$842	$1,472	$1,948

Table A3 Average Oregon Household and Commercial Customer Electric Bill Savings in 2050

2020$	Household	Commercial Customer
ACT	$70	$410
ACT + NOx OMN	$70	$410
100x40 ZEV + Clean Grid	$110	$650

Dear Department of Environmental Quality Staff,

The undersigned entities appreciate the opportunity to show our support for the adoption of both the Advanced Clean Truck (ACT) rule and Low-NOx Omnibus rule *this year* in Oregon. Below you will find general comments in support of the Clean Truck Rules as well as answers to questions and concerns posed at the first Rulemaking Advisory Committee on July 12th, 2021:

Securing Oregon's swift and orderly transition to an electric truck future while slashing diesel truck pollution is a public health, equity, and climate imperative that can grow the economy and lead to quality jobs. The ACT and Low-NOx rules are powerful and complementary tools that must be adopted together to curb toxic diesel pollution and jumpstart the zero-emission medium- and heavy-duty (MHD) truck market. **To improve the public health of Oregonians, ensure Oregon achieves its greenhouse gas reduction targets in the transportation sector and mitigate extreme weather events fueled by climate change (heatwaves, climate fires, floods), DEQ should do everything in its power to ensure prompt adoption of California's ACT rule *and* Low-NOx Omnibus rule.**

Ensure all Oregonians have the right to breathe clean air.

- Toxic diesel pollution is linked to higher rates of cancer, heart disease, respiratory disorders and premature death. This pollution disproportionately harms low-income and Black, Indigenous, and people of color (BIPOC) communities, who often live adjacent to highways, ports and other pollution hot spots due to racist housing, land use and economic policies.
- Every year, in Oregon alone, diesel engine exhaust is responsible for an estimated 176 premature deaths, 25,910 lost work days and annual costs from exposure of $3.5 billion.
- Workers routinely exposed to diesel exhaust have a greater risk of lung cancer and other illnesses due to breathing polluted air (this accounts for 29,000 Oregonians in the workforce)

Get Oregon on track to meet its climate targets.

- Climate pollution from Oregon's transportation sources have been increasing year after year, with Oregon's transportation sector now comprising over 40 percent of our state's total global warming pollution.
- Although heavy duty vehicles comprise 10 percent of all vehicles on the road in the US, they account for nearly 25 percent of total U.S. climate pollution from transportation, and 45 percent of NOx emissions.
- Cleaning up the MHD sector is also necessary to meet the Governor's greenhouse gas (GHG) reduction targets set in the Oregon Climate Action Plan (Executive Order 20-04) and the MHD MOU.
- Climate change fueled extreme weather events are already affecting and taking the lives of Oregonians in the form of extreme heatwaves, mega fires and floods. Scientists say that these extreme weather events are "boosted" by human-caused global warming. This exemplifies the immediate need of government entities to swiftly transition us out of the fossil fuel era.

Achieve an equitable and just transition to support quality jobs and grow the economy.

- According to estimates in California, savings realized by fleet owners and consumers who choose electric options will be largely reinvested and directed toward local, labor-intensive services, providing a boost to regional economies. Furthermore, the process of building out charging infrastructure is likely to support high-quality jobs—that should include skills training and good wages and benefits—and boost the state's economy. The ACT rule is estimated to produce around 8,000 net new jobs by 2040 in California.

Responses to questions posed at the RAC on July 12th, 2021:

- **Allowing Manufacturers to begin earning credits prior to 2025 MY:**
  - The purpose of early credits is to get more zero-emission vehicles (ZEVs) on Oregon's roads sooner. However, truck manufacturers are unlikely to sell more ZEVs for early credits and instead will end up receiving credits for actions already planned, creating a bigger credit pool and diluting the rule's ZEV sales requirements. If Oregon does offer early credits, it should be limited to one year (MY 2024), similar to New Jersey's proposal.
  - The Clean Air Act requires that states' adoption of California's emission standards must be identical for each model year. Nothing in the Clean Air Act prevents Oregon from adjusting the years when manufacturers can begin to earn their credits and modifying the fleet reporting requirement, since these components of the ACT rule do not meet the definitions of having to be identical to California. This aligns with a Section 177 state's enforcement discretion. Further, the identicality provision's purpose is to prevent the creation of a "third vehicle." Therefore, the focus should be on whether a provision permits a third vehicle rather than whether it is word-for-word identical.
- **Fleet Reporting Requirement:**
  - This requirement can shed light on trucking labor practices and possibly lead to more equitable outcomes for truck drivers, where misclassification is rampant and family-sustaining wages remain elusive. Adopting the rule could turn a historically polluting industry into a source of high quality, green jobs in trucking, manufacturing, and charging infrastructure installation.
  - The collected data will also help identify areas with high rates of freight traffic and, consequently, diesel pollution, allowing Oregon to target clean transportation policies to the communities that need relief most.
  - Utilities need this data to make informed electric utility investments today to install the charging infrastructure necessary to support pollution-free vehicles.
  - While the current fleet reporting threshold requirement is set at 50, it is based on California's much larger trucking fleet and is *too high for Oregon*. Based on data collected by the Oregon Department of Transportation, only 1.6% of the medium- and heavy-duty carriers have 51 or more vehicles in their fleet and would be responsible for reporting. Lowering the vehicle threshold would allow for the state to capture accurate data that will help scale the adoption of zero-emission vehicles. While the overwhelming majority of fleets contain 5 vehicles or fewer (82.3% of fleets), that granularity of reporting may prove prohibitive for DEQ. Therefore the reporting threshold should be set at 5 or more vehicles to cover nearly 20% of Oregon's fleets.
- **Exempting transit agencies or manufacturers/dealerships and should the exemption be permanent and/or yearly reporting requirements:**

- Transit is a major source of pollution, particularly at the local level. Moreover, the low speeds and stop-and-go nature of transit routes make them perfect for electrification. California exempted transit agencies because of an existing standard, the Innovative Clean Transit (ICT) rule, requiring an increasing number of new bus purchases be zero-emission beginning in 2023 and reaching 100% by 2029. To best address the needs and objectives of Oregon, DEQ should consider adopting the ICT rule alongside the ACT and Low NOx Omnibus rules.

Responses to concerns posed at the RAC on July 12th, 2021:

- **Total Cost of Ownership:**
  - Today, on a total cost of ownership basis and without incentives, certain zero-emission trucks are cost-competitive if not less expensive than their fossil fuel equivalents. Most classes of vehicles are expected to achieve total cost of ownership parity by 2030.
    - In many cases, these savings will compensate for higher up-front vehicle costs. It is important to remember that upfront vehicle costs will continue to fall as battery prices decline. According to Bloomberg New Energy Finance, battery costs have decreased by 89 percent over the past ten years and continue to drop. Additionally, electric trucks' residual values are expected to be higher than used diesel trucks because a purchaser will receive a more reliable truck with much lower fuel and maintenance costs.
  - DEQ can also explore federal funding opportunities in the next couple of years leading up to the beginning of implementation (2025), to incentivize electric truck adoption and push for equitable solutions that assist small businesses in the transition and phase out of dirty diesel engines.
    - An example that DEQ can explore to lessen total cost burden on small Oregonian businesses and organizations is New Jersey's recently launched, New Jersey Zero Emission Incentive Program. NJ ZIP is a $15 million dollar pilot program that will fund 100 to 300 vouchers ranging in value from $25,000 to $100,000 to businesses and institutional organizations for the purchase of new medium-duty ZEVs.
- **Delaying Rule Adoption:**
  - DEQ should seek to adopt the ACT rule this year and should reject invitations to delay adoption. Under Section 177 of the Clean Air Act, states must "adopt such standards at least two years before commencement of such model year (as determined by regulations of the Administrator)." Under EPA regulations, the "model year" can extend as far back as January 2 of the prior year. Therefore, Model Year 2025 can start as early as January 2, 2024, and if DEQ wants the rules to apply for Model Year 2025, it must adopt the California rules before January 2, 2022. Waiting to adopt the ACT post-2021, means Oregon will lose an additional year(s) of needed compliance, therefore missing out on critical time to accelerate ZEV adoption and reduce greenhouse gas emissions and toxic pollutants.

Thank you for your leadership and consideration of our comments.

Sincerely,

Victoria Paykar
Oregon Transportation Policy Manager
Climate Solutions

Amy Schlusser
Staff Attorney
Green Energy Institute at Lewis & Clark Law School

Patricio Portillo
Transportation Analyst
Natural Resources Defense Council

Mary Peveto
Executive Director
Neighbors for Clean Air

Sara Wright
Transportation Program Director
Oregon Environmental Council

Brad Reed
Campaign Manager
Renew Oregon

Hieu Le
Campaign Representative
Sierra Club

Sergio Lopez
Energy, Climate and Transportation Coordinator
Verde

And members of the Clean Air, Healthy Communities Coalition

Truck & Engine Manufacturers Association®
Bringing Clean Power to the World™

333 West Wacker Drive, Suite 810
Chicago, Illinois, 60606
Phone/Fax: (312) 929-1970
www.truckandenginemanufacturers.org

August 16, 2021

VIA EMAIL

Rachel Sakata (rachel.sakata@deq.state.or.us)
Eric Feely (feeley.eric@deq.state.or.us)
State of Oregon Department of Environmental Quality
700 NE Multnomah Street, Suite 600
Portland, Oregon 97232

RE: Oregon DEQ's Proposed Adoption of CARB's ACT and Omnibus Low-NO_x Rules

Dear Rachel and Eric:

The Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA) appreciates the opportunity to submit additional initial comments regarding the Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ's) proposed rulemakings to accelerate the deployment of medium-duty (MD) and heavy-duty (HD) zero-emission vehicles (ZEVs). These initial comments are a follow-up to EMA's prior comments, including those submitted through the Advisory Committee process. As we have explained on several occasions, while EMA fully supports the DEQ's push toward ZEV trucks, we strongly oppose the proposed opt-ins to the California Air Resources Board's (CARB's) Advanced Clean Trucks (ACT) Regulation, as well as CARB's Omnibus Low-NO_x Regulations, as the means to reach that shared objective. Of note, EMA was actively engaged in the rulemaking process for both of those CARB regulations.

EMA represents the world's leading manufacturers of MD and HD on-highway trucks and engines. EMA member companies design and manufacture highly-customized vehicles to perform a wide variety of commercial functions, including interstate trucking, regional freight shipping, local parcel pickup and delivery, refuse hauling, and construction – to name a few. EMA member companies are investing billions of dollars to develop MD and HD ZEVs, and fully support expanding the market in Oregon for those zero-emission vehicles. EMA and its members agree that ZEVs are and need to be the future of the commercial trucking industry. However, as detailed below, state-specific opt-ins to programs designed to meet California's unique air quality needs and economic capabilities are not well-suited to the shared goal of accelerating the deployment of ZEV trucks in Oregon and elsewhere across the country.

i) Oregon has another year to consider opting-in to CARB's Rules

As an initial matter, the DEQ should recognize that it has until the end of 2022 to take action on the proposed opt-in to CARB's ACT Rule without violating the Clean Air Act's (CAA) two-year opt-in leadtime requirement in advance of the anticipated 2025 model year effective date. The fact that the DEQ has another full year to consider this matter stems from how the definition of "model year" applies in the context of the ACT Rule. Under the ACT Rule, the term "model year" *equates* with calendar year. As a result, Oregon can defer acting on the pending opt-in initiative until next year and will still have two full "model years" (i.e., calendar years) in advance of an effective date in 2025, and so will still be in compliance with the two-year opt-in lead-time provision of subsection (1) of CAA section 177.

The most relevant definition of "model year" is found in the ACT Rule itself. Specifically, the ACT Rule (see CCR Title 13 section 1963 (c)(15)) references a provision of CARB's "Phase 2" greenhouse gas (GHG) regulations as providing the applicable definition of "model year." That provision (CCR Title 17 section 95662(a)(16)) defines model year, as follows:

> "Model year" means one of the following for compliance with this subarticle. Note that manufacturers may have other model year designations for the same vehicle for compliance with other requirements or purposes:
>
> (A) For tractors and vocational vehicles [which can include Class 2b-3 vehicles] with a date of manufacture on or after January 1, 2021, **the vehicle's model year is the calendar year corresponding to the date of manufacture;** (emphasis added).

This directly applicable definition makes it clear that even though the term "model year" may have different applications for compliance with other regulatory requirements or purposes, as it relates to the ACT Rule, the term "model year" *equates* with calendar year. Accordingly, if Oregon is looking to implement the ACT Rule starting in the 2025 "model year," that implementation will, by definition, apply to tractors and vocational vehicles (which can include Class 2b-3 vehicles) manufactured in the 2025 *calendar* year. Given that, so long as Oregon adopts the ACT Rule before the end of the 2022 calendar year, it will provide the requisite two-years leadtime before the start of the 2025 calendar year.

The applicable and controlling federal definition of "model year" leads to the same conclusion. The relevant EPA definition of "model year" is found in EPA's Phase 2 greenhouse gas (GHG) regulations. Under the Agency's Phase 2 regulations, "model year" means:

> (i) For tractors and vocational vehicles [which can include Class 2b-3 vehicles] with a date of manufacture on or after January 1, 2021, **the vehicle's model year is the calendar year** corresponding to the date of manufacture. (40 C.F.R. §1037.801(i); emphasis added.)

This federal regulation matches the directly applicable CARB ACT regulation, and again makes it clear that model years and calendar years are the same for these purposes.

This conclusion is further reinforced by the manner in which the ACT Rule phases-in. Under the ACT Rule, a HDOH vehicle manufacturer's obligation to produce and sell a certain percentage of ZEV trucks in a given model/calendar year is based on the number of conventionally-fueled trucks that a manufacturer sells in that same *calendar year*. In that regard, sections 1963.1(a) and 1963.1(a) of the ACT Rule provide that:

> [A] manufacturer shall annually incur deficits **based on the manufacturer's annual sales volumes of on-road vehicles** produced and delivered for sale in California. Deficits are incurred when the on-road vehicle is sold to the ultimate purchaser in California…
>
> [A] manufacturer must retire a number of ZEV or NZEV credits that equals or exceeds **their total annual deficits** each model year … (emphasis added).

Under these operative provisions of the ACT Rule, and by way of example, vehicles manufactured before the 2025 model year would not factor-in to the calculation of the ACT Rule's ZEV-truck percentage-sales requirements for the 2025 model year, since those requirements would be based on manufactures' annual vehicle sales in 2025, not before. In fact, that percentage-sales requirement could not be fully calculated until the *end* of the 2025 calendar year (again, not before) when a manufacturer's total annual sales of conventionally-fueled trucks could be calculated.

Thus, it is clear from the operative definitions, and from the manner in which the ACT Rule phases-in, that model year and calendar year are synonymous as it relates to the implementation of the ACT Rule. Consequently, it is equally clear that Oregon can wait until the end of the 2022 calendar year and still provide two full years of lead-time before implementing the ACT Rule in the 2025 "model year." Additional CAA leadtime issues will impact any allowable implementation dates, but those issues are discussed further below.

There are other important reasons to defer acting on the proposed opt-in to the ACT Rule. More specifically, CARB has announced its intent to substantially revise the ACT rule in the summer of 2022 to double the Rule's ZEV-truck requirements to a 100% ZEV-truck sales mandate from and after 2040, or perhaps as early as 2035, which will amount to a major revision of the ACT Rule. (See CARB Notice of Public Workshop, dated August 3, 2021; Workshop scheduled for September 9th.) Oregon would need to adopt those same revisions to the ACT Rule to maintain the "identicality" required under Section 177 of the CAA. This is a significant change of circumstances. Accordingly, it only makes sense for the DEQ to wait and see what the final revised ACT Rule looks like before moving to opt-in to it, especially since waiting to assess that final rule and its impacts will not jeopardize the targeted effective date in 2025.

ii) CARB's ACT Rule is not well-suited to the accelerated deployment of MD and HD ZEVs in Oregon

Previously, EMA sent to the DEQ copies of the detailed comments that EMA filed with CARB regarding its adoption of the ACT Rule. We refer to you those comments again. As they describe, EMA's over-arching concern is that the structure of CARB's ACT Regulation threatens to hinder, not promote, the emerging market for zero-emission commercial vehicles. In brief, the ACT Rule amounts to a naked sales mandate that requires manufacturers to sell a prescribed number of zero-emission medium- and heavy-duty vehicles, without any corresponding ZEV-purchase incentives. Consequently, instead of buying ZEV trucks, fleet customers may simply choose to purchase other less expensive truck technologies, or to continue maintaining their existing trucks.

In that regard, MD and HD ZEVs currently have higher purchase prices (2-to-3 times higher than conventionally-fueled trucks), higher life-cycle costs, and lower utility (i.e., less cargo room) than conventionally-fueled vehicles. The ACT Rule fails to consider the significant financial incentives needed to make MD and HD ZEVs an attractive investment for a trucking business. Further, the ACT Rule does not address or provide for the charging and refueling infrastructure that will be needed at fleet facilities to operate the mandated ZEVs, the build-out of which will be expensive, complicated, and time-consuming. An effective MD/HD ZEV program needs to include significant and sustained ZEV-purchase incentives, and significant and sustained public investments in ZEV infrastructure build-out and related costs. The ACT Rule does not address those necessary elements, and so will not result in an effective ZEV program for MD and HD ZEVs.

Oregon's commercial vehicle market includes many distinct segments that each require unique vehicle configurations, and each application has a different level of suitability for HD and MD ZEVs. We estimate that there are at least 70 different market segments for Class 4 through 8 trucks in Oregon, with some applications (*e.g.,* residential parcel delivery) representing reasonable targets for electrification, while others (*e.g.,* plowing snow) are much less suitable. Any analysis of the opportunities for deploying MD and HD ZEVs in Oregon must consider the diverse market segments and include a robust evaluation of each one. Those segments identified as highly suitable may be considered "beachhead" markets, where zero-emission trucks can be deployed first before expanding to other market segments.

As the DEQ staff is well aware, commercial trucks are not just big cars. Unlike the passenger car market where purchasers select from a limited number of vehicle options, commercial fleets provide truck manufacturers with extensive and detailed vehicle specifications so their trucks will meet the particular demands of the fleets' unique operations in the most efficient and cost-effective manner. When a trucking company purchases a commercial vehicle, it is making a significant capital investment in business equipment that it expects to deploy in a manner that will return a profit. Trucks are amortized over longer time periods than cars, and they are assessed, not with regard to subjective criteria such as style and comfort, but solely on the objective basis of performance capability and cost-efficiency. Thus, truck purchasers' decisions turn on detailed up-front assessments of the customized truck's utility for the job at hand, and its purchase price, durability, operating costs, and resale value. In short, a trucking company will only invest in a new commercial vehicle when it will improve the bottom line of their business.

In light of the foregoing, the zero-emission MD and HD vehicle market in Oregon will require significant incentive funding until zero-emission trucks are profitable for trucking businesses. Incentives must be sufficient to offset all of the ZEV truck life-cycle costs that will exceed current commercial vehicle costs, including: (i) higher purchase prices, and increased sales taxes; (ii) operational inefficiencies (*i.e.*, it takes more ZEV trucks to perform the work of conventionally-fueled trucks); (iii) lower residual values; (iv) required investments in new maintenance facilities, training, and parts inventories; and (v) significant investments to install and maintain the necessary charging and refueling infrastructure. Additionally, incentives must be available for an extended period of time so fleets can rely on them in implementing their long-term business plans.

The DEQ also must consider the substantial challenges of developing the requisite charging and refueling infrastructure to support zero-emission MD and HD battery-electric trucks —something that CARB's ACT Rule failed to do. Charging stations are expensive (more than $350,000), and must be located at fleet terminals and other depots where trucks are typically parked, and, as noted, developing that infrastructure will be complicated and time-consuming. Moreover, fleets will need to expand the charging infrastructure over time if they plan to deploy additional battery-electric trucks. Since it may take 24 to 48 months from concept to a having a fully functional charging station in place, the DEQ should establish a primary near-term objective of incentivizing and assisting in the development of a sufficiently widespread charging infrastructure to enable the deployment of battery-electric commercial vehicles. Additionally, for fleet applications where fuel-cell electric vehicles may be the better option, hydrogen fueling stations will be needed.

In sum, the ACT Rule, with its unilateral ZEV sales mandates and nothing more, is not the regulatory platform on which Oregon should build its program to accelerate the deployment of MD and HD ZEVs.

iii) CARB's Omnibus Rule is cost-prohibitive and infeasible, and should not be a component of Oregon's ZEV strategy

The DEQ also is proposing to opt-in to CARB's Omnibus Low-NO_x Regulations in tandem with the ACT Rule. EMA previously submitted to the DEQ our detailed comments and concerns regarding the infeasibility and cost-prohibitiveness of the Omnibus Regulations, and we refer you again to those comments as well. As those comments explain very thoroughly, Oregon should not adopt or opt-in to the Omnibus Regulations for numerous reasons, including the following:

a. First and foremost, the Omnibus Rule is not yet final; it is still undergoing significant revisions and has not been submitted to California's Office of Administrative Law (OAL) for approval. In that regard, CARB must complete its rulemaking process, and must submit its full Omnibus rulemaking file, including its Final Statement of Reasons, to the OAL by October 21, 2021. (See Cal. APA, sections 11346.4(b), 11346.9 and 11347.3(c).) The OAL then will have 30 days to review the Omnibus Rule to ensure consistency with the basic rulemaking criteria of "necessity, authority, clarity, consistency, and nonduplication," not substance. (See Cal. APA, section 11349.1.) That will extend the Omnibus rulemaking process out to November 22, 2021, by which date OAL will need to send the final Omnibus Rule to the California Secretary of State (SoS) for publication in the California Code of Regulations. (See Cal. APA, section 11349.3(b).) For rules submitted to the SoS between September 1st and November 30th, the effective date for those rules is January 1st, which in this case would be January 1, 2022. (See Cal. APA, section 11343.4.) Strictly speaking, that amounts to only one year of leadtime prior to 2024 when the Omnibus regulations are slated to take effect, and maybe even less depending on how one might apply the definition of "model year" in the context of low-NO_x regulations. That is a clear violation of the federal CAA's four-year leadtime requirement. (See CAA, section 202(a)(3)(C).)

There is an additional leadtime issue as well. The California Governor's COVID-related executive orders also provide that for rulemakings in the time-window at issue, OAL can take up to 120 days, not 30 days, to complete its review of final rulemaking packages before sending them on to the SoS for publication. If OAL takes that full extended time, the Omnibus Regulations would not be transmitted to the SoS until January 29, 2022. Regulations transmitted to the SoS on that date would not become effective until April 1, 2022, which, again, would clearly violate the applicable four-year leadtime mandate.

The net result is that the DEQ cannot opt-in to a CARB rule that is not final, and, in any event, cannot lawfully opt-in to a CARB rule that fails to provide the federally-mandated leadtime. Indeed, CARB's underlying failure to provide sufficient leadtime for the Omnibus regulations should disqualify CARB from receiving a federal preemption waiver for those regulations. Consequently, the DEQ's current opt-in proposal would be unlawful.

b. The Omnibus Regulations are cost-prohibitive. Multiple independent studies have been conducted to assess the costs and benefits of the Omnibus Rule. Those five studies, copies of which are attached, include: (i) a cost study prepared by ACT Research showing that the resultant cost increase for heavy-duty vehicles will be approximately $58,000 per vehicle (ii) a supplemental study by ACT Research critiquing the Standardized Regulatory Impact Analysis (SRIA) that CARB prepared for the Omnibus Regulations; (iii) a cost study that CARB commissioned the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) to prepare, which shows that the Omnibus regulations will increase the purchase price of heavy-duty vehicles by up to $47,000 per vehicle (mostly due to the costs ascribed to CARB's extended "useful life" requirements and extended emission warranties); (iv) a recent cost assessment prepared by Ricardo establishing that even if nationwide truck-sales volumes are applied, the Omnibus regulations will increase the cost of heavy-duty trucks by $35,000 per vehicle, again mostly due to the extended FUL and warranty requirements; and (v) an updated report from NERA Economic Consulting showing (at pages 41-44) that the monetized benefits of adopting CARB's Omnibus regulations in Oregon will total no more than approximately $1,300 per vehicle.

c. The conclusion from the relevant independent expert cost and benefit studies is that the costs of adopting the Omnibus regulations in Oregon will exceed their benefits by a factor of as high as 44 ($58,000÷$1,300). Regulations that are cost-prohibitive to such an extreme extent are invalid under Oregon law, and cannot qualify for a federal preemption waiver under the CAA.

d. The Omnibus low-NO_x emission standards and related requirements also are inherently infeasible, especially since CARB will be providing only one full-year of leadtime for the 2024-2026 MY standards and requirements, which itself is a violation of the CAA.

e. CARB failed to demonstrate the feasibility of the proposed 2024-2026 MY and 2027 MY and later low-NO_x emission standards and related requirements.

f. The Omnibus Regulations, when coupled with the ACT Rule, will cause fleet operators in Oregon to accelerate their purchases of new HD vehicles before the 2024 MY, and to refrain from purchasing new HD vehicles after the 2024 MY (a "pre-buy/no-buy" response), which will significantly diminish the assumed benefits of opting-in to the CARB Regulations. ACT Research has estimated that the expected pre-buy/no-buy response will impact more than 40% of the new truck market.

g. The Omnibus Regulations likely will compel some HDOH engine and vehicle manufacturers to exit the California market starting in advance of the 2024 MY, which, in turn, would result in a lack of CARB-compliant MD and HD trucks in Oregon, if Oregon opts-in to those regulations.

h. If HDOH diesel trucks are forced out of the California and Oregon markets as expected, that will frustrate the implementation of the ACT Rule, since the HD ZEV-sales mandates under that Rule are calculated as a percentage of new HD diesel truck sales, which will be significantly reduced, if not eliminated, due to the Omnibus Regulations.

For all of the foregoing reasons, the DEQ should not include CARB's Omnibus Regulation as an element of Oregon's strategy to promote the deployment of MD and HD ZEVs. CARB's Omnibus Regulations will suppress the sales of CARB-compliant conventionally-fueled vehicles, which in turn will reduce the efficacy of the ACT Rule, since, as noted, the percentage-sales requirements of that rule are based on the number of sales of conventional trucks. Thus, the net effect of CARB's Rule, if adopted in Oregon, is more likely to frustrate rather than foster Oregon's objective to accelerate ZEV truck sales.

iv) <u>The DEQ's fiscal/economic impact analysis is insufficient and does not support adoption of the Omnibus Regulations</u>

As noted above, the DEQ cannot opt-in to a CARB rule that is not yet final. More specifically, the Omnibus Rule is still undergoing revisions, and will not be final until sometime in 2022, after California OAL approval. The DEQ therefore will have to defer action on the Omnibus Rule until next year. The DEQ's currently proposed 2024 effective date for the Omnibus regulations (<u>see</u> section 340-261-0040) is not consistent with the two-year leadtime requirements of CAA section 177 (let alone the four-year leadtime provision of CAA section 202(a)(3)(C)), especially since a different definition of "model year" applies to that rule. Consequently, the earliest lawful effective date for the Omnibus opt-in will be the 2026 model year. That date, however, will need to be extended to the 2027 model year due to the underlying four-year leadtime requirement that applies to CARB's Omnibus Regulations. Oregon's fiscal analysis fails to take this required timeline into account.

As also noted, CARB is considering very significant revisions to the ACT Rule to require 100% ZEV truck sales in 2040, or even as early as 2035. The DEQ should wait to consider the adoption of the ACT Rule in its final form. (<u>See</u> CARB Notice of Public Workshop on ACF/ACT Rules, scheduled for September 2^{nd}.)

The DEQ's fiscal/economic "analysis" covers opt-ins to both CARB's ACT and Omnibus Rules. But, as noted, the ACT Rule is in the process of being reconsidered to require 100% ZEV truck sales by 2040, or even as early as 2035, and the Omnibus Rule will not be final until 2022. Thus, the DEQ's analysis is necessarily looking at rules that are still subject to significant revision. Moreover, the DEQ cannot assume a 2024 effective date for the rules. The ACT Rule cannot take effect until the 2025 calendar year. For the Omnibus Rule, it will not be final until 2022, which, for the purpose of that rule, is the 2023 MY. Under the two-year leadtime requirement of the CAA, the DEQ cannot begin to enforce the Omnibus Rule until the 2026 model year, at the earliest. The DEQ's fiscal/economic analysis needs to be revised accordingly.

With respect to the substance of the fiscal/economic impact analysis, the DEQ's "analysis" amounts to a wholesale reliance on the analysis that CARB did to quantify the benefits and impacts of its rules in California, not Oregon. The DEQ simply took CARB's numbers and scaled them down using a simplistic VMT-based factor (calculated by dividing the number of vehicle miles traveled (VMT) by HD/MD trucks in Oregon by the number of HD/MD VMT in California). The DEQ conducted no new Oregon-specific cost-benefit analysis of its own whatsoever. That direct and simplistic transposition of CARB's numbers to Oregon is insufficient as the basis for an administrative rulemaking of this magnitude for numerous reasons, including that: there is a different MD/HD vehicle mix in California than in Oregon, along with different traffic patterns and vehicle speeds; there are different vehicle ages, mileage accruals and emission profiles in California; the new-vehicle sales and penetration rates are different in California, especially considering the unique California Truck and Bus Rule; there are different vehicle replacement rates in California than in Oregon; there are different vehicle-idling emission rates and durations in California; there are different impacts from out-of-state vehicles; and there are different EGU emission profiles, different market capacities to absorb increased marginal costs, and much different air quality impacts in California, as opposed to Oregon. The DEQ's analysis takes none of those critical differences into account.

The DEQ's VMT-based analysis assumes that the proposed opt-in to the ACT rule will result in CO_2-equivalent reductions of 2.4 MMT "per-year" starting in 2024 and continuing out to 2040. That cannot be correct. The ACT rule phases-in on an increasing basis year-over-year out to 2035, which means that any CO_2 reductions will ramp-up over time, and will not be a flat number each year. In addition, the DEQ's assumed cumulative reduction calculation is substantially overstated, since it is nearly 6-times more that the CO_2E reductions that New Jersey calculated for its proposed opt-in to the ACT Rule. Again, that cannot be correct. New MD/HD vehicle sales and VMTs in Oregon are not 6-times more than in New Jersey.

The DEQ fails to note what percentage of targeted CO_2E reductions as of 2040 will result from the opt-in to the ACT Rule. It is likely less than 2 percent, a de minimus impact that cannot justify the very significant costs and market disruptions of the ACT Rule.

The DEQ states that, using its simplistic VMT-based scaling approach, NO_x reductions from the Omnibus Rule will be 3.9 tons per day (tpd) in 2040. That estimate is inherently overstated, since it does not account at all for the massive pre-buy/no-buy that will occur in response to any opt-ins to CARB's Omnibus and ACT rules. It also fails to account for the actual penetration rate for new HD/MD vehicles in Oregon. More specifically, the actual penetration rate for 2010-compliant Class 3-8 vehicles in Oregon is still less than 50%, more than a decade after the 2010 standards took effect. Consequently, since the DEQ's analysis fails to consider the manner in which the HD/MD vehicle market will actually respond to Oregon's opt-in to CARB standards, that analysis, simplistic as it is to begin with, is inherently deficient.

The DEQ's analysis also fails to account for the likelihood that some manufacturers will simply choose to exit the relatively small Oregon market for new HD/MD vehicle sales in order to avoid selling non-competitively priced products in the State, and to avoid the disruptive constraints of state-specific ZEV-trucks sales requirements. Similarly, the DEQ's "benefits" analysis completely overlooks the fact that truck purchasers in Oregon likely will buy any needed new heavy-duty vehicles in advance of the implementation of CARB's standards (a "pre-buy"), which will be followed by a long deferral of any new truck purchases after the California standards take effect in Oregon (the ensuing "no-buy"). Alternatively, truck owners may simply retain their older vehicles for as long as possible, or will make any new truck purchases out-of-state. The net result is that the emissions reductions that the DEQ has assumed will not occur given the anticipated response of the heavy-duty vehicle market to the adoption of CARB's very costly standards in Oregon.

In terms of estimated costs, again premised solely on VMT-based scaling, the DEQ's analysis significantly misstates the marginal cost of ZEV trucks. ZEV trucks cost 2-to-3 times more than conventionally-fueled trucks. The DEQ's postulated marginal costs ($14,000 to $87,000 per vehicle) are not based in reality. In addition, ZEV trucks require very expensive recharging or refueling stations that take multiple years to permit and install, and also require new maintenance and service facilities equipped with new tools and capabilities. Further, HD recharging stations cost considerably more than $355,000 once all permitting and installation costs are taken into account.

The DEQ's VMT-based assessment of the extended warranty costs at issue also is significantly understated. CARB's initial "Step 1" extended warranty costs are currently being quoted by OEMs at $1500 to $3500 per vehicle. Those warranty costs will rise to approximately $30,000 per vehicle by 2031. (See ACT Research, NREL and Ricardo cost studies.) Moreover, CARB's underlying analysis of warranty costs – the only analysis the DEQ relies on – is fundamentally incorrect because:

- CARB's methodology is based on the assumption that the unscreened emission warranty claims rates that have pertained over the most recent five-year period will be fully predictive of the warranty claims rates that will pertain to the new engines, aftertreatment systems, components and close-coupled packaging that will be required to comply with CARB's 2024 and 2027 model year standards over the significantly extended useful life and emissions warranty periods. (See, e.g., CARB Warranty Cost Study, pp. ES-1 and ES-5.) That assumption is not supported by the warranty-claims increases that have followed the initial implementation years of every prior emissions-related rulemaking of this type, and does not comport with manufacturing practices and supplemental product improvements that are learned about and implemented after new stringent emission standards take effect. Moreover, CARB's assumption makes no separate accommodations for the increased componentry and complexity of the close-coupled multi-element aftertreatment systems that their new standards will dictate. That is simply not reasonable. It is for those reasons that EMA assumed a 20% higher emissions warranty claims rate during the initial years after the phase-in of CARB's Omnibus 2024 and 2027 model year standards. CARB's (and DEQ's) disregard of that reality is inherently unreasonable.

- CARB's warranty-cost methodology appears to use nationwide production volumes (not California-only production volumes) to dilute the per-vehicle/engine costs of CARB's extended emission warranty requirements. (See Id., pp. 20, 32-33.) That is not reasonable. CARB's own regulations make clear (see, e.g., CCR Title 13, section 2035) that CARB's extended emissions warranty program will apply only to CARB-certified and California-registered vehicles up through the 2027 model year. CARB's (and DEQ's) analysis is fundamentally flawed in this regard as well.

- Using nationwide production numbers, CARB assumes that the Step 1 warranty costs will only amount to $285 per engine. (See Id., ES-1.) That assumption is belied by the actual cost numbers that OEMs have reported for the Step 1 warranties that they are currently selling for the 2022 MY pursuant to CARB's regulations (e.g., a cost increase of $2,500 for 11-13L engines). CARB's disagreement with those actual reported/announced cost increases does not detract from the fact that the increased costs that OEMs have reported to CARB are real costs, being passed on to real vehicle/engine purchasers, starting with real product orders that are being processed now. CARB's continued assertion of assumed artificially-low Step 1 warranty cost increases in the face of countervailing actual cost information is manifestly unreasonable.

- CARB's assumed emissions warranty baseline is not the current standard regulatory emissions warranty, but rather a hypothetical "average" extended warranty that various fleet operators might have elected to buy in the past. That is not a fair baseline to use to assess the impacts of moving from one regulated baseline to another. A hypothetical fleet operator's past calculus of whether to pay more in today's market for more miles of warranty coverage is not germane to an assessment of the actual baseline cost differential of moving the regulated emissions warranty requirements from one range of mileage/years to a much greater range of mileage/years in the future. That change in regulatory baselines has an ascertainable cost increase. Whether fleet operators have shown a past willingness to take on a portion of that cost increase does not reduce the overall ascertainable cost increase of changing the regulatory requirements; it simply reveals that the market likely will be inelastic enough to accommodate a portion of those costs without changing vehicle-purchasing decisions. CARB's (and DEQ's) use of that marginal inelasticity in demand to discount the actual cost impact of its extended warranty regulations is simply not justified or reasonable.

- CARB's warranty-cost rationale is internally inconsistent. On the one hand, CARB assumes that an extended warranty of approximately 200,000 miles (moving from a regulated warranty of 100,000 miles to an extended regulated warranty of 350,000 miles) will only result in a cost increase of $285 per engine. Yet at the same time, CARB asserts that a residual emissions warranty of 200,000 miles would increase the resale value of a truck by $2,000. (See Id., ES-6.) This implies that a used vehicle purchaser is willing to pay nearly ten-times more than the actual cost of the residual warranty at issue. That does not add-up. One of CARB's numbers is off by a factor of ten. The actual facts at issue reveal it to be CARB's unreasonably-low $285 number.

- In sum, CARB's (and DEQ's) warranty cost analysis overlooks and disregards the key input from engine and vehicle manufactures – input that includes the actual costs of Step 1 warranties – in order to try to justify the massive cost increases that CARB's Omnibus Low-NO_x Regulations will cause. That is an unreasonable outcome, but it does not change what stakeholders have known about CARB's (and DEQ's) warranty cost estimates from the outset – they were and remain understated by an order of magnitude.

The DEQ's overall VMT-based scaled result is that the opt-in rules will cause per-truck cost increases of only $433 to $8,841. That number is absurdly low, and is belied by the detailed cost assessments performed by ACT Research, NREL and Ricardo, which all conclude that the per-truck cost increases from CARB's rules will total approximately $58,000 if assessed using California-only sales volumes, and approximately $35,000 if assessed using nationwide sales volumes. Thus, the DEQ's simplistic cost estimates are understated by an order of magnitude.

As noted above, there are multiple reasons why the DEQ's non-Oregon-specific fiscal analysis cannot withstand scrutiny. By way of example, the DEQ does not even provide an estimate of how many new CARB-certified conventionally-fueled trucks will be sold and registered in Oregon on an annual basis from and after the 2024 model year, also factoring in the expected pre-buy/no-buy response. Without any attempted accurate estimate of those in-State new truck sales, the potential emissions benefits from opting-in to CARB's rules cannot be assessed in a reasonable manner. Similarly, without that basic new-truck sales number, the number of ZEV trucks that could be sold in Oregon under the ACT Rule from and after 2025 cannot be estimated reasonably, since ZEV-truck sales under the ACT Rule are wholly dependent on the number of sales of new conventionally-fueled CARB-certified trucks from and after 2025.

The fact that the DEQ does not even attempt to include this most basic information (or any other actual Oregon-specific cost-benefit information for that matter) in its fiscal analysis demonstrates beyond any doubt that the analysis at issue is wholly inadequate to support the proposed rulemakings.[1]

v) <u>Oregon would be better served by advocating for next-tier nationwide HDOH standards as a "bridge" to ZEVs</u>

While we do not support the DEQ's potential opt-ins to California's ACT and Omnibus Regulations, EMA and its members fully recognize that zero-emission vehicles (ZEVs) are key to the future of the commercial trucking industry. Accordingly, as noted previously, EMA

---

[1] According to Polk Data Services, average annual heavy-duty truck sales in Oregon over the past five years have been only approximately $3,000 units. The market impacts in Oregon of opting-in to CARB's rules, including the expected pre-buy/no-buy impacts, likely would dramatically reduce that already-low annual sales number.

member companies are investing billions of dollars to develop and bring to market MD and HD ZEVs. Our efforts alone, however, will not achieve success. A broad-based transition of the trucking industry to ZEVs will take a determined and concerted effort by federal and state policymakers, manufacturers, trucking fleets, utilities, and other key stakeholders. During that period of transition, new cost-effective interim standards to reduce NO_X and GHG emissions from conventionally-fueled trucks will be necessary to bridge the gap to the longer-term development and deployment of commercial ZEVs.

More specifically, next-tier nationwide emission-reduction regulations for conventionally-fueled trucks will be key to establishing a cost-effective bridge to heavy-duty and medium-duty ZEVs. To that end, the DEQ along with the other MOU States should work with EMA to advocate for next-tier EPA regulations for HD and MD vehicles and engines that include the following elements:

- Meaningful reductions in the tailpipe NO_X standard.
- New test procedures focused on reducing emissions under lightly-loaded operating conditions typical of urban centers.
- Additional NO_X control under extended idle conditions.
- Next generation "in-use" compliance-assurance protocols to control emissions over a broader range of real-world operating conditions.
- Program elements to ensure compliance over multiple years.
- Continued reduction of GHG emissions.
- Flexible emissions credits to incentivize ZEVs.

While several of CARB's Omnibus program elements are directionally consistent with those EMA envisions for EPA's next-tier nationwide rule, CARB will be implementing those elements with unreasonably short timelines, questionable technical feasibility, unsustainable cost-benefit metrics, and material adverse impacts on new vehicle prices and sales volumes. The overall impacts of CARB's new Omnibus regulations are likely to have extremely negative consequences. In that regard, commercial fleets have not reacted positively in the past to the deployment of major new emissions-control technologies on an accelerated timeline, and, as a result, we fully expect that the significant "pre-buy/no-buy" scenarios that occurred in 2007 with respect to commercial vehicles will be experienced again in California, as well as in any opt-in states.

In addition, and as noted above, commercial vehicle and engine manufacturers likely will be so overwhelmed by the scope, stringency, and timing of CARB's new ACT and Omnibus requirements that there is a strong possibility that several major manufacturers will exit the California market. Those that remain may only be able to offer limited product options to minimize costs and risks. At the recent Board hearing on the Omnibus regulations, CARB staff conceded that only two heavy-duty engine manufacturers have committed to even *try* to develop CARB-compliant products. States outside of California should work to avoid (not opt-in to) those types of adverse market outcomes. Otherwise, the consequences could be severe – both environmentally and economically.

If CARB-compliant products are not available in Oregon, or if the market does not accept the substantially increased costs associated with the few CARB-compliant products that might be available, fleet operators will accelerate their purchase of new federally-certified vehicles in Oregon, or acquire new trucks in adjacent non-opt-in states, rely more on the used truck market, or simply retain their existing fleet vehicles longer. All of those actions will have a negative impact on air quality and delay progress in the attainment of air quality goals. In addition, to the extent that fleet operators are compelled to acquire new vehicles out-of-state, that would result in a cascading series of negative economic impacts as well. In particular, truck dealerships in Oregon would face significant adverse consequences, and if Oregon-based fleet operators were to choose to relocate out-of-state, significant in-state job losses would result across the wide-ranging trucking sector, including within the goods-movement, warehousing, and truck-servicing and repair sectors.

A far more effective bridge to widespread commercial MD and HD ZEV sales and deployment is through a cost-effective nationwide EPA-implemented lower-NO_X program. Future federally-certified lower-NO_X HD/MD engines and vehicles will ensure that businesses and municipalities in each state have access to the full range of powertrain and vehicle solutions they are accustomed to purchasing today. They will not be forced to pay premium prices for new products, to purchase outside their brand preference, or to seek purchase opportunities in neighboring states. They can maintain profitability without resorting to purchasing used, higher-emitting vehicles, or maintaining their existing fleet longer without the environmental benefits gained from new vehicle purchases.

The significant nationwide NO_X reductions from an EPA lower-NO_X program for commercial vehicles and engines would address any remaining nearer-term air quality attainment issues in Oregon. To the extent that there might be other local needs to reduce emissions from NO_X "hotspots" within the State (*e.g.*, ports), those local needs could be best addressed through more specific approaches, such as targeted accelerated fleet turnover programs, utilization of alternative fuels, deployment of zero-emission vehicles and equipment at specific facilities, utilization of the State's purchasing and contracting power to acquire ZEV trucks, and other targeted incentive programs, rather than through the adverse statewide economic and environmental impacts that would result from the adoption of CARB's Omnibus program. Accordingly, Oregon should work for the implementation of EPA's next-tier HD/MD regulations as the best option for achieving the State's air quality goals during the bridge years before significant ZEV-truck market penetration takes hold.

Significant in that regard, on August 5th, the Biden Administration announced its decision to publish final next-tier emission standards for HD/MD vehicles by December 2022, with those standards taking effect in 2027. That EPA rule will be followed by "Phase 3" GHG standards taking effect in 2030, which likely will continue to accelerate the deployment of ZEV trucks on a nationwide basis. While the details of those EPA programs will need to be negotiated to ensure cost-effective outcomes, the DEQ should align its programs with those inherently more effective nationwide regulations. Thus, and for this additional reason, the pending opt-in rulemaking should, at the very least, be deferred to allow for a thorough assessment of the efficacy of EPA's anticipated regulations for HD/MD trucks.

vi) The recommended roadmap to a commercial ZEV future

Transitioning the commercial trucking industry to ZEVs demands a strategic and concerted effort by state and federal policymakers, manufacturers, trucking fleets, utilities, and others. More specifically, successfully bridging to a medium- and heavy-duty ZEV future will require the following steps:

Undertake technical and economic research to:

- Determine the level of incentives needed to overcome the financial barriers to purchasing ZEVs and converting commercial fleets to zero emissions.
- Identify the funding and other potential impediments to building out the necessary electric charging/hydrogen fueling infrastructure.
- Assess the optimal commercial vehicle market segments most suitable for the near-term deployment of ZEVs; properly prioritize and allocate resources for early deployment in those market segments; and establish reasonable pathways to the broader adoption of commercial ZEVs.
- Determine the optimal long-term ZEV power source for each commercial vehicle market segment and the corresponding infrastructure needs (*i.e.,* electricity and/or hydrogen), including generation and storage.

Establish practical, implementable, and effective policies to:

- Incentivize trucking fleet transitions to ZEVs.
- Accelerate the turnover/retirement of older, high-emitting commercial vehicles.
- Target the commercial vehicle applications and markets most suitable for near-term transition to ZEVs.
- Fund construction of the unique charging/fueling infrastructure needed for MD and HD ZEVs, including electricity grid modernization and decarbonization.
- Implement new EPA lower-emission standards for conventionally-fueled trucks on a nationwide basis to allow for broad near-term NO_X and GHG reductions and to help manage the longer-term transition (the bridge) to commercial ZEVs.
- Utilize carbon neutral liquid fuels for interim GHG reductions.

vii) Legal Issues that could preclude Oregon's opt-in to CARB's ACT and Omnibus Rules

There are a number of potential legal and procedural issues that may preclude Oregon from opting-in to CARB's ACT and Omnibus Low-NO_x Rules. More specifically, Oregon likely does not meet the opt-in criteria in Section 177 of the federal Clean Air Act (CAA). It also appears that Oregon likely will not be able to justify the fiscal impacts of adopting CARB's Rules as required under the applicable Oregon rulemaking statutes.

The Requirements of the Clean Air Act

Oregon likely does not meet the opt-in criteria of CAA Section 177

Oregon is in attainment with the 2008 national ambient air quality standards (NAAQS) for ozone (75 ppb), and with the current 70 ppb ozone NAAQS. In that regard, EPA has not designated any portion of Oregon as a nonattainment area with respect to the 70 ppb ozone standard. As the DEQ confirms on its Air Quality home page, the air quality in Portland — the design value site of interest in Oregon — "meets all federal air quality health standards."

Section 177 applies only in those instances where a State that is in nonattainment with a NAAQS (i.e., for ozone) needs to include more stringent California standards as SIP measures to demonstrate NAAQS-attainment. That is not the case here, so section 177 does not apply.

The specific terms of CAA section 177 (42 U.S.C. §7507) are as follows:

> **New motor vehicle emission standards in *nonattainment* areas**
>
> Notwithstanding section 7543(a) of this title [the CAA section relating to the preemption of state standards] **any State with plan provisions approved under this part** ["Part D - Plan Requirements for Nonattainment Areas"] may adopt and enforce for any model year standards relating to the control of emissions from new motor vehicles or new motor vehicle engines and take such other actions as are referred to in section 7543(a) of this title respecting such vehicles if —
>
> (1) Such standards are identical to the California standards for which a [preemption] waiver has been granted for such model year; and
>
> (2) California and such State adopt such standards at least two years before commencement of such model year (as determined by regulations of the Administrator). (Emphasis added.)

The foregoing statutory language clearly indicates that the option for States to utilize section 177 is limited to those States that have EPA-approved SIPs and that need to include more stringent California standards as SIP provisions in order to bring the States' nonattainment areas into attainment with the applicable NAAQS, including for ozone. The heading to section 177 – "New motor vehicle emission standards in **nonattainment** areas" – reinforces that conclusion. In that regard, CAA section 171(2) (42 U.S.C. § 7501(2)) defines a nonattainment area to mean "for any air pollutant, an area which is designated 'nonattainment' with respect to that pollutant." Given that definition, a State that is demonstrating compliance with the NAAQS through an EPA-approved "maintenance plan" would not be eligible for an opt-in under Section 177, since the submission of a maintenance plan applies to a State "which *has attained* the national primary ambient air quality standard for that pollutant." (42 U.S.C. § 7505a.)[2]

The Second Circuit Court of Appeals has reinforced the foregoing conclusion, noting that "[i]t was in an effort **to assist those states struggling to meet federal pollution standards** that Congress directed in 1977 that other states could promulgate regulations requiring vehicles sold in their state to be in compliance with California's emission standards." Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Ass'n v. New York State of Dept. of Environ. Conservation, 17 F.3rd 521 (2nd Cir. 1994). (Emphasis Added.) "Section 177 was inserted into the Act in 1977 **so that states attempting to combat their own pollution problems could adopt California's more stringent emission controls.**" Id.

The relevant legislative history of section 177 also makes it clear that opt-ins to California's mobile source standards are only available to States that need to utilize California standards to address persistent NAAQS-nonattainment issues. More specifically, as explained in the 1977 House (Report No. 95-294), CAA section 177 was initially referred to as "Section 221" in the proposed 1977 amendments to the CAA. In its explanation of Section 221 (now, Section 177), the House Committee stated that "a State which is subject to the [new] vehicle inspection and maintenance requirements [I/M] of [proposed] section 208 of the [1977 CAA amendments] is authorized to adopt and enforce new motor vehicle emission standards which are identical to California standards for which a waiver is given under section 209(b) of the act." (H.R. 95-294, p. 431.) Significantly, the application of proposed section 208, which mandated that States adopt I/M programs, was expressly limited to the "29 air quality regions **predicted to exceed the national primary ambient air quality standards**." In other words, the House understood and intended that the option to adopt California standards was limited to those States that would be in nonattainment but for their inclusion of California's more stringent standards in their SIPs. (Id. at 224.) The House Committee Report went on to note as follows:

> [T]he Committee is concerned that preemption [of state standards] (section 209(a) of the Act) now interferes with legitimate police powers of the States, prevents effective protection of public health, and limits economic growth and employment opportunities **in non-attainment areas for automotive pollutants.**
>
> Id. at 244 (emphasis added).

The accompanying Senate Report (S.R. 95-127) for the relevant amendments to the CAA in 1977 contained similar statements regarding the scope and availability of CAA section 177. Of particular note in that regard is the statement of Senator Anderson:

---

[2] It appears that the DEQ adopted a maintenance plan for the superseded one-hour ozone NAAQS back in 2007 for the Portland-Kaiser Area. The air quality issues addressed under that 14 year-old plan have been resolved.

> One issue of particular concern to me is the limitation in section 209 of the waiver from the State preemption provision for automobile emission standards only for the State of California . . . . I believe, **communities and States with substantial cleanup problems** should be allowed the option of protecting the public in their jurisdiction **by requiring accelerated cleanup [through California standards]**. (S.R. 98-127, p.93.) (Emphasis added.)

Thus, the relevant House and Senate Reports demonstrate that the potential opt-ins envisioned under what would become CAA section 177 were intended to apply only to those States that were still predicted to be in nonattainment with the NAAQS, and so were compelled to adopt more stringent California mobile sources standards as components of their accelerated NAAQS-attainment efforts, specifically as plan provisions in their SIPs. The underlying premise for California's ability to seek a waiver of federal preemption under section 209(b) of the CAA is that the State faces **"compelling and extraordinary"** air quality challenges. (42 U.S.C. §7543(b)(1)(B).) That same premise carries over under section 177 for potential opt-in States as well. Where a State does not face its own similar compelling air quality needs, the opt-in afforded under Section 177 – and the implicit waiver of the otherwise controlling provisions of federal preemption that apply for vehicles that move in interstate commerce – is simply not available.

It is clear from all of the foregoing that a State's opt-in to California regulations under Section 177 is authorized only when the California regulations at issue are necessary components of the State's NAAQS attainment demonstration. Again, that is simply not the case here.

Accordingly, Oregon cannot and will not rely on any potential opt-ins to demonstrate attainment with the current ozone NAAQS, and in fact, Oregon already is in attainment with the current standard. The net result is that since Oregon does not need to use opt-ins to CARB's Rules as SIP provisions to demonstrate ozone attainment, Oregon is not authorized to opt-in to those Rules under CAA section 177.

Section 177 does not authorize opt-ins to CARB's GHG standards

EPA has directly addressed the question of whether CAA section 177 authorizes States to opt-in to CARB regulations directed at the reduction of greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, as opposed to criteria pollutants for which NAAQS have been established, and for which States have specific attainment obligations under the CAA. EPA has concluded that States cannot use section 177 to adopt CARB GHG-oriented regulations. More specifically, EPA has determined that "CAA section 177 is in fact intended for NAAQS attainment planning and not to address global air pollution." (84 FR 51351.) Oregon is not authorized to contradict that determination of section 177's scope.

Since CARB's ACT Rule is a regulation principally aimed at reducing GHGs, as would be Oregon's opt-in rulemaking, Oregon is not authorized to opt-in to the ACT Rule under CAA section 177.

Oregon's proposed opt-in does not meet Section 177's "identicality" requirement

The definitions set forth in the DEQ's draft opt-in regulations would apply the CARB rules to any covered vehicles that are "leased, rented out, licensed, delivered for sale, or sold" in Oregon. (See, e.g., Section 340-257-0020.) That requirement is overbroad and inconsistent with CARB's regulations, which apply only to new vehicles sold, delivered to purchasers, and registered in California. As drafted, the DEQ's regulations are not identical to CARB's, which would violate subsection (1) of CAA section 177.

Similarly, the DEQ is proposing to allow for the generation of ZEV credits starting in 2024. (See section 340-257-0090.) That also is inconsistent with CARB's ACT regulations, which allow for ZEV-credit generation starting this year, in 2021 – which amounts to a three-year credit-generation ramp-up. The DEQ's proposed opt-in would, in effect, be more stringent than CARB's, and so would violate CAA section 177 on this basis as well.

The Applicable Oregon Rulemaking Statutes

In any rulemaking, the DEQ must prepare a detailed fiscal impact analysis of the proposed rule, along with an assessment of potential adverse impacts on small businesses. (See ORS § 183.335-36; DOJ Admin. Rules, Chapter 127.) A thorough benefit-cost analysis (BCA) is a core component of what is required. In this case, as noted above, the costs of Oregon's opt-ins to CARB's ACT and Omnibus Rules would far outweigh any putative benefits from doing so. And, as also detailed earlier, the DEQ's fiscal impact analysis in this case is inherently deficient, and cannot sustain the proposed rulemakings.

EMA previously engaged independent experts to assess the costs and benefits of CARB's Omnibus Rule, both as applied in California and as potentially applied in the other 49 States. ACT Research (and more recently Ricardo) assessed the incremental costs of CARB' Rule on a per-truck basis, and NERA Consulting quantified the potential corresponding public health benefits on a per-truck basis.

ACT found that, based on new truck sales volumes in California, CARB's Omnibus Low-NO_x Rule would increase the price of a new truck in California by approximately $58,000, using a 7% discount rate. Since new truck sales volumes in Oregon are substantially less than in California, using that per-truck cost increase to assess the cost of Oregon's potential opt-in to the Omnibus Rule is a conservative approach.

On the benefits side, NERA quantified the public health benefits (i.e., avoided premature deaths) that could be attributed to the reductions in ozone and secondary PM emissions from implementation of an Omnibus Rule, and then calculated those benefits on a per-truck basis, both for California and for States outside of California as well. For Oregon, those benefits amount to approximately $1,300 per-truck ($1,200 per-truck from secondary PM reductions, and $100 per-truck from ozone reductions).

Comparing the likely benefits and costs in Oregon from an opt-in to CARB's Omnibus Low-NO_x Rule yields a cost-benefit ratio (or a negative benefit-cost ratio) of approximately 44-to-1, on a conservative basis. Rulemakings that would have such extremely inverted economic consequences cannot meet the criteria for valid administrative regulations. And that is even before the other downstream consequences of a potential opt-in are taken into account.

More specifically, ACT found that given the substantial per-truck cost increases that will result from the Omnibus Low-NO_x Rule, it can be expected that truck fleet operators (in addition to retaining their current vehicles longer, or buying new vehicles out-of-state) will accelerate their purchases of new trucks before the Omnibus Rule takes effect (a "pre-buy"), and will refrain from buying new trucks after the Omnibus Rule takes effect (a "no-buy"). The likely net result will be that the anticipated pre-buy/no-buy will shift 40% or more of the new truck market to accelerated purchases prior to the implementation of the Omnibus Rule, which will proportionally and significantly dilute any potential benefits from the CARB Rules, including under the ACT Rule since the extent of the ZEV-sales mandate is derived from the level of sales of conventionally-fueled trucks.

In addition, it can be anticipated that once the Omnibus Rule takes effect in Oregon, truck dealerships in the State will see their businesses suffer, long-haul fleet operators may choose to move out-of-state, and trucking-related job losses will occur. All of those adverse outcomes will only compound the already upside-down cost-benefit calculus for the contemplated opt-in.

In sum, opting-in to CARB's Omnibus Low-NO_x Rule would be cost-prohibitive. The calculus for CARB's ACT Rule is similar if not even more inverted. Since such opt-ins are not authorized under CAA section 177 to begin with, it seems clear that Oregon is not authorized to adopt and opt-in to CARB's Rules.

viii) <u>Conclusion</u>

There is no doubt that ZEVs are the future of the commercial trucking industry, and EMA's suggested roadmap identifies realistic and necessary steps to develop and bring to market medium- and heavy-duty ZEVs. Policymakers and other stakeholders should collaborate on those targeted and holistic strategies to successfully establish the commercial ZEV market. In the meantime, a complementary nationwide EPA bridge program is needed—and is in the works—to reduce NO_X emissions from conventionally-fueled commercial vehicles.

Increasing the market penetration of ZEV trucks requires the iterative and multi-pronged approach spelled out in our roadmap, including, among other things: (i) identifying the trucking fleet applications best-suited to a nearer-term transition to ZEV trucks — the "beachhead" markets; (ii) implementing robust incentive programs to enable the identified beachhead fleets to acquire and maintain ZEV trucks; (iii) researching and building-out the necessary ZEV infrastructure to support the beachhead ZEV fleets; and (iv) coordinating with other agencies, including EPA, to expand the deployment of ZEV trucks across other applications, using sufficient public resources and incentives to expand the necessary ZEV infrastructure and offset the higher total cost of ownership of commercial ZEVs.

CARB's ACT and Omnibus Low-NO_x Rules are not well-suited to implementing the necessary multi-prong approach, or to achieving our common goal for the accelerated deployment of MD and HD ZEV trucks. Rather, those Rules impose both infeasible ZEV-sales mandates on manufacturers (without accounting in any way for the necessary incentives and infrastructure deployment, and without including any corresponding ZEV-purchase strategies), and also establish unreasonably stringent, expensive and infeasible NO_x standards. As a result, a ZEV-deployment strategy that is centered around CARB's Rules will more likely frustrate rather than foster the acquisition and use of ZEV trucks in Oregon, will hurt the State's economy, and will impede any envisioned environmental gains (i.e., due to delayed fleet turnover or increased out-of-state truck purchases). The roadmap that EMA has outlined offers a better and more collaborative way forward.

We look forward to further discussions regarding these critically important issues, and stand ready to assist the DEQ in advancing a cost-effective program to accelerate the roll-out of ZEV-technology trucks and lower-emission commercial vehicles.

Respectfully Submitted,

TRUCK AND ENGINE
MANUFACTUERES ASSOCIATION

cc: Ali Mirzakhalili (Mirzakhalili.Ali@deq.state.org.us)
Michael Orman (Orman.Michael@deq.state.org.us)

DRAFT

RESPONSE TO STANDARDIZED REGULATORY IMPACT ANALYSIS FOR PROPOSED CARB HEAVY-DUTY EMISSIONS REGULATIONS

PREPARED FOR:

TRUCK & ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

333 WEST WACKER DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS ▪ 60606

July 29, 2020

ACT Research Company (ACTR) appreciates the opportunity to submit the following comments in response to the Standardized Regulatory Impact Assessment (SRIA) associated with the *Proposed Heavy-Duty Engine and Vehicle Omnibus Regulation and Associated Amendment* that the California Air Resources Board published on June 23, 2020, which was amended on July 10, 2020.

ACTR is a boutique research firm focused on surface transportation dynamics and commercial vehicle demand. ACTR's customers include leading MD and HD vehicle manufacturers, the commercial vehicle industry's supply base, investors in transportation and machinery companies, transportation companies, and other groups of stakeholders who need to understand the impact of economic activity on trucking industry profitability, and by extension, demand for medium- and heavy-duty on-highway vehicles.

ACTR's decision to provide comments on the CARB SRIA relates to a study the company undertook at the behest of the Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA) in early 2020. The resulting study was an upfront cost and total cost of ownership (TCO) analysis relating to the impact of the California Air Resource Board's (CARB) Omnibus Low-NOx standard proposals and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA) advanced notice of proposed rulemaking (ANPRM) published in the Federal Register on January 21, 2020, entitled "Control of Air Pollution from New Motor Vehicles: Heavy-Duty Engine Standards." Given the similarities in the CARB and EPA proposals surrounding NOx and warranty extension, we believe our analysis adds to the discourse surrounding CARB's proposed Regulation.

ACTR has been and will continue to be a supporter of CARB and EPA efforts to improve air quality. We applaud the 99% and 98% reductions in particulates and NOx, respectively that have occurred over the past quarter-century. And in contrast to the costly final mandates that reduced PM and NOx, the more recent GHG Phase 1 and Phase 2 (to date) regulations have pushed industry stakeholders to deliver tremendous advances in on-highway fuel economy at nominal cost, thereby benefitting both the environment and the buyers of new commercial vehicles.

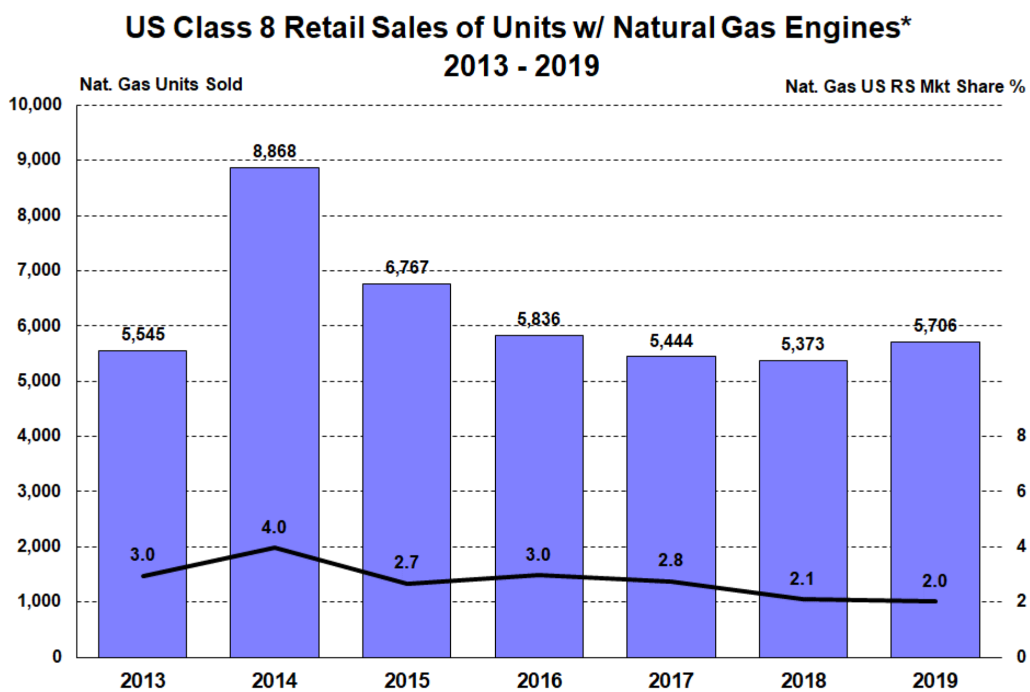
While we at ACTR recognize the need to continue reducing emissions levels from all sources, we also believe that accuracy in accounting is needed for regulators to make the most optimal decisions possible in plotting the way forward on emissions regulations. It is in that spirit that we believe a better accounting needs to be made in regard to CARB's current proposal to improve air quality. Based on our modeled conclusions, it is ACTR's opinion that CARB's accounting for the cost impact of the proposed regulation is incomplete on several fronts, including:

1) Market sizing
2) R&D accounting
3) Useful life accounting for new technologies and downtime impact
4) Warranty accounting

Over the course of this submission, ACTR will lay out where we believe the accounting as presented in the SRIA fails to capture the true costs of this regulatory proposal. If our analysis is correct, this regulation is likely to cause significant market disruptions as trucking companies actively work to minimize their exposure to new vehicles that will leave them at an operating cost disadvantage to their competition.

Market Size and Structure. Although we do not have a fully transparent understanding of the sales projections driven by CARB's EMFAC model, we disagree with the use of 2013 as the year from which to draw conclusions about the current and future commercial vehicle market size and structure.

- Based on OEM data, we estimate natural gas had a Class 8 market share nationally of 3%-4% in 2013-2014, and has since trended down to 2% in the past two years (see chart). Of course, we recognize that California represents an out-sized proportion of natural gas truck sales, but in the SRIA, CARB assumes HD Otto-cycle engines including natural gas were 43.6% of the heavy heavy-duty (Class 8) market in 2013. We are confident in asserting that this proportion has fallen considerably in the years since, and a more current weighting would increase the diesel units subject to low-NOx standards, which would increase overall costs in the calculation.



* Transit bus data estimated. All other data as reported by OEMs to ACT Research.
Source: ACT Research Co., LLC

- We agree with CARB's earlier sales volume methodology which took into account the smaller market outlook resulting from the Advanced Clean Truck (ACT) Regulation. But we disagree with the changes made as recommended by the California Department of Finance (page IX-7), to adhere to a legal baseline which will include the mandated zero emissions vehicles under the ACT Regulation. This may have mixed implications for cost outputs, but suggests per-unit costs are understated. The cost study conducted by ACTR used the smaller market size under the ACT Regulation, which lowered overall costs but raised per-unit costs, though the targets in the ACT Regulation have been raised since our study was conducted.

- CARB's SRIA Does not Consider the Likelihood of Pre-buy/No-buy. We agree with the need to include increased DEF consumption costs and financing costs, as CARB did in the SRIA. However, note that costs to truckers were not included in ACTR's manufacturing cost analysis, but were included in our Pre-buy/No-buy analysis. In our view, the largest blind spot in CARB's SRIA is the failure to consider the industry's instinctive avoidance response to the prospect of costly and risky new regulations.

- The higher DEF consumption rate is one of several additional cost factors that should be considered for the trucking industry, separate from manufacturing costs. These include the taxes on the higher cost of a truck, which is a 12% Federal Excise Tax plus state taxes, and costs to insure the more expensive vehicle, typically 5% of the purchase price per year.

- As a result, for every $1 increase in the purchase price of the vehicle, the equipment costs to the operator are likely to rise by $1.40 - $1.75, depending on one's assumptions about the operating lifecycle. Hence, we think DEF costs are a very small fraction of the non-manufacturing costs of the Omnibus Low-NOx rulemaking proposal which would be borne by the trucking industry.
    - In the cost study ACT Research performed for the EMA, we considered how the preceding costs plus the higher base vehicle prices would impact the trucking industry. Instead of arguing about assumptions, we took a macroeconomic approach.

- We concluded that in this highly fragmented and cyclical industry, which is largely dependent upon market freight rates, a pre-buy is likely with elevated demand for equipment built before the regulations take place. Trucking is a low-margin industry which abhors risk. Considerable historical precedent shows any significant price increase and technological change will likely drive a pre-buy in this industry. This will add excess capacity to the market and drive down freight rates, with a material adverse effect on earnings for the trucking industry. We have expertise in these freight rate sensitivities through *Freight Forecast* service, and we estimate the subsequent decline in truckload rates would cost the industry between $6.5 billion and $8.6 billion in the 2027-2028 timeframe. Further, the combination of the effects of the pre-buy and cost of lower freight rates would materially reduce the industry's ability and willingness to purchase new vehicles after regulations take effect, thereby delaying the benefits of the regulation.

R&D. CARB's SRIA assigns minimal Research and Development (R&D) costs to the achievement of its proposals, ranging from $78-$85 per unit on Medium Heavy-Duty (MHD) vehicles to $354-$356 per unit on Heavy Heavy-Duty (HHD) vehicles (page IX-10). The underlying sales figures from CARB's EMFAC model are not clear, and the total R&D costs are not broken out in the aggregate table IX-32.

- The Original Equipment Manufacturer (OEM) study conducted by ACT Research yielded an estimate of $603 million of R&D costs to meet the HHD MY2027 standards proposed for California, only modestly less than the $715 million estimated for full national programs. While the core processes are unchanged regardless of whether it is a partial or national standard, the OEMs intended to reduce the offerings available in California to achieve these modest savings.

- Based on OEM feedback that these costs would be amortized over three- to four-year product cycles, this translates to about $38,000 per unit for the HHD market beginning in MY2027. The

CARB SRIA does not explain how it arrives at its significantly lower R&D figure, though we acknowledge there is significant managerial accounting discretion to extend the amortization period and lower the per unit costs. Extending the regulations to a national basis reduces these per-unit costs to just under $2,800 per unit in our model, even keeping with the OEMs' three- to four-year amortization periods, which highlights the benefit of harmonized national standards over regional ones.

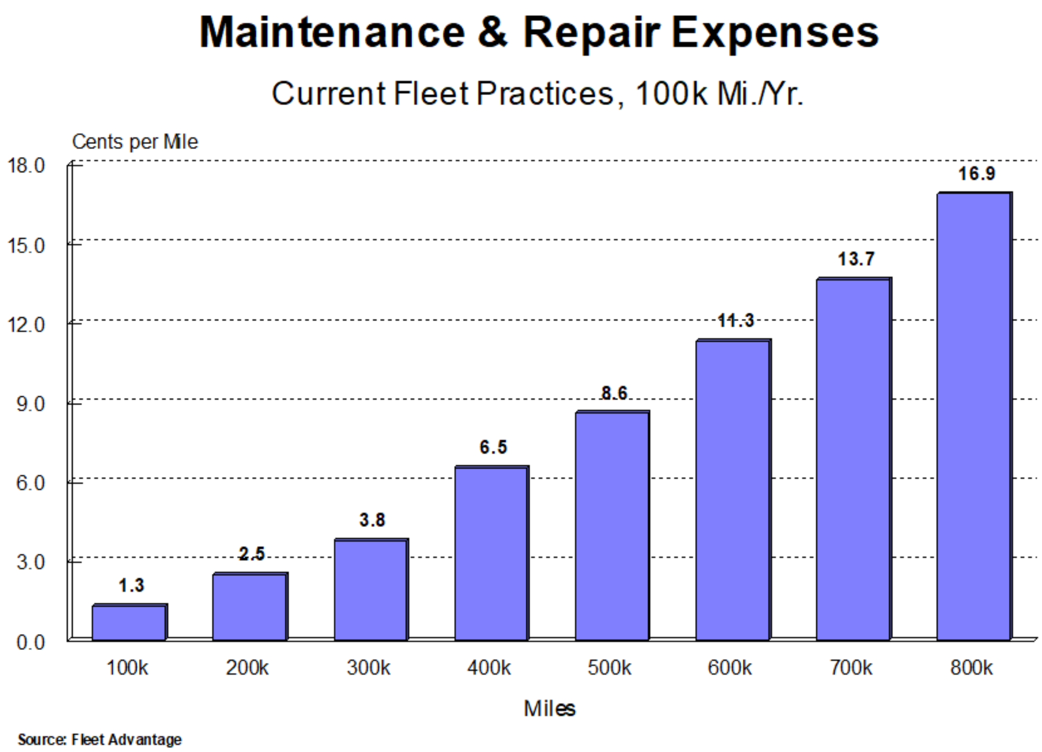
Useful Life. Producing aftertreatment systems to meet tighter standards, increasing the Useful Life (UL) of those systems, and providing a warranty on those systems are three of the distinct challenges presented by the proposed Omnibus Low NOx regulations. CARB's assertion that increased UL is included in the Technology Costs is disconnected from reality because, for example, Cylinder Deactivation technology is not currently commercially viable and will likely require at least one full replacement to be expected/budgeted in order to meet the UL proposal.

- The OEM survey conducted by ACT Research, which accounted for all major manufacturers, yielded an estimate of $176 million of indirect costs to meet the MY2027 UL provisions in the CARB regulatory proposal for Heavy Heavy-Duty (HHD) vehicles, which added $11,178 of cost per vehicle under our market sizing parameters. It also yielded a similar result for MY2031, and smaller cost figures for medium-duty. These costs are missing from the CARB SRIA.

Warranty. In assigning $930 of incremental repair costs for HHD vehicles in order to extend warranties from 350,000 miles from Step 1 to 600,000 miles, where no warranty data exists, in MY2031, CARB's warranty analysis (SRIA, page IX-19 to IX-25) materially contradicts the results of both the ACT Research and the NREL cost analyses that was added to the SRIA on July 10, 2020. We also see the $159 estimate for incremental repair costs beginning MY2027 for HHD vehicles as deeply flawed, again considering the unproven nature of the new technologies expected to be employed, particularly cylinder deactivation.

- The feedback from manufacturers used as input for both studies is that the extended warranty provisions would effectively require the manufacturers to account for almost a full aftertreatment system replacement for every vehicle, or about $8,000 per HHD unit. NREL's average cost scenario for 12-13L engines included a $23,424 per unit incremental warranty cost, but this appears to include the extended useful life provisions as well, which we detailed separately.

- We do not agree with linear extrapolation of warranty costs into the extended warranty periods based on MY2013 data.
    - These data represent significantly lower-cost MY2013 emissions systems, not the more costly systems envisioned in the regulation, thus we believe this methodology fails to account for the warranty cost on the added components.
    - We believe CARB's assumption (page IX-22) "that components would continue to fail at the same rate for the duration of the lengthened warranty period" is flawed. Based on feedback from manufacturers during our survey, our experience analyzing the trucking industry, and the Fleet Advantage study charted below, it appears to us to be common knowledge that maintenance costs increase significantly over time. In addition, the Southwest Research Institute (SwRI) Low NOx Stage 3 testing program only tested up to 435,000 miles (page III-7).



- The warranty mileage baseline is well above reality, in our view, and ignores the cost incurred by the trucking industry for extended warranties above the regulatory baseline. This methodology understates warranty costs for California and would much more materially understate warranty costs on a national basis where the baseline is below CARB's Step 1 baseline.
  - For MY2027, CARB assumed 40% of HHD trucks are purchased with 500,000-mile warranties, reducing the distance to the 600,000-mile warranty proposal. This ignores the considerable costs some fleets pay for extended warranties and overstates current industry practice. Our research suggests that extended warranties are typically for 400,000 miles, and the take rate is likely less than 40%.
  - In reality, the industry standard base warranty is 250,000 miles, and the EPA regulatory baseline is 100,000 miles. Because these are significantly lower than the 350,000-mile CARB Step 1 baseline which will be in effect as of 2022, this is material when considering extending these provisions to the national level. Incremental warranty costs per unit on a national basis from the proposed regulations would thus be significantly higher than the estimates in CARB's SRIA.
  - Based on CARB's assumption (however questionable) that it can calculate warranty costs linearly, and our view that the incremental warranty costs should be based on the 350,000-mile Step 1 baseline, we should be accruing for an incremental 250,000 miles of warranty coverage, whereas CARB's analysis includes 190,000 (adding the 40% at 500,000 miles raises the baseline to 410,000 miles). Thus, CARB's analysis misses about 24% of the regulatory increase in warranty cost.

Technology path. The direct engine and aftertreatment component cost output of $11,347 from the ACTR study, which combined MY2024 and MY2027, was well above the comparable figure from CARB's SRIA of $6,429 ($1,611 in MY2024 and $4,818 in MY2027). The main source of difference is that the manufacturers did not all choose the same technology path, corresponding to the one laid out in CARB's proposal, though a portion did. With the consideration that CARB's proposals are supposed to be technology neutral, with no picking of winners or losers, an estimate that considers more than one technology path is preferable, in our view.

Other. We do not purport to being experts on managing large manufacturing companies, as our expertise is primarily in data analysis and forecasting for the transportation and commercial vehicle industries. However, we question CARB's assumptions throughout the Standardized Regulatory Impact Analysis (SRIA) cost analysis that the important work of compliance with these emissions regulations is relegated to a single junior engineer earning just $70 per hour. Adding any internal oversight, which seems important from our perspective, would add further incremental compliance costs. In addition, we took particular exception with the doubts CARB cast on the NREL study (page IX-73) by questioning its quality because of a small sample size. CARB knows well the number of major truck OEMs, and while the same could be said of our study, it covered every OEM of consequence. And the results of the ACTR study fell very close to the NREL study, both in stark constrast to the CARB SRIA.

To conclude, ACTR's analysis suggests that the new purchase price of an HHD vehicle will rise by $69,930 in MY2027 from the current baseline in a California-only scenario, which falls to $25,825 on a national basis. CARB's SRIA does not add up the estimated costs to present them on a per unit basis in total, which seems very pertinent in our view. Nonetheless, adding up the costs in CARB's SRIA, we reach roughly $10,000 per unit for MY2027, though this is not clear given the lack of transparency on market sizing (note: we combined the MY2024 proposals into our MY2027 as the MY2024 timeframe was deemed infeasible from a planning and testing perspective). CARB's numbers do not account for the higher total-cost-of-ownership burden that will be borne by the trucking industry (on ACTR CA-only estimates, $8,392 from 12% FET, $5,070 from 7.25% state taxes, etc.), and eventually, consumers. If we are even "ballpark" correct in our cost assessment, the cost increases at issue have the potential to meaningfully move the trucking industry away from vehicles that meet CARB's proposed mandates, thereby reducing the regulations' benefit for several years, especially if the regulations requiring significantly more expensive trucks aligns with the peak of an economic cycle. If that happens, we can expect an even larger prebuy ahead of the mandate, and an extended post-mandate delay, which would invalidate much of CARB's cost analysis and delay the anticipated benefits.

FINAL DRAFT

ACT Research

COST STUDY:

PROPOSED HEAVY-DUTY ENGINE AND VEHICLE EMISSIONS REGULATIONS

PREPARED FOR:

TRUCK & ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

333 WEST WACKER DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS ▪ 60606

March 19, 2020

Contents

ACT Research Cost Study of the Proposed Omnibus Low-NO_x Rulemaking

Executive Summary

Based on a survey of the commercial vehicle and engine manufacturing industry completed in Q1, 2020, this study presents ACT Research's best estimates of the sum of the direct and indirect costs of meeting the goals of the California Air Resources Board (CARB) Omnibus Low-NO_x Rulemaking (Omnibus Regulations), as also referenced in the ANPRM for EPA's Cleaner Trucks Initiative (CTI). We present estimates for costs of both a nationwide and a California-only program.

This study's focus is on the costs (including per-vehicle costs) that the truck and engine manufacturing industry likely will incur to comply with the proposed Omnibus Regulations. The study's primary conclusion is that full compliance with the proposed low-NO_x emission standards and other requirements, assuming they track the proposed Omnibus Regulations, will cost the truck and engine manufacturing sector a Net Present Value (NPV) of **$9.1 – $13.0 billion**.

Assuming the proposed Omnibus Regulations are implemented, manufacturers ultimately will recoup most of those costs through higher vehicle prices. It is the trucking industry that will bear most of the increased costs going forward. Longer-term, the trucking industry eventually will be able to pass the higher costs of compliance on to the shipping community, which in turn will pass them on to consumers. However, given the highly competitive nature of the trucking industry, we also detail the costs of the very likely scenario of a substantive equipment "pre-buy/no-buy" to avoid, at least initially, the higher truck and engine costs associated with the proposed Omnibus Regulations. In ACT's modeling, the resulting overcapacitization in the freight hauling industry (due to pre-buys of vehicles) likely will yield aggregate pre-buy impacts between **$6.5 - $8.6 billion** in 2019 dollars, solely as a result of lower freight rates due to overcapacity, and there will be little opportunity to recoup the lost shipping revenues during the periods of overcapacity.

The combined regulatory impact on the manufacturing sector and trucking companies falls between NPVs of $15.6 and $21.6 billion.

Our estimates do not model the increased costs out into perpetuity. Rather, our cost estimates are focused on the two key years when costs are likely to rise significantly: 2027 and 2031. In our analysis, fixed costs were allocated over multi-year product programs. In addition, we have not tried (yet) to estimate the long-run costs to the trucking industry from deploying higher-cost equipment. The costs studied here are solely for the truck and engine manufacturing sector, and just include the pre-buy related effects on trucking. In our judgement, adding the long-run costs on trucking, while likely worth a more thorough analysis, would effectively be double-counting the costs we have estimated for the manufacturers. We include an analysis of the costs for the trucking industry in the Pre-buy/No-buy section, but only to inform our modeling regarding the degree of excess capacity. It should be noted that the increased taxes, insurance costs, financing costs, and emissions fluid costs that trucking companies will face are not included in this aggregate cost estimate of $15.6 to $21.6 billion.

Summary Tables. Tables 1-3 summarize the results of our cost study. Our findings related to the costs associated with the **MY2027** step of the proposed Omnibus Regulations are itemized in *Table 1: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed MY2027 Vehicle Standards*. In MY2027 at the national level, and using the 3% and 7% discount rates to bracket the ranges, we estimate the proposed emissions requirements would cost the industry $1.8 – $2.4 billion for medium-heavy duty vehicles and engines, and $4.5 – $6.1 billion for heavy-heavy duty vehicles and engines, which **sums to $6.3 billion at a 7% discount rate, and $8.5 billion at a 3% rate**. **On a per-unit basis, the cost of compliance ranges from $17,610 to $23,886 for heavy-heavy-duty (HHD) diesel vehicles, and $11,752 to $15,940 for medium-heavy-duty (MHD) diesel vehicles.** The total cost figures are smaller for a California-only program, but per-unit costs rise sharply because of the relatively small number of units sold in California.

Table 1: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed MY2027 Vehicle Standards

	National				California			
	MY2027 from MY2018 base				MY2027 from MY2018 base			
Discount Rate	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%
	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD
per unit								
Total Direct Costs	$3,688	$5,002	$5,376	$7,292	$9,058	$12,286	$7,738	$10,495
Total Indirect Costs	$8,064	$10,938	$12,234	$16,594	$32,416	$43,968	$39,949	$54,184
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$11,752**	**$15,940**	**$17,610**	**$23,886**	**$41,474**	**$56,254**	**$47,686**	**$64,679**
$ in millions								
Total Direct Costs	$562	$762	$1,380	$1,872	$72	$98	$122	$166
Total Indirect Costs	$1,228	$1,666	$3,141	$4,260	$258	$349	$631	$856
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$1,790**	**$2,428**	**$4,521**	**$6,132**	**$329**	**$447**	**$753**	**$1,021**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

The cost estimates itemized in *Table 2* summarize the results of our cost study for **MY2031** compliance. Those costs are primarily related to meeting the extended useful life and emission warranty provisions of the proposed Omnibus Regulations. The cost figures amount to additions to the baseline MY2027 costs (in Table 1), and show the incremental cost estimates for MY2031. **For HDD vehicles, our survey indicated an additional $8,352 – $13,194 in costs per truck, depending on the discount rate utilized. For MHD vehicles, the additional costs would range from $3,689 – $5,827 per truck.** Combining the HHD and the MHD diesel model outputs, we estimate a discounted cost that ranges between **$2.7 – $4.4 billion for the MY2031 proposals on a nationwide basis.**

Table 2: Additional Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed MY2031 Vehicle Standards

	National				California			
	MY2031 from MY2027 base				**MY2031 from MY2027 base**			
Discount Rate	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%
	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD
per unit								
Total Direct Costs	$0	$0	$157	$248	$0	$0	$150	$238
Total Indirect Costs	$3,689	$5,827	$8,196	$12,946	$9,891	$15,624	$10,068	$15,904
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$3,689**	**$5,827**	**$8,352**	**$13,194**	**$9,891**	**$15,624**	**$10,219**	**$16,142**
$ in millions								
Total Direct Costs	$0	$0	$42	$66	$0	$0	$2	$4
Total Indirect Costs	$585	$924	$2,189	$3,458	$55	$86	$152	$240
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$585**	**$924**	**$2,231**	**$3,525**	**$55**	**$86**	**$154**	**$244**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Table 3 aggregates the cost estimates for the **MY2027 and MY2031** cost models, reflecting our estimates of the combined costs of the proposed Omnibus Regulations. On a nationwide basis, the total combined cost of the Omnibus Regulations for both MHD and HHD vehicles is **$9.1 billion to $13.0 billion**, depending on whether a 7% or 3% discount rate is utilized. **On a per-unit basis, the nationwide cost for HHD vehicles ranges from $25,963 at a 7% discount rate, to $37,079 at the 3% rate. For MHD vehicles, the per-unit costs range from $15,441 to $22,767, respectively.** On a California-only basis, the aggregate total costs range from $1.3 – $1.8 billion, which are much smaller than the nationwide costs, but some expense line-items like R&D were relatively fixed. Therefore, on a per-unit basis, the per-unit cost increases range from $57,905 to $80,821 per HHD vehicle, and from $51,365 to $71,878, per MHD vehicle.

Table 3: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY 2027 and MY2031 Vehicle Standards

	National				California			
	MY2027 + MY2031 from MY2018 base				**MY2027 + MY2031 from MY2018 base**			
Discount Rate	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%
	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD
per unit								
Total Direct Costs	$3,688	$5,002	$5,533	$7,540	$9,058	$12,286	$7,888	$10,732
Total Indirect Costs	$11,753	$16,765	$20,430	$29,540	$42,307	$59,591	$50,017	$70,089
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$15,441**	**$21,767**	**$25,963**	**$37,079**	**$51,365**	**$71,878**	**$57,905**	**$80,821**
$ in millions								
Total Direct Costs	$562	$762	$1,422	$1,938	$72	$98	$124	$169
Total Indirect Costs	$1,813	$2,590	$5,330	$7,718	$312	$435	$783	$1,096
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$2,375**	**$3,352**	**$6,752**	**$9,656**	**$384**	**$533**	**$907**	**$1,265**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Methodology

This cost study was performed using federal guidelines that correspond to EPA's Guidelines for Economic Analysis and OMB Circular A-4. The baseline assumptions for our analysis are that:

1) Heavy-duty truck manufacturers would continue to work toward meeting the established GHG-2,
2) but would otherwise not explicitly target
    a. incremental NO_x emissions reductions,
    b. improved low-load SCR performance, or
    c. longer useful lives for aftertreatment systems.

In light of the pending GHG-2 regulations, we used professional judgement to discount some of the cost inputs that we received from manufacturers, if those inputs did not take into account the improved fuel economy and reductions in fuel consumption, which will help to meet the proposed Omnibus Regulations.

We followed the methods specified by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) to conform to the government's Social Cost definition, though we have noted where we otherwise would differ with those methods (i.e., inflation and discount rates). We have also presented below an additional set of values that discount the future costs at the private weighted average cost of capital, which for this industry is quite high. Our "Private Cost" estimates below are only alternative results, not EPA/OMB recommended results, and so are not included in the summary tables above.

ACT Research's cost estimates are based upon industry inputs consisting mainly of confidential business information (CBI), and as a result, specific technology solutions will not be discussed here except to note that those anticipated solutions were not uniform. As explained below, we used conservative analytical judgements where possible. For example, the current regulatory baseline for warranty coverage is 100,000 miles (five years, 3,000 hours). However, our research confirmed that the industry standard for new heavy-duty trucks is a 2-year/250,000-mile warranty that is built into the price. As a result, our study uses 250,000 miles as the baseline, resulting in lower incremental costs than otherwise would have been the case had we used the more common government research practice regarding the existing regulatory baseline.

Discount Rates, Social and Private. Consistent with EPA and OMB guidelines to discount future costs back to their present value at 3% and 7% discount rates in order to determine NPV, we have presented our results discounted at both of those rates. However, considering the significant uncertainty involved in estimating the future costs at issue, we also present the results of our cost estimates discounted using an alternative private cost methodology. The private cost methodology provides for the use of the Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) for the truck and engine manufacturing industry as our discount rate. In calculating the 10% WACC, we used current equity values, as of January 2020, and debt and interest rates from the manufacturers' most recent annual reports.

Accordingly, in addition to utilizing the 3% and 7% social cost discount rates, we also present an alternative cost estimate (in Table 4) using our more conservative 10% WACC discount rate. While this is more conservative than the social cost methodology, we believe it accounts for some of the uncertainty inherent in this study, including: significant uncertainty about the future state of emissions-control technology, and regarding the most likely compliance pathways that manufacturers may follow. For example, we are estimating that manufacturers will need to budget for two replacements to aftertreatment systems in the life of their trucks in order to comply with the extended useful life and warranty provisions of the Omnibus Regulations. However, between now and MY2027, it is possible that durability could be improved to remove some of those costs. It also is possible that replacement aftertreatment systems will not last as long on older engines, which also is reflected in this cost study.

In light of these and other uncertainties, the alternative 10% WACC-based discount rate could be a reasonable way to estimate more conservatively the unknown variables pertaining to the various potential cost inputs and impacts. The larger alternative discounting mechanism that we have used, in essence, could serve fairly well in lieu of a more formal sensitivity analysis at a point in time when specific technology paths are not yet known.

Inflation methodology. We used inputs in 2019 dollars as it was the year our cost survey was initiated, adjusting for the OEMs who responded in 2018 dollars using the BEA's GDP Price Deflator. We thought it would be fair to use a lower inflation rate or perhaps even deflationary figure given the historical experience in this industry, but EPA (through EMA) indicated that the GDP Deflator is the standard. Adhering to EPA's recommended use of the GDP Deflator may inflate the estimated cost of the Omnibus Regulations, leaving room for further study.

Heavy-Heavy Duty Market Sizing. We used 2018 vehicle manufacturer (OEM) market shares as our baseline and assumed those shares as a constant into the future. However, instead of using the 2018 market size and simply rolling it forward, we took into account the fact that 2018 was the fifth-largest year ever for U.S. Class 8 truck production. As it happens, two of the higher production years were 2005 and 2006, with 2006 being the biggest U.S. Class 8 production year ever. Not coincidentally, those two "top-five" years occurred immediately ahead of the expensive EPA07 emissions standards for heavy-duty trucks and engines. We will discuss this "pre-buying" issue later in this report.

To provide a representative baseline, we used a five-year trailing average of U.S. Class 8 truck production (HHD diesel), or 239,000 units, and scaled it up at 1% per-year to account for economic growth, and adjusted for freight productivity. While freight demand grows over time as the population grows, shippers also find ways to improve design and packaging in ways that require fewer truckloads for a given set of goods. As a result, our analysis uses a MY2027 U.S. Class 8 nationwide market size estimate of 257,000 units.

For the California market, based on industry inputs, we used a baseline of just under 7% of nationwide industry sales, and scaled that starting point down by 7.5% in MY2027 to reflect assumed progress toward CARB's target of 15% zero-emission heavy duty tractors by 2030. We therefore estimate that California will represent just over 6% of nationwide HHD sales in MY2027.

For MY2031, we continued to scale nationwide HHD sales up by a 1% cumulative annual growth rate, bringing the nationwide HHD market to 267,000 units. We also continued with the assumption that California would achieve its 2030 target of 15% zero emissions heavy-duty vehicles, taking California down under 6% of nationwide HHD duty diesel truck sales.

Medium-Heavy Duty Market Sizing. For the MHD market, we used a trailing five-year average of U.S. sales of 142,000 units per-year, scaled up at 1% per-year to account for economic growth and adjusted freight productivity, in line with the above discussion regarding the HHD market. That resulted in a nationwide MHD market size of 152,000 units.

For the California market, we used a baseline of just under 7% of nationwide industry sales, also based on industry inputs, and scaled that down by 20% in MY2027 to reflect progress toward CARB's target of 50% zero-emission MHD vehicles by 2030. We estimate that California will represent just over 5% of nationwide MHD sales in MY2027.

For MY2031, we continued to scale nationwide MHD sales up at a 1% cumulative annual growth rate, and we made the assumption that California would achieve its target of 50% zero-emission vehicles, taking California down to 3.5% of nationwide MHD diesel truck sales.

State versus Federal Considerations. Based on this cost study, we conclude that the local benefits of California-only regulations do not justify the very significant costs that would impact trucking-related business on a nationwide basis. Due to the relatively small number of trucks sold in California, the research and development costs of advanced aftertreatment on a per-unit basis could be unacceptably high. Our survey of OEMs showed that only about 7% of heavy-duty trucks are sold in California, significantly less than the State's share of GDP.

Our cost survey also shows that the industry would spend $715 million on research and development for the proposed standards nationally, and $603 million on a California-only standard. The difference between the two totals reflects that fewer models would be offered under a California-only scheme. However, on a per-unit basis, using the market size detailed previously and amortizing the costs over an industry-standard three-year product platform cycle, those R&D costs amount to about $2,800 per-unit at a national level and $38,200 per-unit if the regulations applied only to California.

MY2024 Infeasibility. We are not providing separate estimates for the MY2024-26 elements of the proposed Omnibus Regulations because we did not receive indications that manufacturers can, or will, develop and introduce the technologies that could be used to meet those proposed standards by the 2024MY at reliable product-quality levels. The industry respondents to our survey cited numerous feasibility problems with the MY2024 time horizon. We believe that for some key vehicle categories, the standards proposed under the Omnibus Regulations are technically infeasible within the lead time allowed. Accordingly, we have not fully estimated the costs for the initial phase of the Omnibus Regulations for tractors and vocational vehicles. The lack of sufficient lead times for the development of the required additional technologies would result in significant risks of quality issues later in vehicle life. Simply stated, we could not develop any realistic cost estimates for a near-term regulatory program that manufacturers indicated is essentially unworkable. We believe that the MY2024 proposals would result in a decrease in the in-use reliability and durability of new heavy-duty vehicles, and we cannot accurately quantify the costs that would be associated with such problems. Instead, we merely note that unit costs would likely be greater than the costs we have estimated in this study for a nationwide MY2027 and MY2031 standard.

Heavy-Heavy Duty MY2027 Costs. We estimate in Table 4 that the low-NO_x standards proposed for MY2027, including a carry-forward of the MY2024 proposals, would cost HHD truck manufacturers $6.6 billion on a nationwide level, or $25,825 per-unit, in 2019 dollars. For California, our cost estimate of $1.1 billion for the HHD vehicle sector equates to $69,930 per-unit. That level of price increase would in all likelihood significantly reduce the choices of vehicles available in the California market, and could force some smaller volume manufacturers out of the California market. **On an inflation-adjusted and discounted basis, using the 3% and 7% discount rates recommended in the EPA and OMB guidelines, the net present value of the HHD costs associated with the Omnibus Regulations on a nationwide basis is $17,600 – $23,900 per HHD vehicle, and $4.5 – $6.1 billion for the HHD industry. For California-only, the net present value ranges from $47,700 – $64,700 per HHD vehicle, and $750 million to $1.02 billion for the HHD industry.** Note that in the far-right column of Table 4, we present the cost figures discounted at the 10% WACC, and those costs are considerably lower and could be a better way to account for the uncertainties relating to the possible incorporation of unforeseen technology improvements in the coming years.

Direct Costs. The direct costs included in the foregoing estimates incorporate specific changes to engines, aftertreatment systems and on-board diagnostics. Those costs do not represent any specific technology path, but rather a weighted average of the various manufacturers' inputs.

Those inputs add up to $7,900 per-unit for HHD diesel vehicles nationally, and $11,350 per-unit in California in 2019 dollars. The net present value of those figures is $5,375 – $7,290 nationally, and $7,740 – $10,500 in California, using the 3 and 7% discount rates to bracket the ranges. (See Table 4.)

Indirect Costs. The industry estimated $603 million in R&D costs to meet the MY2027 requirements (including the MY2024 elements) of the Omnibus Regulations in California, and $715 million for a nationwide program. Using inputs from the manufacturers, we amortized the R&D costs over the typical program life in the industry of three to four years.

The other indirect costs were primarily associated with the proposed extended warranty and useful life periods, as well as the related compliance-enforcement programs. The warranty and useful life costs are largely variable, but the compliance programs and R&D requirements are largely fixed. Some manufacturers may plan to find savings by offering fewer vehicle options, but applying those fixed costs to California's 15,800-unit HHD market still results in major per-unit cost increases relative to the 257,000-unit nationwide market.

Table 4: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY2027 Standards for HHD Vehicles

Heavy-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology			MY2027 - from MY2018 baseline						*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Industry Units	256,712	15,789	256,712	15,789	256,712	15,789	256,712	15,789	256,712	15,789
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$3,157	$3,811	$3,699	$4,465	$2,920	$3,525	$2,153	$2,599	$1,675	$2,022
Aftertreatment	$4,589	$6,171	$5,376	$7,230	$4,244	$5,708	$3,129	$4,208	$2,434	$3,274
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$139	$1,365	$162	$1,599	$128	$1,263	$95	$931	$74	$724
Total Direct Costs	**$7,884**	**$11,347**	**$9,237**	**$13,294**	**$7,292**	**$10,495**	**$5,376**	**$7,738**	**$4,183**	**$6,020**
Indirect Costs to Manufacturers										
Research and development costs	$2,786	$38,171	$3,265	$44,723	$2,577	$35,305	$1,900	$26,029	$1,478	$20,251
Warranty on new technology	$2,208	$2,511	$2,587	$2,943	$2,042	$2,323	$1,506	$1,713	$1,171	$1,332
Warranty Step 2	$3,311	$3,757	$3,880	$4,401	$3,063	$3,475	$2,258	$2,562	$1,757	$1,993
Useful Life extension	$9,451	$11,178	$11,074	$13,097	$8,742	$10,339	$6,445	$7,622	$5,014	$5,930
Compliance program costs	$184	$2,966	$215	$3,475	$170	$2,744	$125	$2,023	$97	$1,574
Total Indirect Costs	**$17,940**	**$58,583**	**$21,020**	**$68,639**	**$16,594**	**$54,184**	**$12,234**	**$39,949**	**$9,518**	**$31,081**
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$25,825**	**$69,930**	**$30,258**	**$81,934**	**$23,886**	**$64,679**	**$17,610**	**$47,686**	**$13,701**	**$37,101**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$810	$60	$949	$70	$750	$56	$553	$41	$430	$32
Aftertreatment	$1,178	$97	$1,380	$114	$1,090	$90	$803	$66	$625	$52
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$36	$22	$42	$25	$33	$20	$24	$15	$19	$11
Total Direct Costs	**$2,024**	**$179**	**$2,371**	**$210**	**$1,872**	**$166**	**$1,380**	**$122**	**$1,074**	**$95**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$715	$603	$838	$706	$662	$557	$488	$411	$379	$320
Warranty on new technology	$567	$40	$664	$46	$524	$37	$387	$27	$301	$21
Warranty Step 2	$850	$59	$996	$69	$786	$55	$580	$40	$451	$31
Useful Life extension	$2,426	$176	$2,843	$207	$2,244	$163	$1,654	$120	$1,287	$94
Compliance program costs	$47	$47	$55	$55	$44	$43	$32	$32	$25	$25
Total Indirect Costs	**$4,606**	**$925**	**$5,396**	**$1,084**	**$4,260**	**$856**	**$3,141**	**$631**	**$2,443**	**$491**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$6,629**	**$1,104**	**$7,767**	**$1,294**	**$6,132**	**$1,021**	**$4,521**	**$753**	**$3,517**	**$586**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Medium-Heavy Duty MY2027. We estimate (in Table 5) that the low-NO_x standards contemplated for MY2027, including the MY2024 proposals, would cost $2.6 billion on a nationwide basis, or $17,230 per-unit. On a California-only basis, the program would cost $500 million, which equates to $60,820 per-unit. That level of price increase would in all likelihood significantly reduce the choices available in the California truck market, thereby decreasing competition by forcing some low-volume manufacturers out of the market. **The net present value of those figures is $1.8 – $2.4 billion for the MHD industry on a nationwide basis, or $11,750 – $15,940 per-vehicle, using the 3% and 7% discount rates. For California-only, the net present value ranges from $330 – $450 million at the discounted cost rates, which boost the per-unit costs to $41,500 – $56,250.** Those MHD costs are largely similar to the cost estimates for HHD diesel vehicles. While smaller in absolute terms, they represent similar proportional price increases relative to new vehicle prices.

Table 5: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY2027 Standards for MHD Vehicles

Medium-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology	MY2027 - from MY2018 baseline								*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
Phase 1, part 1			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Units	152,340	7,944	152,340	7,944	152,340	7,944	152,340	7,944	152,340	7,944
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$1,894	$4,882	$2,220	$5,720	$1,752	$4,516	$1,292	$3,329	$1,005	$2,590
Aftertreatment	$3,186	$7,762	$3,733	$9,094	$2,947	$7,179	$2,173	$5,293	$1,690	$4,118
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$328	$640	$384	$749	$303	$592	$224	$436	$174	$339
Total Direct Costs	**$5,408**	**$13,283**	**$6,337**	**$15,564**	**$5,002**	**$12,286**	**$3,688**	**$9,058**	**$2,869**	**$7,047**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$1,575	$30,198	$1,845	$35,382	$1,456	$27,931	$1,074	$20,593	$835	$16,022
Step 2 warranty	$5,588	$8,873	$6,547	$10,396	$5,168	$8,207	$3,810	$6,051	$2,965	$4,707
Useful Life extension	$4,543	$6,157	$5,323	$7,214	$4,202	$5,695	$3,098	$4,199	$2,410	$3,267
Compliance program costs	$120	$2,309	$141	$2,705	$111	$2,135	$82	$1,574	$64	$1,225
Total Indirect Costs	**$11,826**	**$47,537**	**$13,856**	**$55,697**	**$10,938**	**$43,968**	**$8,064**	**$32,416**	**$6,274**	**$25,221**
Total Cost Increase per Unit	**$17,234**	**$60,820**	**$20,192**	**$71,261**	**$15,940**	**$56,254**	**$11,752**	**$41,474**	**$9,143**	**$32,268**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$289	$39	$338	$45	$267	$36	$197	$26	$153	$21
Aftertreatment	$485	$62	$569	$72	$449	$57	$331	$42	$258	$33
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$50	$5	$59	$6	$46	$5	$34	$3	$27	$3
Total Direct Costs	**$824**	**$106**	**$965**	**$124**	**$762**	**$98**	**$562**	**$72**	**$437**	**$56**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$240	$240	$281	$281	$222	$222	$164	$164	$127	$127
Step 2 warranty	$851	$70	$997	$83	$787	$65	$580	$48	$452	$37
Useful Life warranty	$692	$49	$811	$57	$640	$45	$472	$33	$367	$26
Compliance program costs	$18	$18	$21	$21	$17	$17	$13	$13	$10	$10
Total Indirect Costs	**$1,802**	**$378**	**$2,111**	**$442**	**$1,666**	**$349**	**$1,228**	**$258**	**$956**	**$200**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$2,625**	**$483**	**$3,076**	**$566**	**$2,428**	**$447**	**$1,790**	**$329**	**$1,393**	**$256**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Heavy-Heavy Duty MY2031. We also estimate (in Table 6) that the additional low-NO_x requirements for MY2031, using the MY2027 proposals as a baseline, would cost HHD truck manufacturers an additional $4.0 billion on a national level, or $14,830 per-unit, in 2019 dollars. For California, our estimate of $275 million in costs equates to $18,150 per-unit. While there may be modest aftertreatment changes associated with the MY2031 step, there are no additional engine or on-board diagnostics requirements. The costs at issue are almost exclusively related to further extensions to the emissions warranty and useful life periods. On an inflation-adjusted and discounted basis, using the 3% and 7% discount rates recommended by EPA and OMB, **the net present value cost ranges from $8,350 – $13,200 per HHD vehicle, for a total of $2.2 – $3.5 billion for the HHD industry at the national level. For California, we estimate the MY2031 proposed requirements would increase the cost of a HHD truck by $10,220 – $16,140**. Note again that in the far-right column, we present the cost figures discounted at the 10% WACC. These costs are considerably lower and, again, could better reflect the uncertainties relating to the possible incorporation of unforeseen technology improvements in the coming years.

Table 6: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY2031 Standards for HHD Vehicles

Heavy-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology			MY2031 - from MY2027 baseline						*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Industry Units	267,135	15,098	267,135	15,098	267,135	15,098	267,135	15,098	267,135	15,098
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$278	$267	$353	$339	$248	$238	$157	$150	$108	$103
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$278**	**$267**	**$353**	**$339**	**$248**	**$238**	**$157**	**$150**	**$108**	**$103**
Indirect Costs to Manufacturers										
Research and development costs	$16	$301	$20	$382	$14	$268	$9	$169	$6	$116
Warranty on new technology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Step 2	$4,729	$5,243	$5,997	$6,649	$4,206	$4,663	$2,663	$2,952	$1,827	$2,026
Useful Life extension	$9,810	$12,336	$12,441	$15,645	$8,726	$10,973	$5,524	$6,947	$3,791	$4,767
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$14,554**	**$17,880**	**$18,458**	**$22,676**	**$12,946**	**$15,904**	**$8,196**	**$10,068**	**$5,624**	**$6,909**
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$14,833**	**$18,147**	**$18,811**	**$23,014**	**$13,194**	**$16,142**	**$8,352**	**$10,219**	**$5,732**	**$7,013**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$74	$4	$94	$5	$66	$4	$42	$2	$29	$2
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$74**	**$4**	**$94**	**$5**	**$66**	**$4**	**$42**	**$2**	**$29**	**$2**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$4	$5	$5	$6	$4	$4	$2	$3	$2	$2
Warranty on new technology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Step 2	$1,263	$79	$1,602	$100	$1,124	$70	$711	$45	$488	$31
Useful Life extension	$2,621	$186	$3,323	$236	$2,331	$166	$1,476	$105	$1,013	$72
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$3,888**	**$270**	**$4,931**	**$342**	**$3,458**	**$240**	**$2,189**	**$152**	**$1,502**	**$104**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$3,962**	**$274**	**$5,025**	**$347**	**$3,525**	**$244**	**$2,231**	**$154**	**$1,531**	**$106**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Medium-Heavy Duty MY2031. We estimate (in Table 7) that the Omnibus Requirements proposed for MY2031 would cost MHD truck and engine makers an additional $1.0 billion on a national level, or $6,550 per-unit. For California, the projected $100 million cost increase equates to $17,560 per-unit. As noted above in the *Market Sizing* section, we assume a smaller diesel-powered market size in California in 2031 due to the implementation of CARB's ZEV rules. **The net present value of these costs (using the 3% and 7% discount rates) is $615 – $935 million for the MHD industry on a nationwide basis, or $3,700 – $5,800 per MHD vehicle, and $60 – $90**

million in California, or $9,900 – $15,600 per vehicle. The costs were largely similar to the estimates calculated for HHD diesel vehicles. While smaller in absolute terms, they represent similar proportional price increases.

Table 7: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY2031 Standards for MHD Vehicles

Medium-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology				MY2031 - from MY2027 baseline					*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
Phase 1, part 1			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Units	158,526	5,511	158,526	5,511	158,526	5,511	158,526	5,511	158,526	5,511
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$158	$4,537	$200	$5,753	$140	$4,035	$89	$2,555	$61	$1,753
Step 2 warranty	$3,219	$7,049	$4,083	$8,940	$2,864	$6,271	$1,813	$3,970	$1,244	$2,724
Useful Life extension	$3,174	$5,978	$4,026	$7,582	$2,823	$5,318	$1,787	$3,366	$1,227	$2,310
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$6,551**	**$17,564**	**$8,308**	**$22,276**	**$5,827**	**$15,624**	**$3,689**	**$9,891**	**$2,532**	**$6,788**
Total Cost Increase per Unit	**$6,551**	**$17,564**	**$8,308**	**$22,276**	**$5,827**	**$15,624**	**$3,689**	**$9,891**	**$2,532**	**$6,788**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$25	$25	$32	$32	$22	$22	$14	$14	$10	$10
Step 2 warranty	$510	$39	$647	$49	$454	$35	$287	$22	$197	$15
Useful Life warranty	$503	$33	$638	$42	$448	$29	$283	$19	$194	$13
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$1,039**	**$97**	**$1,317**	**$123**	**$924**	**$86**	**$585**	**$55**	**$401**	**$37**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$1,039**	**$97**	**$1,317**	**$123**	**$924**	**$86**	**$585**	**$55**	**$401**	**$37**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Pre-Buy/No-Buy Analysis

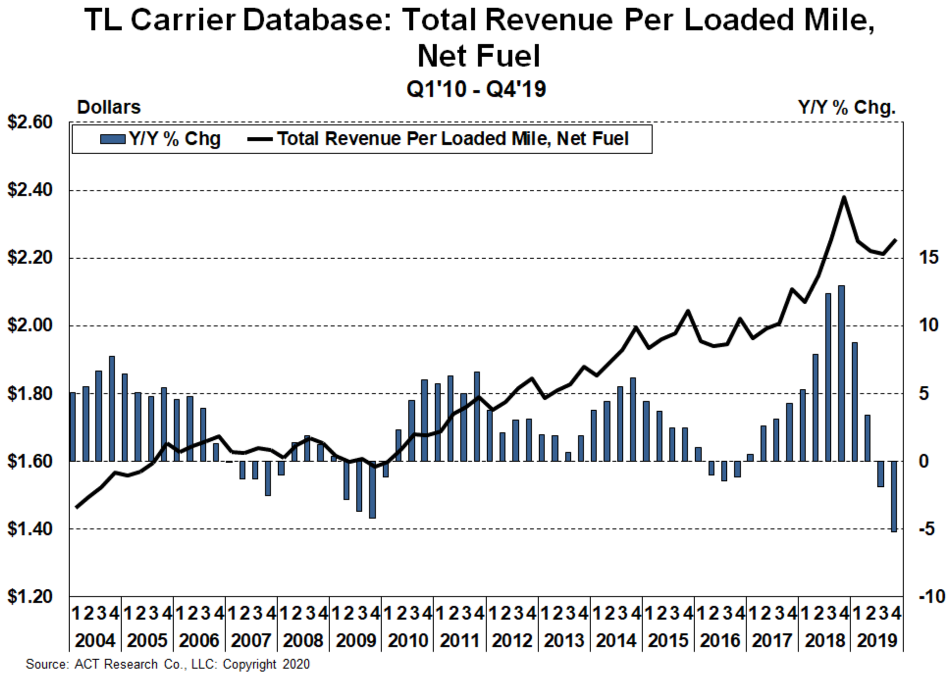
Introduction. A "pre-buy" occurs when industry participants initially reject a regulation-driven change in a product, in this case heavy-duty on-highway commercial vehicles, and instead buy as much of that product as possible in the years before the new regulation takes effect. A "no-buy" occurs in the initial years after the new regulation is implemented, when product demand, while not literally zero, falls sharply. The trucking industry is naturally risk-averse and prone to avoid new regulations that may impact the reliability and operating costs of trucks, since operational reliability is so vital to industry participants' ability to survive in an historically low-margin business.

The base case of our cost study uses a hypothetical market size which takes a trailing five-year average and scales it up by a 1% CAGR. This borrows from the established assumption that freight volume per capita is very stable in the long-run, so freight grows roughly in line with population growth. It also borrows from our view that truck supply and demand always return to equilibrium, notwithstanding intermittent periods of over and under supply relative to freight demand. Based on our cost study, we estimate that HHD truck prices are likely to rise $18k-$24k (14%-18%) in MY2027, and another $8k-$13k (5%-8%) in MY2031. MHD truck prices are likely to rise $12k-$16k in MY2027, and another $4k-$6k in MY2031, with similar percentages, as a result of the proposed Omnibus Regulations.

There is not a great deal of pricing information available in the new MHD and HHD truck markets, though information on freight rates has improved significantly in recent years, so partial equilibrium analysis not very effective for the manufacturing sector, but perhaps better for the trucking industry. And since the costs of the proposed regulations will be passed to the trucking industry, it is those effects which we believe are most important to consider.

Past experience, particularly the pre-buy that occurred in 2005-2006 ahead of EPA07, demonstrates that emissions standards which significantly increase the cost and complexity of HHD tractors are likely to lead to pre-buying of equipment in the years leading up to the regulations, assuming the industry has the financial wherewithal to adjust the timing of capital expenditures. And given the lower tax rates as of 2018, we think the industry is structurally more profitable, or at least it has not been adversely impacted. Therefore, the trucking industry likely will have the ability to pre-buy in advance of the Omnibus Regulations taking effect.

Starting from the experience in 2006-2007, the trend in contract truckload rates, which fell 1.3% in 2007, has risen 3% per-year on average since then. That amounts to a 4%-type opportunity cost for the industry. (See chart below.)



With that opportunity cost in mind, we believe the proposed Omnibus Regulations would precipitate the largest-ever pre-buy for medium-heavy and heavy-heavy duty trucks and tractors. The primary repercussions of a pre-buy would be two years of vehicle underproduction in 2027 and 2028 to counterbalance the likely overproduction in 2025 and 2026. While we can make a case that R&D costs are ultimately recouped over time thanks to higher vehicle prices, not all costs are recoverable. There would be significant costs for the OEMs and their employees in terms of the inefficiencies that come with a rapid ramp-up to meet an artificial demand bubble followed by a demand collapse in the period of capacity rebalancing that leads to layoffs and production cuts.

While the vehicle and engine manufacturers will have to handle major market disruptions relating to nonmarket-driven demand impacts, the HHD market has an additional constituency that likely will be severely impacted by the proposed rule-making. The anticipated pre-buy, like the one that occurred ahead of EPA'07 in 2005–2006, is likely to result in significant and unnecessary capacity additions in the HHD trucking industry. A large portion of those truckers operates on a for-hire basis and is dependent upon market rates to move freight. The lower freight rates which will inevitably result from the regulation-driven overcapacity bubble will have a significant adverse financial impact on the nation's truckers, **with an estimated impact of $6.5 – $8.6 billion at net present value.**

Pre-Buy Model. Using a multi-factor relational model based on a significant history of industry activity before and after the introduction of new emissions regulations, **we estimate (in Table 8) the industry will pre-buy 64,800 (4,200 + 60,600) additional HHD tractors and 25,300 (2,600 + 22,700) MHD vocational trucks in 2025 – 2026 ahead of the MY2027 regulations. This adds up to 90,100 total Class 8 vehicles over the two-year pre-buy. Ahead of the MY2031 standards, we estimate another pre-buy of 35,000 (4,200 + 30,700) HHD tractors and 11,600 (2,300 + 9,200) HHD vocational trucks in 2029 – 2030.** Vocational trucks are similar to MHD vehicles in that they are typically a component of a job (construction/dump/cement) and are not directly subject to market rates, so the modeled freight rate effects exclude vocational trucks. Overcapacity in MHD vocational trucks will primarily impact manufacturers who will have to lay off workers and lower supplier orders. However, in the HHD tractor market, there likely will be very significant price impacts on freight rates.

Table 8: Prebuy Size Estimates in Units and Percent

	MY2027 $ Change Op. Costs	MY2027 % Change Op. Costs	Anticipated Prebuy: 2025	Share of new Market	Anticipated Prebuy: 2026	Share of new Market
US Class 8 Tractor	$ 35,103	18.3%	4,219	2.7%	60,622	39.9%
US Class 8 Vocational	$ 35,190	14.6%	2,620	4.7%	22,667	36.9%
US Total Class 8			6,838	3.2%	83,290	39.0%
Source: ACT Research Co.,LLC: Copyright 2020						

	MY2031 $ Change Op. Costs	MY2031 % Change Op. Costs	Anticipated Prebuy: 2029	Share of new Market	Anticipated Prebuy: 2030	Share of new Market
US Class 8 Tractor	$ 12,491	6%	4,234	2%	26,717	13%
US Class 8 Vocational	$ 14,536	6%	2,344	4%	9,236	14%
US Total Class 8			6,578	3%	35,953	14%
Source: ACT Research Co.,LLC: Copyright 2020						

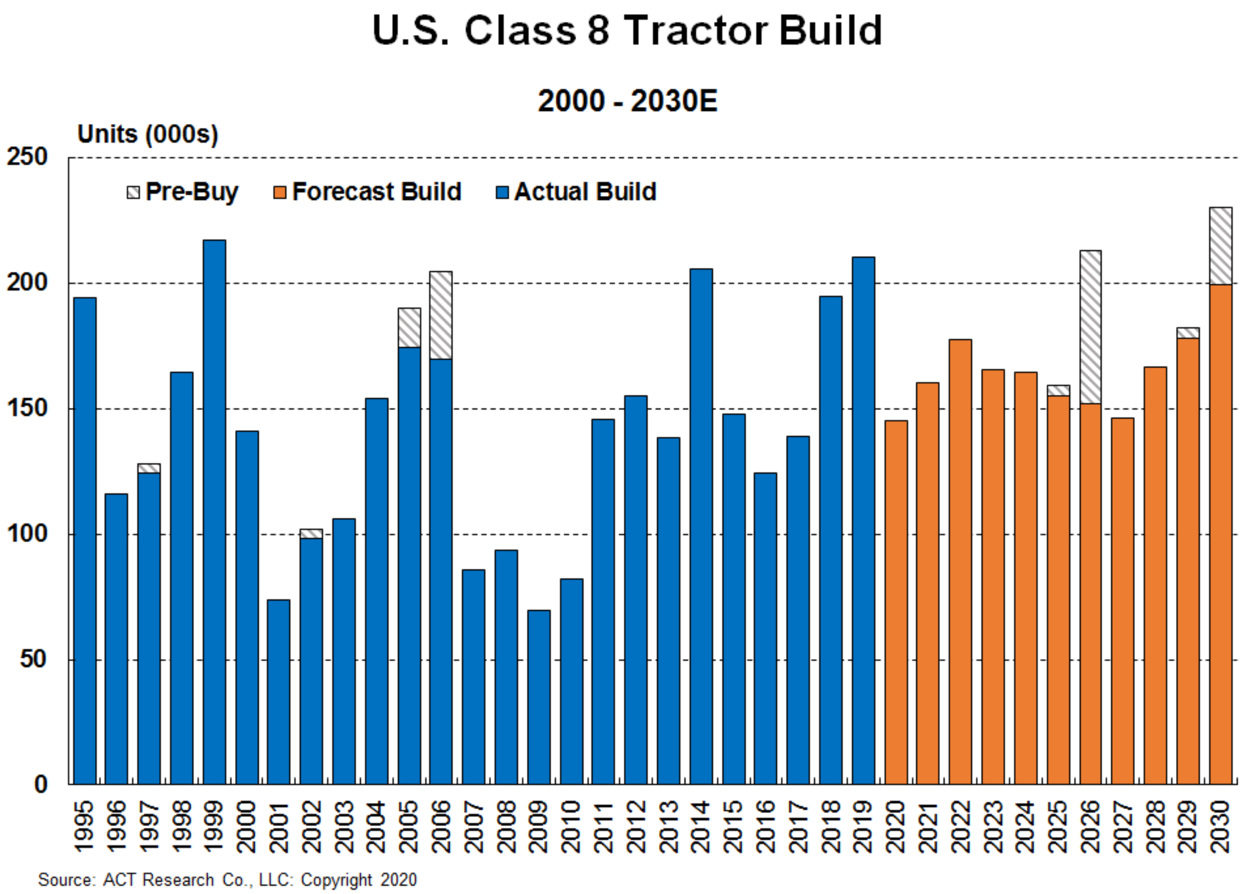
The HHD tractor pre-buy model starts with the base tractor price, adds in the 12% Federal Excise Tax (FET) and an average 8% for State and Local taxes. We then raise the sticker price by the cost of meeting the proposed standards, using $23,885 (18% of base), which we settled on because that cost increase was near the center of the range of the $30,300 per-unit value undiscounted at the 2% inflation rate, and the $17,600 per-unit value using a 7% discount rate. We taxed the $23,885 at the FET + state tax rate, added in three years of insurance at a rate of 5% of the truck cost each year, and added financing costs at an interest rate of 5% for half of the value of the vehicle. This totals about $35,000 of added upfront costs for the HHD vehicle purchaser in MY2027, and another $12,000 in MY2031. (See Table 8.)

Fuel economy considerations all play a role in the model. After considerable discussion, we included the impending fuel economy improvements associated with GHG-2 regulations in MY2027, even though most of those fuel economy improvements will be in effect prior to the Omnibus Regulations. In our cost analysis from the manufacturers' perspective, we did not include costs or benefits for the GHG-2 regulations, except as we understand the state of the market to be in MY2027. To estimate the social cost to the trucking industry, however, our model's purpose is to reflect the conditions impacting the industry in MY2027 and MY2031. We considered both the improvements in fuel efficiency and additional use of diesel emissions fluid (DEF), finding that the 4% improvement in fuel efficiency expected in MY2027 from GHG-2 regulations would more than offset a doubling of the DEF dosing rate. Moving from a 2.5% to a 5% DEF dosing rate on a 90,000 mile per-year truckload application would use 233 additional gallons per-year at a cost of about $665, but the 4% fuel efficiency improvement saves $1,300 per-year at 440 gallons in this application. We are not using those estimates as benefits relating to the Omnibus Regulations, but rather to refine our analysis of the potential magnitude of a pre-buy.

Regarding maintenance costs, some of the technology solutions anticipated for the proposed Omnibus Regulations are targeted towards improving the durability of aftertreatment systems, which could have the effect of lowering maintenance expenses in some instances. However, the overall increase in the complexity of the engine and aftertreatment systems likely will require more frequent maintenance for these trucks through their life-cycles, not less. Given the high degree of uncertainty, however, we have not included explicit estimates of maintenance expenses, except to say that there are positives and negatives from a fleet perspective, and as noted earlier in our report, the higher warranty and useful life costs are included in the estimated sticker price increases.

Tractor Pre-Buy. The sum of the multiple costs result in a "willingness to buy" factor, which is the percentage change in total cost of ownership (TCO) of the vehicle before and after the regulation. At a cost of $35,100 in MY2027, the net TCO impact is 18% of the pre-regulation purchase price. Based on historical pre-buys and assuming reasonable industry profit margins leading into the new regulatory mandates, we estimate that the 18% increase will drive an additional 3% of HHD tractor sales in 2025 (4,200 units), and a 40% pre-buy in 2026 (60,600 units). The $12,500 net TCO increase due to the proposed MY2031 standards, which amounts to an additional 6% price/TCO increase, will drive another 2% of tractor sales in 2028 (4,200 units) and an additional 15% pre-buy in 2029 (30,700 units). (See Table 8.)

Table 9: Retail Sales and Pre-Buy History and Forecast in the U.S. Class 8 Tractor Market



Freight Rate Impact. Adding these 65,000 "pre-bought" tractors into our population models, where we estimate 1.4 million HHD tractors engaged in truckload and/or less-than-truckload freight hauling, amounts to a 4.5% increase in capacity or supply into the industry. Our freight pricing models indicate that the sensitivity of truckload contract pricing is roughly -64% relative to capacity additions when modeled econometrically with demand and regulatory factors included. In other words, a 1% increase in freight-hauling capacity lowers pricing by .64%, so a 4.5% increase in capacity, as expected in this case, would lower truckload pricing by 2.9%.

Trucking Industry Sizing and Earnings Impact. According to the U.S. Census Bureau's Quarterly Services Survey, the U.S. trucking industry is on pace for $195 billion in revenue (NAICS code: 4841, General Freight Trucking) in 2019. Using a trailing 5-year industry growth rate of 3% to extrapolate to 2026, the industry should be generating $240 billion of revenue in 2026. A 2.9% pricing impact on a $240 billion segment of the economy would be a cost to aggregate trucking industry earnings of $6.9 billion on an annual basis, and it would likely last 18-24 months. Thus,

the total impact on the trucking industry would likely be $10.4 – $13.8 billion of lost earnings in 2026 – 2027. This discounts back to $6.5 - $8.6 billion in 2019 dollars at 7%.

We have focused here on the for-hire market reported on by the Census Bureau. Our estimates do not include effects on the private fleet segment of the trucking industry, which makes up just over half of the tractor fleet, but generally hauls freight for a single company. Private fleets are generally a cost center inside companies that ship goods, with few booking revenue for their services. As a result, we did not include that part of the market in estimating financial impacts.

Vocational Pre-buy. The main focus of our analysis (in Table 8) is on the tractor portion of the heavy-duty Class 8 market, since, over the past decade, tractors have represented 75% of the Class 8 vehicles sold in the US, compared to 25% for the Class 8 market's vocational segment. Significantly higher miles traveled per-year for tractors mean shorter lengths of ownership due to reliability/downtime issues as miles accrue. On the vocational side of the market, localized vocational applications (P&D, construction, government) mean fewer miles per-year and longer first-buyer ownership. And, as previously discussed, unlike the tractor market, where every vehicle is a profit center, the vocational truck is often a tool used to facilitate a non-transportation related business. Thus, there is significantly more volatility in US tractor demand from year to year compared to the vocational truck portion of the market.

In that regard, like the MHD market, we do not typically view the vocational portion of the HHD market as a candidate for pre-buying. But in terms of vocational equipment pre-buying ahead of EPA07, ACT's modeling suggests that a prebuy did occur ahead of that regulatory mandate. Vocational buyers and dealers accounted for 30% of the 92,000 units of prebuying that occurred in 2005 and 2006, or 5 percent higher than the segment's long-run market share. We have concluded that the majority of that prebuy resulted from vocational fleet buyers actively working to avoid the EPA07 emissions mandate.

Using our model, the sharp rise in vehicle costs ahead of the MY2027 mandates in this case indicates that vocational truck buyers will pre-buy approximately 26,000 units in 2025 and 2026. (See Table 8.) At $35,200 in MY2027, the net TCO impact is 15% of the pre-regulation purchase price. That includes a $24,000 price increase, plus taxes, insurance, financing and diesel emissions fluid costs. The net result is that we estimate that the increased costs will drive an additional 5% of vocational tractor sales in 2025 (2,600 units) and a 37% pre-buy in 2026 (22,700 units), which totals to a pre-buy of 25,300 units. For the MY2031 mandate step, the model projects another 4% pre-buy in 2029 (2,300 units) with an additional 14% pre-buy in 2030 (9,200 units) due to a $14,500 net TCO increase for the MY2031 proposed standards, which amounts to an additional 6% price/TCO increase. Combined, the MY2031 vocational Class 8 prebuy sums to 11,600 units.

When combined, the projected US Class 8 prebuy for trucks and tractors rises to 90,100 units ahead of the MY2027 regulatory step, with 6,800 units pulled into 2025 and 83,300 units pulled into 2026. The prebuy represents a 3% increase above modeled 2024 demand and a 39% jump above modeled levels in 2025. **For the MY2031 mandate, the model anticipates 6,600 units being pulled into 2029, and an additional pre-buy of 39,900 Class 8 units in 2030.** Prebuying as a percentage of the market is 3% in 2028 and 15% in 2029.

Sensitivity Analysis: Costs Using Pre-buy/No-buy Scenario. The tables below (Tables 10-11) provide a sensitivity analysis from the base case costs of the Omnibus Regulations (see Tables 4-7) which assumed a normalized demand environment. Having established that a normalized demand environment is very unlikely, we show below how the cost estimates change when we envision the significantly depressed post-pre-buy market in MY2027 that we think is more likely. In short, the total costs to the manufacturers fall significantly because most of the costs vary with production levels, but the per-unit costs rise because some of those costs are fixed, mainly R&D and compliance program costs.

For HHD vehicles in MY2027 (see Table 10), these industry Total Cost Increase figures are approximately 52% lower than the National costs presented in the base case discussed earlier in this report, and 53% lower on a California basis. (See Tables 4-7.) That is primarily because of a 38% lower vehicle-build forecast.

However, on a per-unit basis, the MY2027 costs are approximately 3% and 31% higher on a National and California-only basis, respectively. Those percentages are consistent across inflation and discount rates.

Table 10: Cost Estimates Under No-buy MY2027 Scenario for HHD Vehicles

Heavy-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology	MY2027 - from MY2018 baseline								*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Units	175,004	10,763	175,004	10,763	175,004	10,763	175,004	10,763	175,004	10,763
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$3,157	$3,833	$3,699	$4,491	$2,920	$3,545	$2,153	$2,614	$1,675	$2,034
Aftertreatment	$4,589	$6,209	$5,376	$7,274	$4,244	$5,742	$3,129	$4,234	$2,434	$3,294
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$176	$1,990	$206	$2,331	$163	$1,840	$120	$1,357	$93	$1,056
Total Direct Costs	**$7,921**	**$12,031**	**$9,281**	**$14,097**	**$7,327**	**$11,128**	**$5,402**	**$8,204**	**$4,203**	**$6,383**
Indirect Costs to Manufacturers										
Research and development costs	$3,687	$52,808	$4,319	$61,873	$3,410	$48,843	$2,514	$36,011	$1,956	$28,017
Warranty on new technology	$1,844	$2,070	$2,161	$2,426	$1,706	$1,915	$1,258	$1,412	$978	$1,098
Warranty Step 2	$3,311	$3,827	$3,880	$4,484	$3,063	$3,539	$2,258	$2,609	$1,757	$2,030
Useful Life extension	$9,451	$11,283	$11,074	$13,220	$8,742	$10,436	$6,445	$7,694	$5,014	$5,986
Compliance program costs	$261	$4,223	$306	$4,948	$241	$3,906	$178	$2,880	$138	$2,241
Total Indirect Costs	**$18,554**	**$74,212**	**$21,739**	**$86,951**	**$17,161**	**$68,640**	**$12,653**	**$50,606**	**$9,844**	**$39,373**
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$26,476**	**$86,243**	**$31,020**	**$101,048**	**$24,488**	**$79,768**	**$18,054**	**$58,811**	**$14,047**	**$45,756**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$552	$41	$647	$48	$511	$38	$377	$28	$293	$22
Aftertreatment	$803	$67	$941	$78	$743	$62	$548	$46	$426	$35
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$31	$21	$36	$25	$28	$20	$21	$15	$16	$11
Total Direct Costs	**$1,386**	**$129**	**$1,624**	**$152**	**$1,282**	**$120**	**$945**	**$88**	**$735**	**$69**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$645	$568	$756	$666	$597	$526	$440	$388	$342	$302
Warranty on new technology	$323	$22	$378	$26	$299	$21	$220	$15	$171	$12
Warranty Step 2	$579	$41	$679	$48	$536	$38	$395	$28	$307	$22
Useful Life extension	$1,654	$121	$1,938	$142	$1,530	$112	$1,128	$83	$878	$64
Compliance program costs	$46	$45	$53	$53	$42	$42	$31	$31	$24	$24
Total Indirect Costs	**$3,247**	**$799**	**$3,804**	**$936**	**$3,003**	**$739**	**$2,214**	**$545**	**$1,723**	**$424**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$4,633**	**$928**	**$5,429**	**$1,088**	**$4,285**	**$859**	**$3,160**	**$633**	**$2,458**	**$492**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

For MY2031 (see Table 11), and calculated off the MY2027 baseline, the per-unit costs rise 4% and 5%, respectively, for the National and California-only programs under the lower no-buy demand scenario. Those respective percentage increases are closer together because the MY2031 costs are largely variable outside of R&D. On an aggregate basis, the lower vehicle-production assumptions would reduce the total costs of the program by 28% for both a National and a California program, due to the 32% lower vehicle-build forecast.

Table 11: Cost Estimates Under No-buy MY2031 Scenario for HHD Vehicles

Heavy-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology			MY2031 - from MY2027 baseline						*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Units	182,540	10,317	182,540	10,317	182,540	10,317	182,540	10,317	182,540	10,317
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$290	$302	$367	$383	$258	$269	$163	$170	$112	$117
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$290**	**$302**	**$367**	**$383**	**$258**	**$269**	**$163**	**$170**	**$112**	**$117**
Indirect Costs to Manufacturers										
Research and development costs	$16	$313	$21	$397	$15	$279	$9	$176	$6	$121
Warranty on new technology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Step 2	$4,921	$5,512	$6,241	$6,991	$4,377	$4,903	$2,771	$3,104	$1,902	$2,130
Useful Life extension	$10,208	$12,940	$12,946	$16,411	$9,080	$11,510	$5,748	$7,287	$3,945	$5,001
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$15,145**	**$18,765**	**$19,208**	**$23,799**	**$13,472**	**$16,692**	**$8,528**	**$10,567**	**$5,853**	**$7,252**
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$15,435**	**$19,068**	**$19,575**	**$24,182**	**$13,730**	**$16,961**	**$8,692**	**$10,737**	**$5,965**	**$7,369**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$53	$3	$67	$4	$47	$3	$30	$2	$20	$1
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$53**	**$3**	**$67**	**$4**	**$47**	**$3**	**$30**	**$2**	**$20**	**$1**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$3	$3	$4	$4	$3	$3	$2	$2	$1	$1
Warranty on new technology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Step 2	$898	$57	$1,139	$72	$799	$51	$506	$32	$347	$22
Useful Life extension	$1,863	$133	$2,363	$169	$1,657	$119	$1,049	$75	$720	$52
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$2,765**	**$194**	**$3,506**	**$246**	**$2,459**	**$172**	**$1,557**	**$109**	**$1,068**	**$75**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$2,817**	**$197**	**$3,573**	**$249**	**$2,506**	**$175**	**$1,587**	**$111**	**$1,089**	**$76**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Dealer Pre-buy. While we have discussed truckers as the primary drivers of pre-buying, there is another group that is also likely to contribute to pre-buying activity ahead of the MY2027 standard — truck dealers. Based on the experience ahead of EPA'07, we would expect that U.S. MHD and HHD commercial vehicle dealers would likely increase inventory levels aggressively in advance of the proposed MY2027 regulations. Dealers' ability to add to stock, however, would largely be determined by the availability of manufacturers' production capacity. Dealers' pre-buy decisions would be based on several factors:

First, is the cost of pre- versus post-mandate vehicles. With the sharply higher costs likely for the MY2027 vehicles, having lower priced units in inventory should facilitate dealer sales for several months into the post-mandate period.

Second, given the risks that early post-mandate purchasers might face with respect to the reliability of early post-mandate vehicles, most truckers would prefer to let someone else act as the beta-tester for real-world usage. Dealers carrying pre-mandate inventories could provide their risk-averse customers with a competitive edge early in the post-mandate period.

Looking back to the last major pre-buy in 2006, MHD and HHD vehicle dealers both added to inventories over the course of that year. Based on ACT Research data collection, MHD inventory levels rose from 49,500 units at the end of December 2005, to 70,500 units at the end of 2006. A baseline 6% year to year increase in MHD Classes 5-7 retail sales in the U.S. does not explain the 42% inventory increase across 2006.

Reviewing changes to HHD vehicle inventories ahead of EPA07, from December 2005 to January 2007, U.S. Class 8 inventories rose from 42,200 units to 54,600 units, a 29% increase compared to a 12% increase in U.S. Class 8 retail sales from 2005 to 2006. Arguably the HHD dealer inventory pre-buy should have been larger in 2006, but final demand from trucking companies in the U.S. and Canada pushed the North American Class 8 manufacturing to unprecedented levels. In 2006, total North American Class 8 production rose to 376,000 units, 31,000 units higher than the second-best year ever, 2019.

Thus, we suspect that, as was the case in 2006, it will not be a lack of desire on the part of dealers to add inventory that limits Class 8 inventory-building ahead of the MY2027 regulation. Rather, it will be strong purchasing demand on the part of truck fleet operators that will limit dealers' ability to acquire and maintain those stocks.

Conclusions. The tables set forth below summarize the results of our cost study.

Table 12: Aggregate Costs, Discounted to NPV at 7%

	National			**California**		
Dollars in billions	MY2027	MY2031	Total	MY2027	MY2031	Total
Manufacturing Costs	$6.3	$2.8	$9.1	$1.08	$0.21	$1.29
Pre-buy / No-buy Costs	$7.6	$0.0	$7.6	NA	NA	NA
Grand Totals for HHD and MHD	**$13.9**	**$2.8**	**$16.7**	**$1.08**	**$0.21**	**$1.29**
Dollars per unit						
Medium-heavy duty	$11,752	$3,689	$15,441	$41,474	$9,891	$51,365
Heavy-heavy duty	$17,610	$8,352	$25,963	$47,686	$10,219	$57,905
Grand Totals for HHD and MHD	**$15,429**	**$6,616**	**$22,044**	**$45,607**	**$10,131**	**$55,738**

Our results show that on a nationwide base, using a 7% discount rate, the Omnibus Regulations will yield per-vehicle cost increases for HHD vehicles totaling $26,000 ($17,600 in 2027, and $8,400 in 2031), and per-vehicle cost increases for MHD vehicles totaling $15,400 ($11,800 in 2027, and $3,700 in 2031). The aggregate costs to the industry will be $16.7 billion ($13.9 billion in 2027, and $2.8 billion in 2031). This consists of $9.1 billion of manufacturing costs ($6.3 billion in 2027, and $2.8 billion in 2031) and $7.6 billion of pre-buy/no-buy costs (all focused on 2027) on the trucking industry.

On a California-only basis, our results show, again using a 7% discount rate, that the Omnibus Regulations will yield per-vehicle price increase for HHD vehicles totaling $57,900 ($47,700 in 2027, and $10,200 in 2031), and per-vehicle price increases for MHD vehicles totaling $51,400 ($41,500 in 2027, and $9,900 in 2031). The aggregate cost to the vehicle and engine manufacturing industry will be $1.35 billion ($1.14 billion in 2027, and $0.22 billion in 2031).

All in, the aggregate cost to the vehicle and engine manufacturing industry from the Omnibus Regulations, not including the additional costs to vehicle purchasers and operators would be $9.1 billion, and the lost earnings for the trucking industry would be $7.6 billion, bringing the total cost to $17.1 billion. Those very significant cost impacts call into question whether the Omnibus Regulations could be cost-effective, especially on a nationwide basis.

On-Road Heavy-Duty Low-NOx Technology Cost Study

Lauren A. Lynch, Chad A. Hunter, Bradley T. Zigler, Matthew J. Thornton, and Evan P. Reznicek

National Renewable Energy Laboratory

NREL is a national laboratory of the U.S. Department of Energy
Office of Energy Efficiency & Renewable Energy
Operated by the Alliance for Sustainable Energy, LLC

This report is available at no cost from the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) at www.nrel.gov/publications.

Contract No. DE-AC36-08GO28308

Technical Report
NREL/TP-5400-76571
May 2020

On-Road Heavy-Duty Low-NOx Technology Cost Study

Lauren A. Lynch, Chad A. Hunter, Bradley T. Zigler, Matthew J. Thornton, and Evan P. Reznicek

National Renewable Energy Laboratory

Suggested Citation
Lynch, Lauren, A. Chad A. Hunter, Bradley T. Zigler, Matthew J. Thornton, and Evan P. Reznicek. 2020. *On-Road Heavy-Duty Low-NOx Technology Cost Study*. Golden, CO: National Renewable Energy Laboratory. NREL/TP-5400-76571. https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy20osti/76571.pdf.

NREL is a national laboratory of the U.S. Department of Energy
Office of Energy Efficiency & Renewable Energy
Operated by the Alliance for Sustainable Energy, LLC

This report is available at no cost from the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) at www.nrel.gov/publications.

Contract No. DE-AC36-08GO28308

Technical Report
NREL/TP-5400-76571
May 2020

National Renewable Energy Laboratory
15013 Denver West Parkway
Golden, CO 80401
303-275-3000 • www.nrel.gov

NOTICE

This work was authored by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory, operated by Alliance for Sustainable Energy, LLC, for the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) under Contract No. DE-AC36-08GO28308. Funding provided by the California Air Resources Board under Funds-In Agreement number 16MSC005/FIA-17-1855. The views expressed herein do not necessarily represent the views of the DOE, the U.S. Government, or the California Air Resources Board.

This report is available at no cost from the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) at www.nrel.gov/publications.

U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) reports produced after 1991 and a growing number of pre-1991 documents are available free via www.OSTI.gov.

Cover Photos by Dennis Schroeder: (clockwise, left to right) NREL 51934, NREL 45897, NREL 42160, NREL 45891, NREL 48097, NREL 46526.

NREL prints on paper that contains recycled content.

Disclaimer

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank Rasto Brezny from the Manufacturers of Emission Controls Association (MECA), Chris Sharp from Southwest Research Institute (SwRI), George Mitchell and James Sanchez of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), and all of the participating Tier 1 suppliers and engine original equipment manufacturers for their collaboration and information provided in support of this study. This study would not have been possible without the strong support and engagement of those industry partners who participated in supplying incremental cost information. The authors would also like to thank Brian Bush for his development and support of the Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis model, Margaret Mann for her contributions and input, and Whitney Yeldell for her diligence and attention to detail while editing this report.

This report was written in fulfillment of the California Air Resources Board/U.S. Department of Energy National Renewable Energy Laboratory agreement 16MSC005/FIA-17-1855 under the sponsorship of the California Air Resources Board. Work was completed as of March 2020.

List of Acronyms

ASC	ammonia slip catalyst
CARB	California Air Resources Board
DEF	diesel exhaust fluid
DOC	diesel oxidation catalyst
DPF	diesel particulate filter
EGR	exhaust gas recirculation
EMFAC	EMission FACtor model
EPA	U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
FTP	Federal Test Procedure
FUL	full useful life
g/bhp-hr	grams per brake horsepower-hour
GHG	greenhouse gas
GVWR	gross vehicle weight rating
HD	heavy-duty
HDO	heavy-duty Otto-cycle
HHDD	heavy heavy-duty diesel
hp	horsepower
LHDD	light heavy-duty diesel
LLC	low-load certification
LO-SCR	light-off selective catalytic reduction
MECA	Manufacturers of Emission Controls Association
MHDD	medium heavy-duty diesel
MY	model year

NH_3	ammonia
NO_x	oxides of nitrogen
NREL	National Renewable Energy Laboratory
OBD	on-board diagnostics
OEM	original equipment manufacturer
OOS	out of state
PM	particulate matter
PNA	passive NO_x absorber
R&D	research and development
SCAB	South Coast Air Basin
SCR	selective catalytic reduction
SCRF	selective catalytic reduction on filter
SERA	Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis
SET-RMC	Supplemental Emission Test with Ramped Mode Cycles
SI	spark ignition
SwRI	Southwest Research Institute
TWC	three-way catalyst

Executive Summary

The National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) conducted a cost analysis for emission control technologies under contract to the California Air Resources Board (CARB). CARB sought incremental cost analysis for emission control technologies for on-road heavy-duty (HD) engines used in vehicles greater than 14,000 pounds (lb) gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR) to achieve oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) emissions rates significantly lower than those required by current emissions standards (CARB 2017). This low-NO_x emission technology cost analysis comprised two main tasks:

- Task 1: An incremental cost analysis for engine and exhaust aftertreatment systems
- Task 2: An engine and exhaust aftertreatment life-cycle cost analysis incorporating incremental upfront costs and operating costs.

The incremental cost analysis included a review of current and under-development engine and exhaust aftertreatment technologies that could achieve 0.02 grams per brake horsepower-hour (g/bhp-hr) NO_x on certification test cycles, including a proposed updated certification test cycle that includes additional low-load operating conditions. Diesel, natural gas, and gasoline HD engine applications were studied. Three diesel technology package combinations of engine and exhaust aftertreatment options were selected based on research in progress at Southwest Research Institute (SwRI), also funded by CARB. The three diesel technology packages were intended to bracket potential cost ranges across two engine displacement levels: ~6–7 liters (L) and ~12–13 L. Representative technology packages for HD natural gas (12 L) and gasoline (6 L) engines were also defined, each with a single displacement level providing a tie point to similar diesel options.

Diesel engines were the primary consideration, as they comprise the majority of HD engines. In addition to studying three diesel technology packages across two engine displacement levels, incremental cost bracketing also included model year (MY) 2023 versus 2027 introduction, U.S. versus California-only implementation, and current full useful life (FUL) versus extended FUL and warranty. Direct and indirect incremental costs were broken down to as discrete a level as possible while maintaining data confidentiality. The calculation of incremental costs was limited by a small number of respondents.

The surveyed original equipment manufacturers (OEMs), Tier 1 suppliers, and trade organizations such as the Manufacturers of Emission Controls Association (MECA) responded with incremental cost, not validation that 0.02 g/bhp-hr emissions levels or specific technology packages are feasible. Engine OEM participation was crucial, as only they could provide estimates for indirect costs that represented a significant portion of the total cost. Incremental costs are largely driven by indirect costs associated with engineering research and development costs and warranty costs. The indirect costs are highly dependent on production volumes over which to amortize research and development costs. Indirect costs due to warranty are high, reflecting high uncertainty with new technology and the introduction timeframes. The incremental costs were not adjusted to reflect a retail markup due to the complexity with which pricing decisions are made.

The average incremental cost for the 6–7-L diesel engines for MY 2023 with current FUL ranged from \$3,685 to \$5,344, but the absolute low and high bounds were between ~\$2,000 and over

$9,000. Extending FUL and warranty moved the average incremental costs to a range of $15,370 to $16,245, with tighter low and high bounds (constrained in part by the limited number of responses). The average incremental cost for the 12–13-L diesel engines for MY 2023 with current FUL ranged from $5,340 to $6,063, but the absolute low and high bounds were between ~$3,000 and over $10,000. Extending FUL and warranty moved the average incremental costs to a range of $28,868 to $47,042, with much wider low and high bounds (driven in part by the limited number of responses). The natural gas 12-L engine application was unable to be studied in detail, but OEM feedback indicated the anticipated incremental cost for natural gas engines and aftertreatment technology is within 10% of the low-cost diesel technology package incremental cost for equivalent displacement, possibly due to requiring a moving average window method to assess emission compliance. The gasoline engine 6-L application was also unable to be studied in detail due to lack of OEM feedback, but comparatively low incremental costs were estimated.

A life-cycle cost analysis was completed to understand the full costs to the owner of the vehicles with a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x technology package outside of the direct upfront vehicle cost increase. The life-cycle cost analysis sought to incorporate costs associated with the following elements: initial incremental purchase cost, fuel consumption changes (changes in fuel economy), diesel exhaust fluid (DEF) consumption changes, and the maximum FUL of the aftertreatment package (major overhaul intervals). Thus, the life-cycle costs depend on the vehicle type (mileage), region, fuel, engine displacement, maximum useful life, fuel economy change, DEF consumption change, and discount rate.

Three scenarios were defined to evaluate the bounds of the life-cycle costs across all parameters evaluated. For the three scenarios evaluated (Low-Cost, Mid-Cost, High-Cost), the life-cycle costs were evaluated for each EMission FACtor (EMFAC) model vehicle type (CARB 2018b), aggregated to a representative average and calculated across the vehicle fleet for the MY 2027 vehicles. The analysis showed that EMFAC vehicles can have significantly different life-cycle costs and that the spread depends on the scenario evaluated: approximately a $4,000 spread across vehicle types in the Low-Cost scenario, while the High-Cost scenario had nearly a $40,000 difference. This large spread was found to be due to the number of aftertreatment package replacements needed throughout the vehicle lifetime. The aggregated, representative average life-cycle costs for the Mid-Cost scenario were estimated to be $12,700 for the 6-L diesel engine, $13,200 for the 12-L diesel engine, $4,800 for the 12-L natural gas engine, and $800 for the 6-L gasoline engine. The total life-cycle costs to California vehicle owners for the MY 2027 vehicles were estimated to range between $92 million and $1.2 billion, depending on the scenario (Low-Cost or High-Cost) realized.

The sensitivity analysis indicated that the manufacturing volume may be the most important parameter impacting the life-cycle cost; however, limited data were received from the external stakeholders surveyed. The next most important parameter was the assumption of extended FUL and extended warranty, as the increase in aftertreatment lifetime may not exceed the vehicle's travel requirement, which results in larger replacement costs over the vehicle's life. However, one may expect that the higher upfront purchase incurred by the vehicle owner should effectively be offset by the repair savings over the lifetime of the vehicle. Next, the aftertreatment cost bound (low/high error bars on the incremental cost data), fuel economy improvement, and discount rate were found to have a moderate impact on the life-cycle cost. Lastly, the region and DEF consumption change were found to have minimal influence on the life-cycle cost.

The results of this cost analysis reflect the specific technology and aftertreatment FUL assumptions on which the study was based. In particular, the incremental cost of moving from a 0.2g/bhp-hr to 0.02 g/bhp-hr standard is expected to be non-linear due to diminishing returns on technology performance. Extrapolating the results beyond this specific study and outside of these specific assumptions is not recommended and should only be done with careful attention to the scope and limits of this study.

Table of Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

Abstract

The National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) conducted a cost analysis for emission control technologies under contract to the California Air Resources Board (CARB). CARB sought incremental cost analysis for emission control technologies for on-road heavy-duty (HD) engines used in vehicles greater than 14,000 pounds (lb) gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR) to achieve oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) emissions rates significantly lower than those required by current emissions standards. Specifically, incremental costs (without any retail price markup) were estimated for representative diesel, natural gas, and gasoline engine and emission aftertreatment systems that were selected to represent potential technology packages that could achieve 0.02 grams per brake horsepower-hour (g/bhp-hr) NO_x on certification test cycles, including a proposed updated certification test cycle that includes additional low-load operating conditions. NREL surveyed stakeholders including industry association groups, Tier 1 suppliers, and engine original equipment manufacturers (OEMs) to estimate incremental direct and indirect costs. Incremental costs were considered for current engine full useful life (FUL) definitions, as well as with proposed increased FUL and warranty periods. The incremental costs were subsequently incorporated in life-cycle cost analyses examining the incremental engine and aftertreatment costs along with life-cycle costs over the various engine FUL scenarios. Life-cycle costs analysis included the incremental upfront cost, fuel consumption changes (changes in fuel economy), diesel exhaust fluid (DEF) consumption changes, and the maximum FUL of the aftertreatment package (major overhaul intervals).

Project Background and Objective

Current emission standards for heavy-duty diesel engines, established by the United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) for 2010, specify a limit of 0.20 grams per brake horsepower-hour (g/bhp-hr) NO_x. This standard represents a 90% reduction from the previous benchmark of 2.0 g/bhp-hr and applies to both heavy-duty diesel engines and heavy-duty Otto-cycle engines used in vehicles greater than 14,000-lb GVWR.

Diesel-engine manufacturers utilize a variety of technologies in order to meet these standards, primarily among them being selective catalytic reduction (SCR). Natural-gas engine manufacturers use SCR for lean-burn engines and three-way catalysts (TWCs) for stoichiometric engines. Both of these methods reduce NO_x emissions by removing them from the engine-out exhaust prior to exiting the tailpipe. These manufacturers have used lessons learned from other applications such as stationary-source and light-duty vehicles to meet current NO_x emission requirements, and as these technologies mature there are opportunities to reduce emissions even further.

The California Air Resources Board (CARB), together with the Southwest Research Institute (SwRI), is currently funding several research programs to investigate the feasibility of achieving NO_x emissions less than the 2010 limit of 0.20 g/bhp-hr. The first ("Stage 1") project is a $1.6 million research contract between CARB and SwRI to evaluate improved engine emission control calibration, enhanced aftertreatment technologies and configurations, improved aftertreatment thermal management, urea dosing strategies, and engine management practices for two heavy-duty engines: one natural-gas engine with a TWC and one diesel engine with a diesel particulate filter (DPF) and SCR. The target emission rate for this project, which was finalized in December 2016, is 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x.

CARB is also contracting a $1.05 million "Stage 2" project with SwRI to further optimize the diesel engine aftertreatment system for low engine-load duty cycles typical of city driving. Stage 2 objectives are to develop a supplemental low-load certification test cycle that will, along with the Federal Test Procedure (FTP), ensure NO_x control under nearly all driving conditions and evaluate metrics for in-use testing under low-load operations. The "Stage 3" project, currently in the planning stage, will complement the Stage 1 and Stage 2 efforts with testing on an additional engine that is representative of likely future engine configurations.

Alongside current emission standards, CARB and EPA both require that heavy-duty engines meet these standards throughout their entire useful life. The useful life period is defined according to a vehicle's GVWR, and for heavy-duty engines ranges from 110,000–435,000 miles. The useful life period for Otto-cycle and light heavy-duty diesel engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR) is 110,000 miles/10 years; for medium heavy-duty diesel engines (19,501–33,000-lb GVWR) 185,000 miles/10 years; and for heavy heavy-duty diesel engines (greater than 33,000-lb GVWR) 435,000 miles/10 years, or 22,000 hours.

Well-maintained on-road diesel engines can operate significantly beyond their currently defined useful life periods (e.g., many heavy-duty diesel engines currently operate upwards of 800,000 miles to over a million miles), and CARB is taking this reality into consideration as it evaluates the consequences of lowering its NO_x emission targets. Engine durability becomes a critical factor with longer useful life definitions, particularly in preventing “upstream” engine component failures that can damage “downstream” emission control system components and cause excess emissions of criteria pollutants such as particulate matter (PM) and NO_x. Therefore, manufacturers will need to improve the durability of their engines and emission control systems by developing higher-quality parts and assembly methods and replacement of components and/or subsystems.

CARB is expected to propose new standards to be implemented by 2024, which will set even lower NO_x emission standards and add new certification test cycles to ensure emission control at low-load operations. Adding this new test cycle to the certification requirement is expected to drive further improvements to aftertreatment hardware and engine control and calibration.

With these new emission standards of approximately 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x in mind, it is important to examine the direct and indirect costs of implementing new technologies, both the incremental costs to original equipment manufacturers and the costs of using the technology packages throughout the engines’ useful life. These costs can be divided by category, including the specific technologies for achieving the NO_x standard, the costs to increase durability (extended useful life), and the costs of the on-board diagnostics (OBD) hardware and calibration works impacted by the changes. This cost analysis will use specific emission control and engine technologies identified by SwRI in Stages 1 and 2, along with testing that is representative of likely future engine configurations.

Project Summary

This project was defined by two tasks—Task 1: Engine Incremental Cost Analysis and Task 2: Engine Life-Cycle Costs. For Task 1, NREL reviewed current technologies and technology packages that are being examined as part of the SwRI projects, Stages 2 and 3, as provided by CARB. NREL identified and reviewed likely emission control and engine technologies to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements with CARB staff based on Stage 2 and 3 efforts from SwRI testing of potential future engine configurations. These technologies were then defined as the potential technologies and the starting point of developing a low-NO_x technology incremental cost analysis from 2018 baseline costs.

NREL then evaluated these potential technologies and technology packages for engine plus aftertreatment incremental cost analysis via a series of surveys sent to Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations, and engine OEMs. The surveys defined the potential technologies broken into engine components, emission control components, subsystems, and indirect costs. The combination of incremental costs (over the 2018 baseline) associated with developing and integrating the specified lower NO_x emission control technologies into the engines, the costs of increasing the durability of these engines and their emission control systems, and the costs of directly impacted OBD hardware and calibration works of these specified technology packages were then examined to understand the total incremental cost implications to Tier 1 suppliers and engine OEMs of the potential technologies.

The evaluation of costs was dependent on cooperation from Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations and engine OEMs, as well as the availability of direct and indirect cost information for engine and emission control technologies. NREL utilized existing relationships with industry partners in order to perform a thorough cost assessment but could not guarantee full cooperation or sharing of confidential cost information from Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations, and engine OEMs.

After accounting for the initial incremental cost implications to Tier 1 suppliers (both collectively through the Manufacturers of Emission Controls Association [MECA] and individually) and engine OEMs, NREL conducted a life-cycle cost analysis as Task 2 to examine the costs of using the specified technology packages during the engines' certification full useful life (FUL). NREL utilized a range of FUL values for each heavy-duty vehicle category, Classes 4 through 8. The current FUL mileage—for heavy-duty engines of 110,000 miles up to 435,000 miles, depending on a vehicle's GVWR; 110,000 miles/10 years for heavy-duty Otto-cycle (HDO) and light heavy-duty diesel (LHDD) engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR); 185,000 miles/10 years for medium heavy-duty diesel (MHDD) engines (19,501–33,000-lb GVWR); and 435,000 miles/10 years or 22,000 hours for heavy heavy-duty diesel (HHDD) engines (greater than 33,000-lb GVWR)—was defined as the low-end value of the range for each specific vehicle class. For the high-end value of the range, NREL utilized input from CARB for proposed extended FUL targets as the upper-bound levels for each specific vehicle class: 250,000 miles/15 years for HDO engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR), 550,000 miles/15 years for LHDD engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR) and MHDD engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR), and 1,000,000 miles/15 years for HHDD engines (greater than 33,000-lb GVWR). Additionally, per CARB's guidance, the high-end value with extended FUL also includes the provision that warranty periods will increase to 80% of the extended FUL, both in mileage and time, except for heavy-duty Otto-cycle, which was specified as 220,000 miles/12 years. The current FUL defining the lower bound and the extended FUL defining the upper bound are summarized in Table 1.

Table 1. Current and Proposed Extended Full Useful Life and Warranty for Engine Life-Cycle Cost Analysis

	LHDD	MHDD	HHDD	Natural Gas – Otto	Heavy-Duty – Otto
GVWR (lb)	14,001–19,500	19,501–33,000	>33,000	>33,000	14,000
Current full useful life	110,000 miles/10 years	185,000 miles/10 years	435,000 miles/10 years, 22,000 hours	435,000 miles/10 years, 22,000 hours	110,000 miles/15 years
Proposed extended full useful life	550,000 miles/15 years	550,000 miles/15 years	1,000,000 miles/15 years	1,000,000 miles/15 years	250,000 miles/15 years
Proposed warranty period with extended full useful life	440,000 miles/12 years	440,000 miles/12 years	800,000 miles/12 years	800,000 miles/12 years	220,000 miles/12 years

After accounting for the initial incremental costs of the technologies, as determined in Task 1, the life-cycle cost assessment of Task 2 then took into account the aftertreatment technologies' effects on fuel consumption, DEF consumption, major overhaul intervals (full useful life estimates), manufacturing volume, and financial discount rates. The life-cycle cost modeled for each vehicle is specific to the EMission FACtor (EMFAC) model's vehicle definition of vehicle miles traveled, which depends on the specific region, vocation, model year, fuel type, and age.

For the life-cycle cost analysis in Task 2, the aftertreatment full useful life mileage was used to set the equipment overhaul schedule. For all scenarios in the life-cycle cost analysis, the incremental cost associated with the aftertreatment package was assumed to be incurred after the truck mileage exceeded the stated maximum FUL. This assumption is expected to be conservative, as not all aftertreatment packages will fail immediately after they exceed their stated maximum FUL and statistical analysis of failure rates combined with data on aftertreatment technology operating and maintenance costs were not available. To understand the impact of this assumption on the life-cycle cost, a sensitivity analysis was completed assuming the aftertreatment package would not need to be replaced over the vehicle's lifetime, as that provides the lower bound on the life-cycle cost.

1. Task 1: Engine Incremental Cost Analysis

1.1 Representative Engine Platform Approach

The engine and aftertreatment incremental cost analysis began with a review of 54 model year (MY) 2018 medium- and heavy-duty engine family CARB certification summaries, covering Class 4–8 vehicle applications. The review provided background on the fuels used, range of engine displacements for each service class (i.e., LHDD, MHDD, HHDD, HDO), current technologies utilized, and certification levels versus Federal Test Procedure (FTP) and heavy-duty Supplemental Emissions Test with Ramped Mode Cycles (SET-RMC) standards for NO_x. Because the majority of Class 4–8 engines are diesel fueled, incremental costs for diesel engines was the primary focus of the study. Natural gas and gasoline were also studied, but liquified petroleum gas/propane was not. A limited number of engine platforms were initially selected to represent the Class 4–8 vehicle population, based on engine displacement. This down-selection was necessary to come up with a reasonable number of representative engine platforms to use for the incremental cost analysis that could subsequently be used in the Task 2 life-cycle cost analysis over large vehicle populations, while keeping manageable the burden of calculating incremental cost for surveys conducted with Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations, and engine OEMs. The initial engine platforms included: 6-L LHDD, 9-L MHDD, 12-L HHDD, 15-L HHDD, 12-L natural gas, and 6-L HDO (gasoline). Initial reviews with industry provided feedback that this number of engine platforms was still too large, and the diesel engine platforms could be consolidated and referenced to approximate horsepower levels. As a result, the diesel engine platforms were reduced to ~6–7 L with ~300 horsepower (hp) and ~12–13 L with ~475 hp. This reduction would still provide incremental costs with appropriate discrete levels. The in-between calculation for a 9-L engine was agreed to not be worth the additional burden for industry survey responses. The elimination of the 15-L engine was agreed to be covered by increased power density from ~12–13-L engines with future trends.

Current technologies were reviewed to benchmark the baseline for the 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x incremental cost. The industry surveys were designed to collect direct and indirect cost information for engine and aftertreatment subsystems from a 2018 baseline, with a 0.20 g/bhp-hr standard, as well as multiple technology packages assumed to meet a potential future 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x standard under a proposed new low-load certification (LLC), in addition to FTP and SET-RMC. The incremental costs would form the basis of Task 1. While the surveys were designed to allow industry respondents to start with their own 2018 baseline and did not explicitly define a common set of identical technologies, the CARB certification review showed most diesel engines in the 6–7-L and 12–13-L ranges were common in having direct diesel injection, cooled exhaust gas recirculation (EGR), turbocharging, a diesel oxidation catalyst (DOC), a diesel particulate filter (DPF), and selective catalytic reduction (SCR) using DEF. The technology packages supporting 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x selected for incremental cost study are described in more detail below.

A single natural-gas engine platform was selected at 12 L to align with the ~12–13-L diesel platform. The CARB certification review showed a number of natural-gas engines (in various displacements, meeting MHDD and HHDD requirements) sharing the same technologies: stoichiometric Otto-cycle operation, spark ignition (SI), throttle body fuel injection, turbocharging, cooled EGR, and a three-way catalyst (TWC).

A single gasoline-fueled HDO platform was selected at 6 L to align with the ~6–7-L diesel platform. The CARB certification review showed HDO gasoline is approaching 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x on the current certification cycles using stoichiometric, SI, naturally aspirated, EGR technologies with a TWC technology package.

Utilizing the results and recommendations from Stage 2 and 3 efforts from SwRI testing of potential future diesel-engine configurations, NREL identified three diesel technology packages to evaluate the total incremental cost implications for an MY 2023 release nationwide. These identified diesel technology packages were intended to represent potential low-, average-, and high-cost options to meet a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x standard and were meant to provide a broader assessment of potential incremental costs than a single option. As previously referenced, no natural-gas technology package was surveyed for incremental costs related to 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x, and the HDO gasoline technology package only included TWC and calibration upgrades. The resulting engine platforms defined for the incremental cost study are summarized in Table 2.

Table 2. Engine Platform Analysis for Incremental Cost Analysis

	LHDD	HHDD	Natural Gas – HHDD standard	Gasoline – HDO
Engines	~6–7 L ~300 hp	~12–13 L ~475 hp	12 L	6 L
Current full useful life	110,000 miles/10 years	435,000 miles/10 years, 22,000 hours	435,000 miles/10 years, 22,000 hours	110,000 miles/10 years
Low-Cost Tech.	$$$	$$$	Not applicable	Not applicable
Avg.-Cost Tech.	$$$	$$$	Not applicable	$$$
High-Cost Tech.	$$$	$$$	Not applicable	Not applicable

NREL then directly surveyed heavy-duty engine OEMs, Tier 1 suppliers, emission control technology manufacturers, and industry trade organizations to obtain the most accurate and current cost information for the identified likely technology packages to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements and the cost implications for using these specific technologies. The cost survey included a definition of the potential technologies as engine components, emission control components, subsystems and strategies, and indirect costs broken into categories of research and development (R&D) costs, certification costs, and warranty costs. The combination of costs associated with developing and integrating the specified lower NO_x emission control technologies into the engines, the costs of increasing the durability of these engines and their emission control systems, and the costs of impacted OBD hardware and calibration of these specified technology package were then examined to understand the total incremental cost implications to Tier 1 suppliers and engine OEMs of the potential technologies in two different surveys. Any incremental costs associated with future OBD requirements unrelated to meeting 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x were excluded from this study. Similarly, incremental costs related to future greenhouse gas (GHG) or fuel efficiency requirements and not specifically to meeting 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x were also excluded.

The first survey assumed that the 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x regulation beginning MY 2023 included current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a proposed new LLC for medium- and heavy-duty engine system certification. While not finalized and currently the topic of ongoing research, the new LLC engine cycle was assumed to last approximately 90 minutes, including a combination of motoring, sustained low load, and high-power transients. This first survey considered FUL hours/miles to remain the same as the current regulation. The survey was designed to allow industry respondents to start with their own 2018 baseline and did not explicitly define a common set of identical technologies. As a reference point, NREL provided internally generated estimates (from research, literature review, and engineering judgement) for the 2018 current technology costs (Posada, Chambliss, and Blumberg 2016; Posada Sanchez, Bandivadekar, and German 2012; Ou et al. 2019). Direct costs for both a 2018 baseline and 0.02 g/bhp-hr technology packages were surveyed on discrete engine and aftertreatment subsystem levels, along with indirect costs. The level of discrete subsystems was kept as small as possible to provide insight for where the costs accumulate while also being kept large enough to prevent identification of proprietary or confidential cost information from an individual respondent. Furthermore, only incremental costs are reported in this report and preliminary reviews with CARB to prevent identifying proprietary or confidential 2018 baseline costs. The survey requested future costs be calculated in 2018 dollars. The first survey asked for production volumes to be identified and to provide guidance on cost impacts for 0.02 g/bhp-hr incremental costs if regulation were to include all of the United States or California only.

The second survey was a follow-up survey sent to those Tier 1 suppliers, trade organization, and engine OEMs that responded to the first survey. The technology packages remained the same as the first survey, but instead assumed 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x regulation beginning MY 2027 and again included current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a new LLC. This second survey also considered extended useful life hours/miles as proposed by CARB in Table 1. The second survey asked for costing information to consider 0.02 g/bhp-hr regulation if only California were included, representing lower production volumes than a scenario where all of the U.S. were included.

NREL then aggregated all of the data from the cost survey responses and the initial estimates derived by NREL from research, literature review, and engineering judgement. The incremental costs were not adjusted to reflect a retail markup due to the complexity with which pricing decisions are made. In responding to NREL's surveys, trade organizations, Tier 1 suppliers, and OEMs did provide feedback that they did not agree or conclude that these technologies would be feasible for meeting the 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements by MY 2023. Their valuable input was strictly a costing exercise and not a technology feasibility assessment. The diesel incremental cost information resulted in a range of costs due to the format of the provided data from the responses received. This range consisted of a low, average, and high estimate for engine technology costs, aftertreatment technology costs, OBD-related direct costs, and indirect costs. The survey results for the diesel engine and aftertreatment technology packages were then defined as three total incremental costs of low, average, and high estimates based on the identified potential technology packages to achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements.

Fewer responses were received for the natural gas (HHDD standard) engine platform, preventing NREL from sufficiently aggregating incremental cost information to protect proprietary information. Therefore, NREL reported the total integrated incremental cost as an order of magnitude in comparison to the diesel engine with similar displacement results; the subsystem-level engine, aftertreatment, and OBD system direct costs as well as the indirect costs were not broken out or reported.

Similarly, few responses were received for the gasoline HDO engine platform. Some aggregation was possible for direct costs, but only NREL estimates were available for indirect costs. As a result, only total integrated incremental costs are reported.

1.2 Identifying Potential Diesel Technologies to Achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x

CARB is currently funding several research programs with SwRI to investigate the feasibility of achieving 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x emissions with a diesel engine and is in the Stage 3 process of testing specific emission control and diesel engine technologies. Based on SwRI's research and results from Stages 1 and 2 (Sharp et al., "Thermal Management," 2017; Sharp et al., "Comparison of Advanced," 2017; Sharp et al., "NO_x Management," 2017), NREL identified different engine and emission control technologies that showed potential capabilities of achieving 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x emissions during current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a proposed new LLC cycle by MY 2023. These diesel engine and emission control technologies were grouped into three different diesel technology packages to represent a range of potential low-, average-, and high-costing diesel technology package solutions.

The potential low-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and a combined engine thermal management strategy of EGR cooler bypass, charge air cooler bypass, and a turbine bypass. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies included two points of DEF dosing and DEF mixers, one light-off SCR (LO-SCR), one DOC, one DPF, two SCRs, and one ammonia slip catalyst (ASC). The aftertreatment system also contained a NO_x sensor upstream of the first DEF dosing system and mixer, a temperature sensor upstream of the LO-SCR, a second temperature sensor downstream of the LO-SCR, a second NO_x sensor downstream LO-SCR and upstream of the DOC, a third temperature sensor downstream of the LO-SCR and upstream of the DOC, a fourth temperature sensor downstream of the DOC and upstream of the DPF, a fifth temperature sensor downstream of the DPF and upstream of the first second DEF dosing system and mixer, an ammonia (NH_3) sensor downstream the first SCR and upstream the second SCR, a sixth temperature sensor downstream of the ASC, and a third NO_x sensor downstream of the ASC. An example of the aftertreatment technology system with sensors is illustrated in Figure 1.

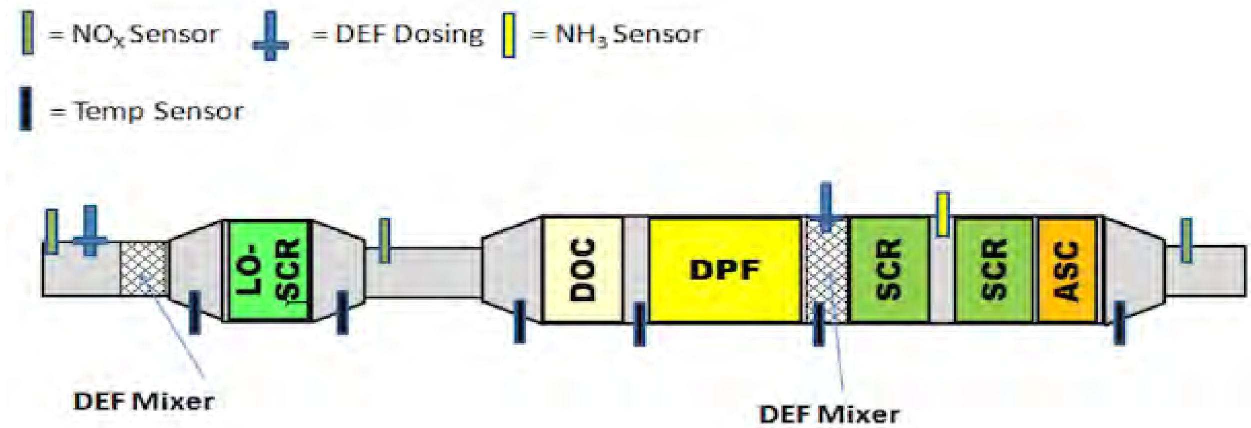


Figure 1. Schematic of proposed low- and average-cost diesel aftertreatment technology
Figure from SwRI

The potential average-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and an engine thermal management strategy and technology for cylinder deactivation. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies again included the same aftertreatment system as the low-cost diesel technology package with two points of DEF dosing and DEF mixers, one LO-SCR, one DOC, one DPF, two SCRs, and one ASC, as shown in Figure 1. The aftertreatment system also contained a NO_x sensor upstream of the first DEF dosing system and mixer, a temperature sensor upstream of the LO-SCR, a second temperature sensor downstream of the LO-SCR, a second NO_x sensor downstream LO-SCR and upstream of the DOC, a third temperature sensor downstream of the LO-SCR and upstream of the DOC, a fourth temperature sensor downstream of the DOC and upstream of the DPF, a fifth temperature sensor downstream of the DPF and upstream of the first second DEF dosing system and mixer, an NH_3 sensor downstream of the first SCR and upstream of the second SCR, a sixth temperature sensor downstream of the ASC, and a third NO_x sensor downstream of the ASC.

The proposed high-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and a combined engine thermal management strategy of EGR cooler bypass, charge air cooler bypass, and a turbine bypass. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies included a passive NO_x absorber (PNA), one DOC, one DEF doser and DEF mixer, one selective catalytic reduction on filter (SCRF), one SCR, and one ASC. The aftertreatment system also contained a NO_x sensor upstream of the PNA, a second NO_x sensor downstream of the PNA, an NH_3 sensor downstream of the SCRF and upstream of the SCR, and a third NO_x sensor downstream of the ASC. An example of the aftertreatment technology is illustrated in Figure 2.

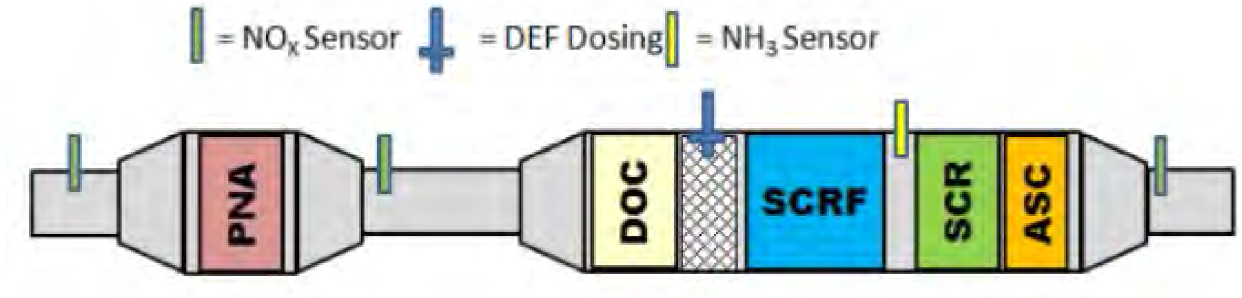


Figure 2. Schematic of proposed high-cost diesel aftertreatment technology

Figure from SwRI

Note that the proposed technology packages that were initially designed to represent low-, average-, and high-cost combinations. It was assumed that the PNA, as a very new technology, would drive incremental costs to be higher than other packages. Likewise, cylinder deactivation was assumed to have a higher incremental cost than cooler bypasses for charge air, EGR, and turbine given the same aftertreatment package. However, once incremental cost information became available, the relative incremental costs did not necessarily turn out in that order. Nevertheless, to maintain consistency in the study, the proposed technology packages continued to be referred by their initial naming convention.

1.3 Identifying Potential Gasoline and Natural Gas Technologies to Achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x

The single natural-gas 12-L engine platform was selected to align with the ~12–13-L diesel platform. The CARB certification review showed a number of natural-gas engines (in various displacements, meeting MHDD and HHDD requirements) sharing the same technologies: stoichiometric Otto-cycle operation, SI, throttle body fuel injection, turbocharging, cooled EGR, and a TWC. Notably, most of the natural-gas engines already meet CARB's optional low-NO_x standard at 0.02 g/bhp-hr under the current certification cycles. Because the proposed LLC certification was assessed to be less challenging for a stoichiometric SI engine than a diesel engine, it was assumed that the current 2018 "baseline" technology package would already meet the new 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirement. Incremental cost for 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x was therefore not calculated, but cost increases related to extending FUL were considered. As noted later in this report, industry feedback identified this assumption as incorrect.

The single gasoline-fueled HDO platform was selected at 6 L to align with the ~6–7-L diesel platform. The CARB certification review showed HDO gasoline is approaching 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x on the current certification cycles, and similar technology (stoichiometric, SI, naturally aspirated, EGR technologies with a TWC) with liquified petroleum gas fuel has recently been certified at 0.05 g/bhp-hr and 0.02 g/bhp-hr under CARB's optional low-NO_x standards. The base engine was assumed to need no significant upgrades for the 0.02 g/bhp-hr standard with proposed LLC certification cost study, but TWC direct cost upgrades and indirect costs for engineering, certification, and warranty were surveyed, as well as extended FUL impacts. Vehicle packaging impacts were noted to also potentially be required to enable close coupling of the TWCs.

1.4 NREL Survey of Potential Technologies to Achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x

NREL created a cost survey with a baseline price of an MY 2018 system representing an EPA 2018 certification-compliant engine and aftertreatment system in 2018 dollars and asked trade organizations, Tier 1 suppliers, and engine OEMs to provide incremental cost estimates in comparison to the above-defined technologies with the potential to achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements. The cost survey was reviewed with CARB and EPA staff and approved by CARB before submitting for requested responses. The survey consisted of two technology packages for diesel engine and aftertreatment systems, one technology package for natural-gas engines and aftertreatment, and one technology package for gasoline engines and aftertreatment systems. To simplify the survey for stakeholder input and avoid asking for input on three separate combinations of engine and aftertreatment technology packages, the two unique diesel engine technology packages (charge air, EGR, and turbine cooler bypass vs. cylinder deactivation) were surveyed with the two unique aftertreatment technology packages (Figure 1 and Figure 2). From these incremental cost inputs, NREL could construct the proposed low-, average-, and high-cost combined engine and aftertreatment technology packages.

The first survey assumed that the 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x regulation beginning MY 2023 included current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a new LLC cycle. While not finalized and currently the topic of ongoing research, the LLC was assumed as a new engine certification cycle lasting approximately 90 minutes and included a combination of motoring, sustained low load, and high-power transients. This first survey also considered FUL hours/miles to remain the same as the current regulation. NREL also prefaced the likely follow-up survey seeking additional guidance on how increasing FUL hour/mile requirements may further affect the provided costs.

The second survey was a follow-up survey sent to the same Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations, and engine OEMs that responded to the first survey. The technology packages remained the same and instead assumed 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x regulation beginning MY 2027 and again included current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a proposed new LLC cycle. Again, while not finalized and currently the topic of ongoing research, the LLC was assumed as a new engine certification cycle lasting approximately 90 minutes and included a combination of motoring, sustained low load, and high-power transients. This second survey considered extended FUL hours/miles as proposed by CARB's Stage 2 definitions defined in Table 1. Additionally, per CARB's guidance, the extended FUL also included the assumption that warranty periods will increase to 80% of the extended FUL, both in mileage and time, except for heavy-duty Otto cycle, which was specified as 220,000 miles/12 years.

1.4.1 Definition of Baseline Costs of Current Technologies With 2018 EPA Certification

As a starting point for the incremental cost definition of potential technologies to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements, NREL estimated the direct manufacturing costs and indirect costs for an EPA 2018-certified engine and aftertreatment system production costs of current technology to meet 0.20 g/bhp-hr NO_x in 2018 dollars for the U.S. market based on literature reviews and engineering judgement (Posada, Chambliss, and Blumberg, 2016; Posada Sanchez, Bandivadekar, and German 2012; Ou 2019). These estimates were defined for two diesel platforms, 6–7 L and 12–13 L, based on the majority of current market offerings. NREL then estimated the incremental cost of MY 2023 technologies to meet a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirement based on literature review, engineering judgement, and feedback from SwRI to provide a baseline estimate of the incremental costs for the two potential diesel technology packages for each of the two engine platforms. The NREL estimates for EPA 2018-certified (0.20 g/bhp-hr NO_x) engine and aftertreatment direct and indirect costs, as well as NREL estimates for incremental direct and indirect costs for MY 2023 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x were generated as starting points for stakeholders to consider in the survey. NREL requested survey responses to utilize the baseline estimates, if accurate, or to correct NREL's incremental cost estimates as necessary. Only incremental costs are revealed in this report.

The baseline technology packages for the diesel engine and aftertreatment technology consisted of an EPA 2018-certified engine, a DOC, a DPF, a DEF dosing system and mixer (with a single doser), am SCR with ASC, one NO_x sensor, three NH_3 sensors, and four temperature sensors. These components were the same for the two platforms of 6–7 L and 12–13 L. The baseline costs and resulting incremental costs were scaled accordingly. The baseline technology package for the gasoline HDO engine platform consisted of stoichiometric, SI, naturally aspirated, EGR technologies with a TWC. The baseline technology package for the natural-gas system consisted of stoichiometric Otto-cycle operation, SI, throttle body fuel injection, turbocharging, cooled EGR, and a TWC.

1.4.2 NREL Initial Incremental Cost Estimates

NREL’s initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package likely to be the lowest incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 6–7-L platform are depicted in Table 3. This technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and a combined engine thermal management strategy of EGR cooler bypass, charge air cooler bypass, and a turbine bypass. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies included two points of DEF dosing and DEF mixers, one LO-SCR, one DOC, one DPF, two SCRs, and one ASC. In the following tables, note that negative incremental costs mean the cost for that component/subsystem reduce from the 2018 baseline.

Table 3. NREL Estimates of Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
EGR Cooler Bypass	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$200
Turbine Bypass	$220
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$750**
LO-SCR	$530
DOC	($15)
DPF	($45)
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$751
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	($66)
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,155**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$100**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,005**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be the lowest incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 12–13-L platform, are depicted in Table 4.

Table 4. NREL Estimates of Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
EGR Cooler Bypass	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$200
Turbine Bypass	$220
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$750**
LO-SCR	$750
DOC	$504
DPF	($98)
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$1,277
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	($66)
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$2,367**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$100**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,217**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be an average of incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 6–7-L platform, are depicted in Table 5. The potential average-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and an engine thermal management strategy and technology for cylinder deactivation. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies again included the same aftertreatment system as the low-cost diesel technology package with two points of DEF dosing and DEF mixers, one LO-SCR, one DOC, one DPF, two SCRs, and one ASC.

Table 5. NREL Estimate of Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
Cylinder Deactivation	$1,050
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,050**
LO-SCR	$530
DOC	($15)
DPF	($45)
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$751
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	($66)
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,155**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$100**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,305**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be the average incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 12–13-L platform, are depicted in Table 6.

Table 6. NREL Estimates of Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
Cylinder Deactivation	$1,050
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,050**
LO-SCR	$750
DOC	$504
DPF	$98
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$1,277
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	($66)
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$2,563**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$100**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,713**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be the highest incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 6–7-L platform, are depicted in Table 7. The potential high-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and a combined engine thermal management strategy of EGR cooler bypass, charge air cooler bypass, and a turbine bypass. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies included a PNA, one DOC, one DEF doser and DEF mixer, one SCRF, one SCR, and one ASC.

Table 7. NREL Estimates of Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
EGR Cooler Bypass	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$200
Turbine Bypass	$220
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$750**
PNA	$730
DOC	($15)
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($759)
SCRF	$714
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$74
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$314
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,058**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$0
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$0**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$1,808**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be the highest incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 12–13-L platform, are depicted in Table 8.

Table 8. NREL Estimates of Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
EGR Cooler Bypass	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$200
Turbine Bypass	$220
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$750**
PNA	$1,256
DOC	$4
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($1,398)
SCRF	$1,300
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$227
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$314
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,703**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$0
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$0**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,453**

1.4.3 First Survey Responses for Incremental Costs of Potential Diesel Technologies

NREL received a total of five survey responses from a mix of advanced engine technology and emission control technology trade organizations, Tier 1 suppliers, and engine OEMs. As referenced in the Acknowledgements, MECA responded to the survey in a single, aggregated response (to protect confidential cost information). NREL does not know how many MECA member companies are included in that aggregated response.

As a reminder, the first survey specified:

- 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x on FTP, RMC-SET, in addition to the new proposed LLC
- MY 2023 introduction
- Current FUL
- Current warranty offered by the OEMs (whatever that may be)
- Production volumes for all of the United States, with guidance for changes for California-only adoption.

NREL received feedback for U.S. volumes, with very little information regarding impacts for California-only adoption. As NREL was unable to aggregate California-only adoption incremental costs, only incremental costs for U.S. volumes are reported.

After receiving the responses to the first survey request, NREL aggregated the incremental cost data into a range of low, average, and high responses for the potential low-cost diesel technology package, as summarized below for 6–7 L in Table 9 and 12–13 L in Table 10. Note that these low, average, and high incremental cost responses are not to be confused with the proposed low-, average-, and high-cost technology packages. Also, note that the low, average, and high responses for each component/subsystem (row) were calculated so that the total low, average, and high incremental cost may not directly reflect any single survey response.

Table 9. Survey Responses for Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$170	$243	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$128	$167	$200
Turbine Bypass	$170	$207	$230
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$468**	**$617**	**$760**
LO-SCR	$401	$944	$2,200
DOC	($15)	$10	$30
DPF	($45)	($17)	$0
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$300	$621	$823
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$141	$333	$800
Other	$50	$175	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$832**	**$2,066**	**$4,153**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$70	$85	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$25	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$750	$1,875	$3,000
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$820**	**$1,985**	**$3,150**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,120**	**$4,668**	**$8,063**

Table 10. Survey Responses for Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$170	$302	$408
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$128	$185	$240
Turbine Bypass	$170	$215	$240
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$468**	**$702**	**$888**
LO-SCR	$574	$1,120	$2,450
DOC	$0	$89	$250
DPF	($98)	($44)	$0
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$500	$784	$1,100
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$158	$330	$600
Other	$50	$150	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,184**	**$2,429**	**$4,700**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$110	$354	$503
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$21	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$1,500	$1,833	$2,500
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$1,610**	**$2,208**	**$3,053**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,262**	**$5,339**	**$8,641**

After receiving the responses to the first survey request, NREL aggregated the incremental cost data into a range of low, average, and high estimates for the potential average-cost diesel technology package, as summarized for 6–7 L in Table 11 and 12–13 L in Table 12.

Table 11. Survey Responses for Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
Cylinder Deactivation	$480	$790	$1,140
Other	$150	$505	$860
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$630**	**$1,295**	**$2,000**
LO-SCR	$401	$944	$2,200
DOC	($15)	$10	$30
DPF	($45)	($17)	$0
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$300	$621	$823
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$141	$333	$800
Other	$50	$175	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$832**	**$2,064**	**$4,153**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$70	$85	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$25	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$750	$1,875	$3,000
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$820**	**$1,985**	**$3,150**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,282**	**$5,344**	**$9,303**

Table 12. Survey Responses for Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
Cylinder Deactivation	$561	$952	$1,550
Other	$150	$625	$1,100
Total Engine Technology Cost	**$711**	**$1,577**	**$2,650**
LO-SCR	$574	$1,120	$2,450
DOC	$0	$89	$250
DPF	($98)	($44)	$0
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$500	$784	$1,100
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$158	$330	$600
Other	$50	$150	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,184**	**$2,429**	**$4,700**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$110	$354	$503
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$21	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$1,500	$1,833	$2,500
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$1,610**	**$2,209**	**$3,053**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,505**	**$6,214**	**$10,403**

After receiving the responses to the first survey request, NREL aggregated the incremental cost data into a range of low, average, and high estimates for the potential high-cost diesel technology package, as summarized for 6–7 L in Table 13 and 12–13 L in Table 14.

Table 13. Survey Responses for Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$170	$243	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$128	$167	$200
Turbine Bypass	$170	$207	$230
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$468**	**$617**	**$760**
PNA	$701	$883	$1,000
DOC	($15)	($12)	($9)
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($759)	($549)	($377)
SCRF	$500	$559	$677
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$584	$722	$793
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$141	$214	$313
Other	$50	$50	$50
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,202**	**$1,868**	**$2,447**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$400	$400	$400
Certification Incremental Costs	$50	$50	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$750	$750	$750
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$1,200**	**$1,200**	**$1,200**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,870**	**$3,685**	**$4,407**

Table 14. Survey Responses for Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$170	$302	$408
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$128	$185	$240
Turbine Bypass	$170	$215	$240
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$468**	**$702**	**$888**
PNA	$1,147	$2,270	$3,880
DOC	$0	$11	$22
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($881)	($673)	($560)
SCRF	$800	$930	$1,162
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	($209)	$387	$723
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$158	$254	$330
Other	$50	$75	$100
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,065**	**$3,253**	**$5,657**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$350	$427	$503
Certification Incremental Costs	$13	$32	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$1,500	$1,650	$1,800
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$1,863**	**$2,108**	**$2,353**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,396**	**$6,063**	**$8,898**

1.4.4 Incremental Costs of Potential Technologies with Extended FUL and Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

After receiving the responses to the first survey request, NREL aggregated the incremental cost data into a range of low, average, and high estimates, as summarized previously. NREL then followed up with an additional survey to identify incremental costs from the MY 2018 baseline, but also to add extended FUL and warranty per Table 1. Lower production volumes representing California only (instead of all of the United States) were also incorporated. The survey assumed implementation for MY 2027 (instead of MY 2023, as in the first survey), as additional time would be necessary to engineer for extended FUL and warranty. Table 15 through Table 20 summarize these additional survey responses.

Table 15. Survey Responses for Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$289	$390	$490
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$191	$225	$259
Turbine Bypass	$255	$296	$345
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$735**	**$911**	**$1,094**
LO-SCR	$513	$1135	$2,200
DOC	$0	$99	$171
DPF	$0	$95	$164
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$300	$1161	$1829
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$738	$845	$997
Other	$300	$300	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,851**	**$3,635**	**$5,661**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$70	$70	$70
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$10,800	$10,800	$10,800
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$10,870**	**$10,870**	**$10,870**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$13,456**	**$15,416**	**$17,625**

Table 16. Survey Responses for Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and CA Volumes

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$289	$390	$490
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$191	$246	$288
Turbine Bypass	$255	$296	$345
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$735**	**$932**	**$1,123**
LO-SCR	$736	$1,330	$2,450
DOC	$0	$144	$330
DPF	$0	$83	$191
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$500	$1,240	$1,892
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$476	$765	$997
Other	$300	$950	$1,600
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$2,012**	**$4,512**	**$7,460**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$110	$357	$603
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$7	$13
Warranty Incremental Costs	$7,840	$23,061	$38,282
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$7,950**	**$23,424**	**$38,898**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$10,697**	**$28,868**	**$47,481**

Table 17. Survey Responses for Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
Cylinder Deactivation	$638	$880	$1,140
Other	$860	$860	$860
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,498**	**$1,740**	**$2,000**
LO-SCR	$513	$1,135	$2,200
DOC	$0	$99	$171
DPF	$0	$95	$164
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$300	$1,161	$1,829
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$738	$845	$997
Other	$300	$300	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,851**	**$3,635**	**$5,661**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$70	$70	$70
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$10,800	$10,800	$10,800
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$10,870**	**$10,870**	**$10,870**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$14,219**	**$16,245**	**$18,531**

Table 18. Survey Responses for Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
Cylinder Deactivation	$724	$1,176	$1,860
Other	$1,100	$1,100	$1,100
Total Engine Technology Cost	**$1,824**	**$2,276**	**$2,960**
LO-SCR	$736	$1,330	$2,450
DOC	$0	$144	$330
DPF	$0	$83	$191
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$500	$1,240	$1,892
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$476	$765	$997
Other	$300	$950	$1,600
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$2,012**	**$4,512**	**$7,460**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$110	$357	$603
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$7	$13
Warranty Incremental Costs	$7,840	$23,061	$38,282
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$7,950**	**$23,424**	**$38,898**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$11,786**	**$30,212**	**$49,318**

Table 19. Survey Responses for Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$289	$340	$391
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$191	$225	$259
Turbine Bypass	$255	$296	$345
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$735**	**$865**	**$995**
PNA	$924	$1,097	$1,250
DOC	$101	$119	$136
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($511)	($444)	($377)
SCRF	$679	$799	$919
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$1,374	$1,616	$1,858
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$738	$868	$997
Other	$0	$0	$0
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$3,305**	**$4,044**	**$4,783**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$xx	$xx	$xx
Certification Incremental Costs	$xx	$xx	$xx
Warranty Incremental Costs	$xx	$xx	$xx
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$xx**	**$xx**	**$xx**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$xx**	**$xx**	**$xx**

Note for Table 19 that insufficient responses were received for this technology package with respect to indirect costs to allow sufficient aggregation. Therefore, indirect and total incremental costs were not calculated.

Table 20. Survey Responses for Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$289	$390	$490
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$191	$246	$288
Turbine Bypass	$255	$296	$345
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$735**	**$932**	**$1,123**
PNA	$1,592	$2,801	$4,656
DOC	$0	$153	$263
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($881)	($698)	($560)
SCRF	$960	$1,220	$1,553
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	($209)	$1,077	$1,977
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$426	$720	$997
Other	$1,600	$1,600	$1,600
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$3,488**	**$6,873**	**$10,486**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$603	$603	$603
Certification Incremental Costs	$13	$13	$13
Warranty Incremental Costs	$38,621	$38,621	$38,621
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$39,237**	**$39,237**	**$39,273**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$43,460**	**$47,042**	**$50,846**

It should be noted that the total indirect incremental cost estimates by manufacturers, and the total incremental costs in Table 15 to Table 20, are dominated by the warranty incremental costs. In some cases, the high estimate of incremental warranty costs is over $38,000. As discussed in Section 1.4.5, the warranty incremental costs were based on a very small sample size, and may be biased high due to the OEMs' uncertainty regarding covering warranty for unfamiliar technology needed to meet a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NOx standard at the same time with much longer FULs than current FULs.

1.4.5 Incremental Cost Survey Response Observations

The following general observations can be made regarding the incremental costs reported in Table 3 through Table 20.

- The initial NREL estimates for total incremental costs were fairly close to the lower end of survey responses for the first survey (MY 2023, U.S. volume, current FUL).
- Indirect costs are a significant portion of the total cost.

- Total costs are not necessarily tied to engine displacement/power but are heavily dependent on indirect costs. Production volumes of various engine displacements have more of an impact than engine "size" on indirect cost, and therefore total incremental cost.

- High engineering, certification, and warranty costs spread over relatively small volumes are the drivers of indirect costs. Survey respondents did not share amortization strategies or exact volumes, so those effects are unknown.

- Only OEMs responded with indirect costs, as Tier 1 and MECA responses included only direct costs. Due to the limited number of OEM responses, the indirect costs may have a high level of variation and may not necessarily represent indirect costs for all OEMs.

- The second survey (MY 2027, California-only volume, extended FUL and warranty) was intended to present "worst case" in many parameters, and the survey results reflect that.

- The second survey results report very high incremental indirect costs, especially for warranty. The OEMs did not break that warranty down into how much was attributed to extended FUL versus the extension of the warranty period. Feedback from OEMs indicated high levels of uncertainty in projected warranty costs for this scenario.

- The second survey results assumed CA-only volumes, but OEMs were free to interpret that assumption on their own. OEMs did not report how these CA-only volumes differed from U.S. volumes in the first survey. They did not explicitly state different assumptions regarding market share or changes in CA-only volume due to potential increased pre-purchases ahead of new emissions regulations or potential reduced purchases due to new emissions regulations.

- Some apparent anomalies in the survey responses may be attributed to the limited number of responses. As noted above, not all respondents reported incremental cost estimates for all proposed technology combinations. The aggregated data reported is the best NREL has available that still protects individual confidential costing information.

1.4.6 Incremental Costs for Natural Gas and Gasoline Technology Packages

As previously referenced, few responses were received for the natural gas (HHDD standard) engine platform, preventing NREL from sufficiently aggregating incremental cost information to protect proprietary information. The study assumption that natural-gas engine technology meeting CARB's current optional low-NO_x certification at 0.02 g/bhp-hr would require no significant upgrades to meet a proposed 0.02 g/bhp-hr standard with a new LLC was flawed, based on industry feedback. The feedback focused on changes needed to meet the new LLC cycle and the potential that a moving average window method for emission compliance may be necessary. Based on NREL's analysis and research from literature review, trade organization feedback, and OEM feedback, the anticipated incremental cost of both indirect and direct incremental costs for natural-gas engines and aftertreatment technology to meet an MY 2023 target of 0.02 g/bhp-hr utilizing the moving average window method to assess emission compliance is within 10% of the low-cost diesel technology package for equivalent displacement. A round number estimate total of $3,000 incremental cost was subsequently used for the Task 2: Engine Life-Cycle Costs study.

Similarly, few responses were received for the gasoline HDO engine platform. Some aggregation was possible for direct costs, but only NREL estimates were available for indirect costs. As a result, only total integrated (including direct and indirect) incremental costs ranging from $353 to $468 for MY 2023 were calculated with current FUL.

1.5 Low-, Average-, and High-Cost Estimates

Because NREL received a range of values in response to both surveys, the diesel incremental cost analysis results in nine different points of costs, with low-, average-, and high-cost responses to each of the potential low-, average-, and high-cost diesel technology packages.

1.5.1 Low-, Average-, and High-Cost Estimates for MY 2023 with Current FUL and Warranty

These different points of cost defining the range of data received in response to the first survey for MY 2023 and current full useful life as defined in Table 1 are depicted by error bars within the summary graphs in Figure 3 and Figure 4. The incremental cost variance within any one package is larger than the differences between the engine and aftertreatment packages. In addition, the range of costs seem to have a greater impact on the larger displacement platforms, resulting in a large variance within the individual technology packages.

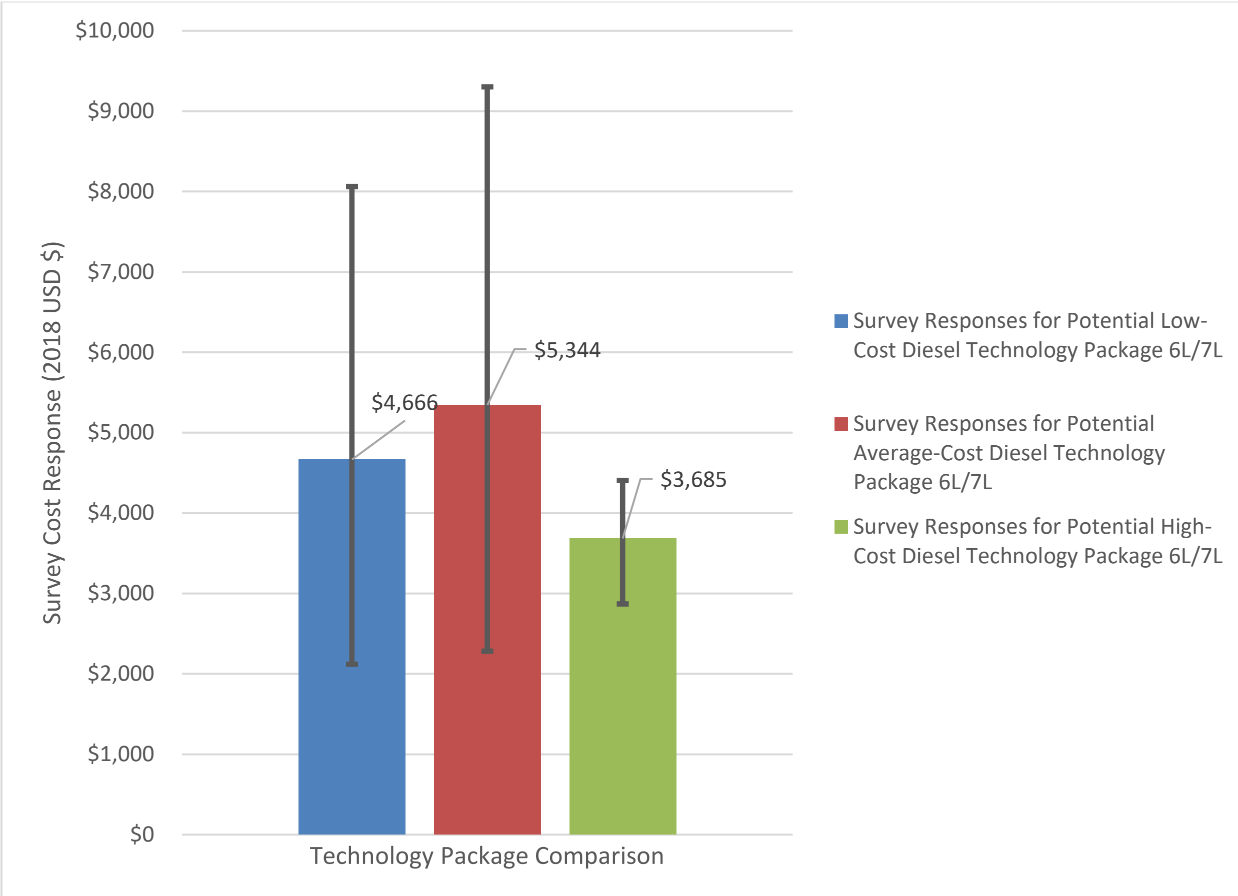


Figure 3. Summary of 6–7-L potential technology packages for MY 2023 with current FUL

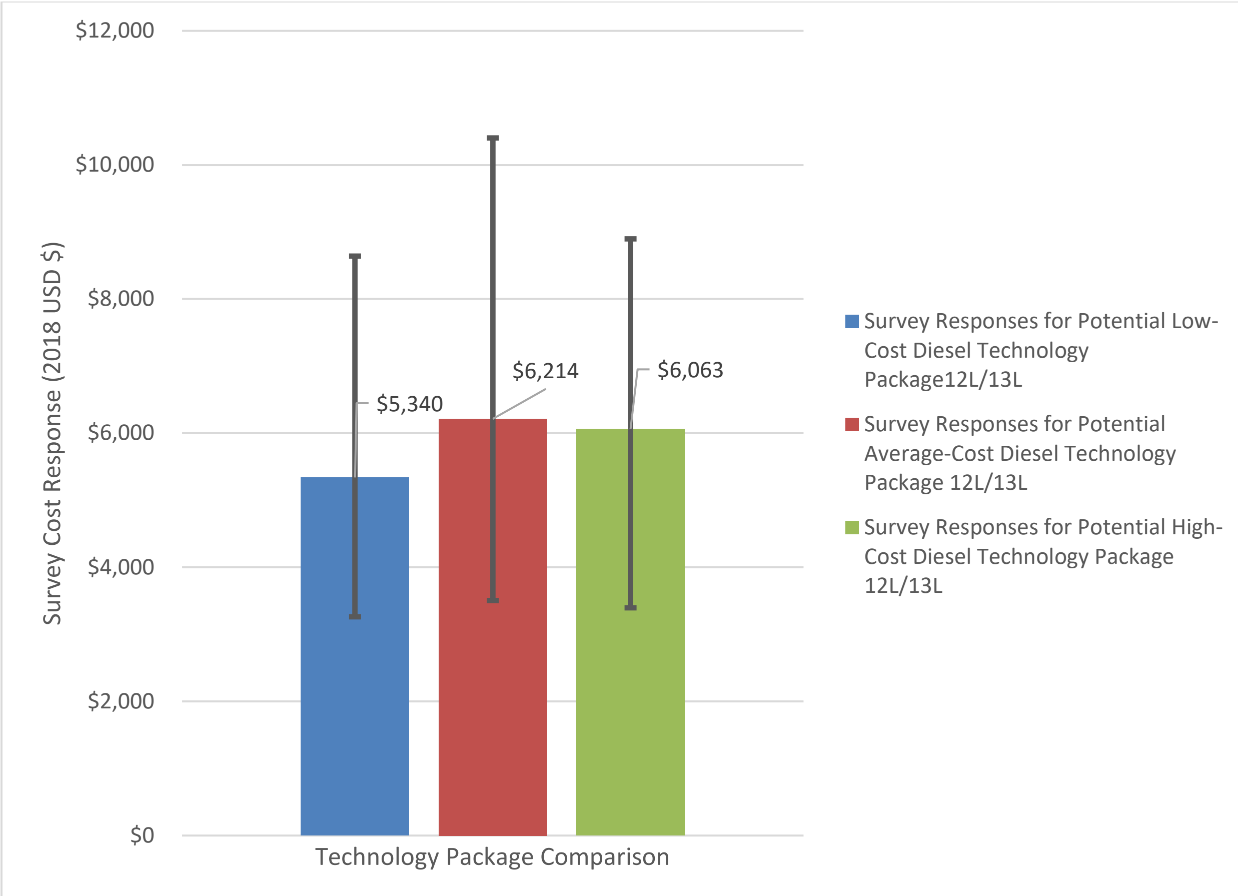


Figure 4. Summary of 12–13-L potential technology packages for MY 2023 with current FUL

1.5.2 Low-, Average-, and High-Cost Estimates for MY 2027 with Extended Warranty and Extended Useful Life

The range of incremental costs received in response to the second survey for MY 2027 with extended useful life and warranty as defined in Table 1 are depicted by error bars within the summary graphs in Figure 5 and Figure 6. NREL did not receive enough responses for the third technology package of the potential high-cost diesel technology to aggregate and therefore did not include the estimates received in order to protect the source of the data.

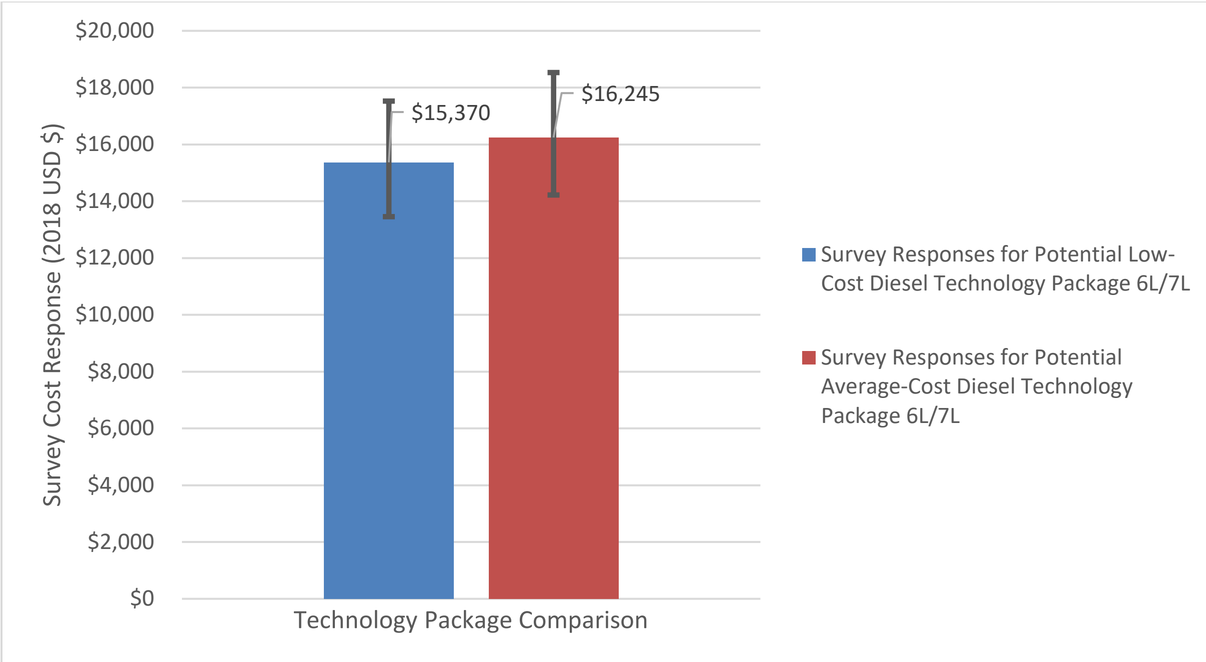


Figure 5. Summary of 6–7-L potential technology packages for MY 2027 with extended FUL and warranty

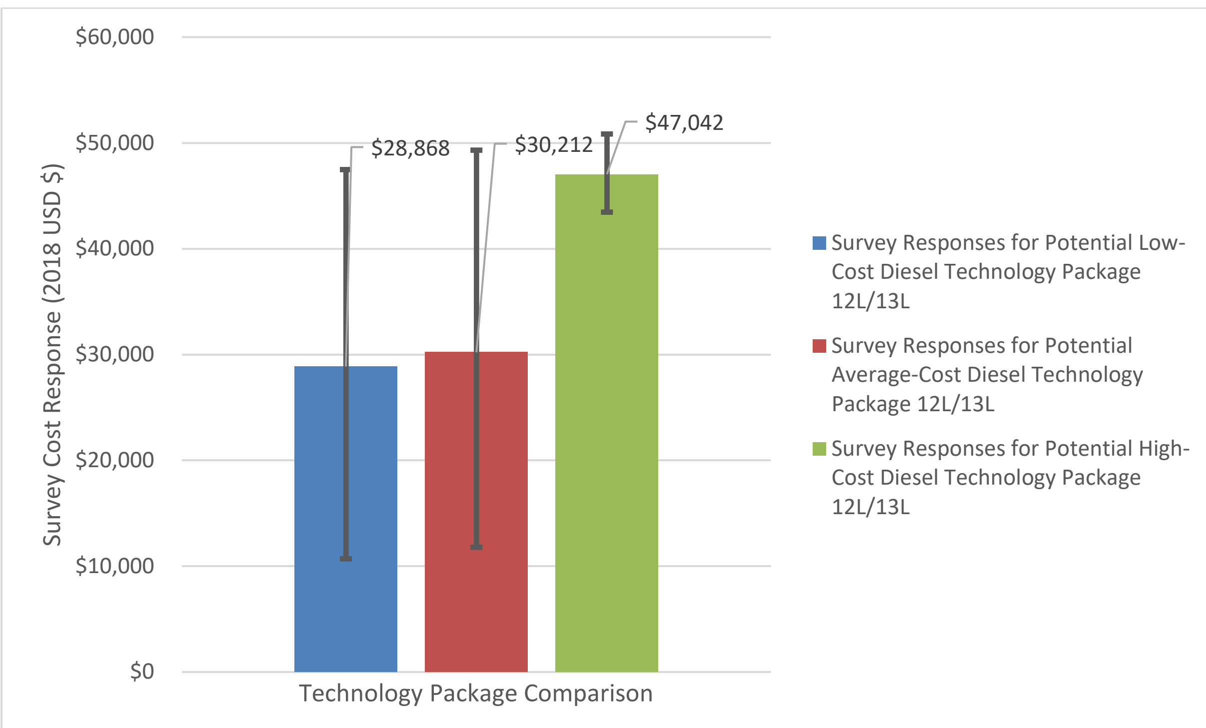


Figure 6. Summary of 12–13-L potential technology packages for MY 2027 with extended FUL and warranty

1.6 Summary of Incremental Cost Analysis

NREL received a total of five survey responses from a mix of advanced engine technology and emission control technology trade organizations, Tier 1 suppliers, and engine OEMs. Data were aggregated with the incremental cost estimates NREL derived from literature review and engineering judgments. The survey responses included incremental cost estimates in a range of values, creating variance for each potential low-, average-, and high-cost technology package. The wide variance in the SCR+ASC and DEF dosing system costs drive most of the variance within the total aftertreatment costs. The cost variance is also much greater in larger displacements due to the high costs of the aftertreatment components and the variance within each of those. Indirect costs are a significant portion of the combined hardware costs of the engine and aftertreatment. Lastly, the incremental costs were not adjusted to reflect a retail markup due to the complexity with which pricing decisions are made.

2 Task 2: Engine Life-Cycle Costs

This section details a life-cycle cost analysis completed to understand the true costs to the owner of a vehicle with a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x aftertreatment package outside of the direct upfront vehicle cost increase. The life-cycle cost analysis sought to incorporate costs associated with the following elements:

- Initial purchase cost
- Fuel consumption changes (changes in fuel economy)
- DEF consumption
- Maximum useful life of the aftertreatment package (major overhaul intervals)
- Other operating and maintenance costs.

To complete the life-cycle cost analysis, two main tasks were completed: assessing the maximum useful life for the aftertreatment packages and computing the life-cycle costs. Section 2.1 reviews the maximum useful life analysis in detail, Section 2.2 reviews the life-cycle cost approach, Section 2.3 outlines the scenarios evaluated in this study, and Section 2.4 summarizes the results of the life-cycle cost analysis.

2.1 Maximum Full Useful Life Analysis

The maximum useful life for the aftertreatment system determines the mileage at which costs to the owner may be incurred if the system begins to fail. For all scenarios in the life-cycle cost analysis, the incremental cost associated with the aftertreatment package was assumed to be incurred after the truck mileage exceeded the stated maximum useful life. This assumption is expected to be conservative as not all aftertreatment packages will fail immediately after they exceed their stated maximum useful life. Statistical analysis of failure rates combined with data on aftertreatment technology operating and maintenance costs could give a more accurate depiction of life-cycle costs. However, such data are not currently available.

The extended maximum useful life option was evaluated by considering the tradeoff between increased upfront costs due to improved durability needed for the extended maximum useful life[1] and the decrease in owner-related replacement costs at the end of the maximum useful life.

The maximum useful life depends on both the displacement of the vehicle and the fuel type. The extended maximum useful life values were defined based on the CARB proposal in January 2019 and previously shown in Table 1.

2.2 Approach

This analysis leverages the high-fidelity vehicle stock model within NREL's Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis (SERA) model. The SERA stock model tracks vehicle miles traveled, fuel consumption, and ownership costs throughout each vehicle's lifetime and is resolved temporally and spatially with high fidelity. The SERA model was complemented by

[1] It is important to note that the data received from the cost survey (Section 1.3) combined both an extended useful life and an extended warranty. Thus, the cost data used for the extended useful life scenarios couples both the extended useful life and extended warranty information together.

additional data sets to effectively map the vehicles to the aftertreatment packages evaluated in this study.

The following sections provide a brief overview of the SERA stock model, the data sources used in this study, model validation, scenario design, and the life-cycle cost results.

2.2.1 Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis (SERA) Model

The SERA model's stock module capability provides a flexible framework for tracking vehicles over their life. The SERA's stock model has been used for a variety of U.S. Department of Energy and California Energy Commission projects and, in particular, is described in detail in Bush et al. (2019). The general data flow for the SERA stock model is shown in Figure 7, which shows how data for regional sales (total vehicles sold), market shares (disaggregation of vehicle sales by vehicle type), vehicle survival (salvage rate data), annual travel (vehicle-miles traveled), fuel consumption data (fuel economy and fuel types), and emission rate data are combined to track vehicle population, travel, and resulting energy consumption and emissions.

For this analysis, the SERA model was expanded to track vehicle life-cycle costs over the vehicle's lifetime. The model was updated to account for vehicle costs that could be incurred when purchasing a vehicle or driving the vehicle, as the model already has those data within it.

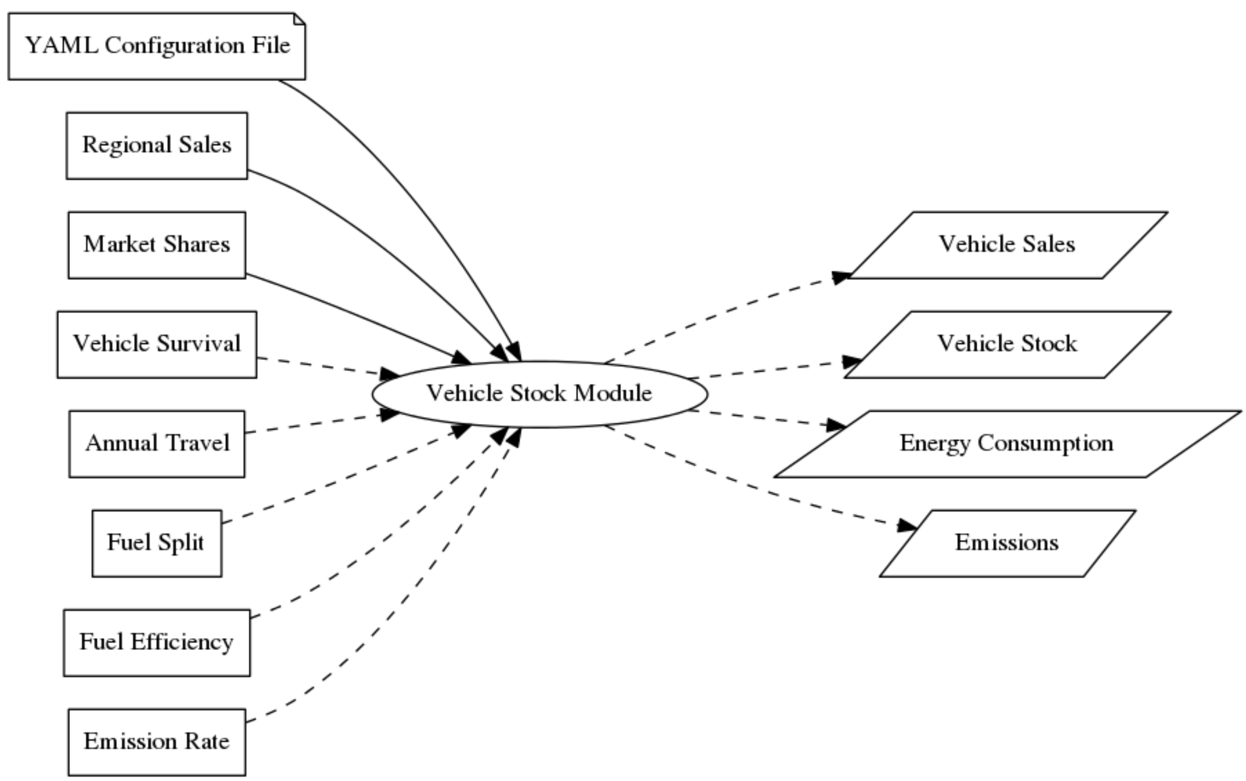


Figure 7. The general SERA stock model data flow

2.2.2 Data Sources

The SERA model provides the analytic framework for a detailed stock model but is complemented by additional data sets to complete the life-cycle analysis required in this study. The data sources used in this analysis are summarized in Table 21.

Table 21. Data Sources Used in Life-Cycle Cost Analysis

Data Source	Description	How it was used
EMFAC/CA Vision 2.1	The EMFAC emissions model is used by CARB to assess emissions from on-road vehicles (cars, trucks, and buses). The CA Vision 2.1 model (2017) is a scenario-planning model and provides the detailed stock data required for the SERA model. It should be noted that the CA Vision model is based on the EMFAC 2014 results.	The CA Vision 2.1 model data was used as the base stock model to create within SERA (e.g., vehicle sales, survival, vehicle miles traveled, and fuel economy were matched between SERA and the CA Vision 2.1 model). Thus, the SERA stock model vehicles, population, total mileage, and fuel consumption match the EMFAC and CA Vision 2.1 models.
IHS Markit (Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles Registration Data	The IHS Markit (formerly known as Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles registration database (2013) provides data across the United States on the quantity and types of trucks registered in each zip code.	The IHS Markit data were used to disaggregate EMFAC vehicles by their engine displacement to compute fleet-wide costs. For example, the T6 Instate Small truck comprises GVWR classes 4–7, which correspond to multiple engine displacements. The IHS Markit data were used to determine the fraction of T6 Instate Small trucks within each engine displacement class.
Task 1 Cost Data	The Task 1 survey cost data includes the incremental cost for three different aftertreatment packages, two engine displacements, three different fuel types, different maximum useful life estimates, different manufacturing volumes, and different model years.	The Task 1 data were incorporated into the SERA model as upfront costs to the vehicle owner mapped to the appropriate vehicle (model year, engine displacement, fuel type). The incremental upfront cost was also assumed to be incurred after the maximum useful life of the aftertreatment package was surpassed in most scenarios.
California Energy Commission Fuel Prices	California Energy Commission's forecast of fuel prices (2017)	Scenario analysis was used to evaluate a 1.25% improvement in fuel economy. The marginal improvement in fuel economy results in fuel cost savings during the vehicle's life. Preliminary data from SwRI indicates an improvement of 0%–4%, depending on the engine cycle, with 1.25% as a good central estimate per SwRI feedback. No reductions in fuel economy were evaluated as the vehicles must still meet the existing GHG standards regulated by CARB.
Diesel Exhaust Fluid Price	A constant $6/gal DEF cost was assumed based on NREL's Co-Optima analysis	Scenario analysis as completed to determine the life-cycle cost of increased DEF consumption.

As seen in Table 21, there are several data sources that combine within the SERA model to evaluate the life-cycle cost of the low-NO_x fuel standard. Visually, these data sources are combined as seen in Figure 8.

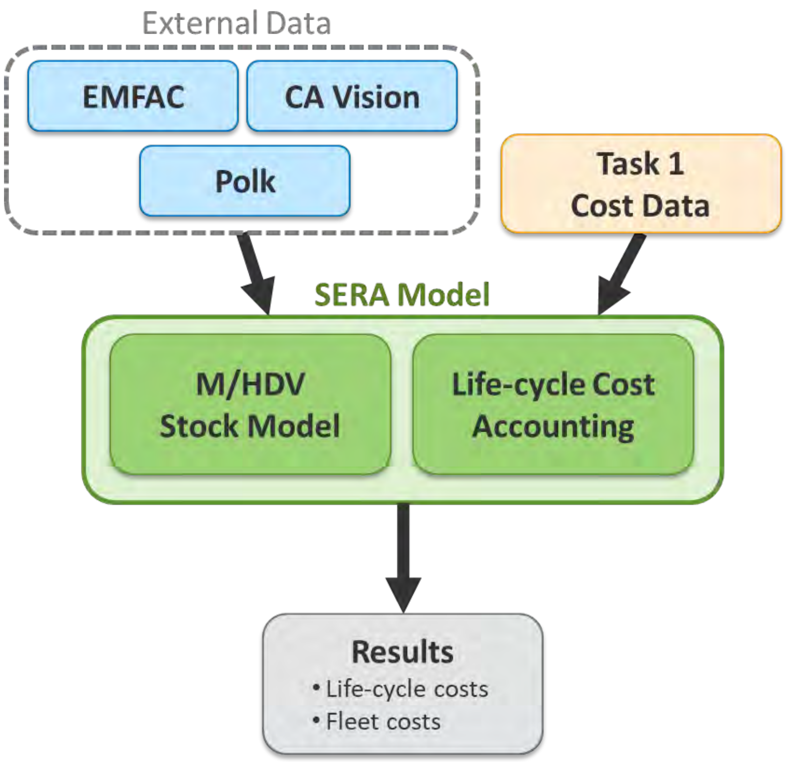


Figure 8. Data flow and analysis using the SERA model for life-cycle cost analysis

Due to the EMFAC and CA Vision 2.1 model spatial and temporal fidelity, each vehicle is defined by a specific region, vocation, model year, fuel type, and age. These vehicles are then further disaggregated by engine displacement using the IHS Markit (formerly Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles registration data. Thus, the life-cycle costs for each vehicle are a function of all of these parameters, and there is a distribution of life-cycle costs across the California fleet due to different vehicle types and travel profiles. For example, the life-cycle costs for a Class 8 long haul tractor will be very different than a Class 6 parcel delivery truck due to the different aftertreatment package costs (which vary by displacement), in addition to the different marginal fuel cost reductions, because they have very different travel requirements profiles and fuel economies.

The distribution in life-cycle costs will be analyzed across the California fleet vehicle types, engine technologies, displacements, and regions using multiple analytic methods, including scenario analysis and sensitivity analysis.

2.2.3 SERA Model Validation

The SERA model was validated against the CA Vision 2.1 model to ensure the starting point for the life-cycle cost analysis was accurate. Figure 9 summarizes the results of the model validation, which show very close agreement between the SERA model and the CA Vision model for predicting stock through 2050. Additionally, validating the model by region, Figure 9 shows there is a less than 1.2% error in predicting the California vehicle population through 2050 for each region.

This model validation indicates that the SERA model matches the CA Vision 2.1 model closely through 2050. For this analysis, the life-cycle cost analysis is focused on model years 2023 and 2027, so this validation signifies that those vehicle sales and survival (lifetimes) will be accurately accounted for in the life-cycle analysis. Additionally, the vehicle travel and fuel consumption data influence the life-cycle costs for each vehicle, and this validation indicates that those costs will be accurately accounted for.

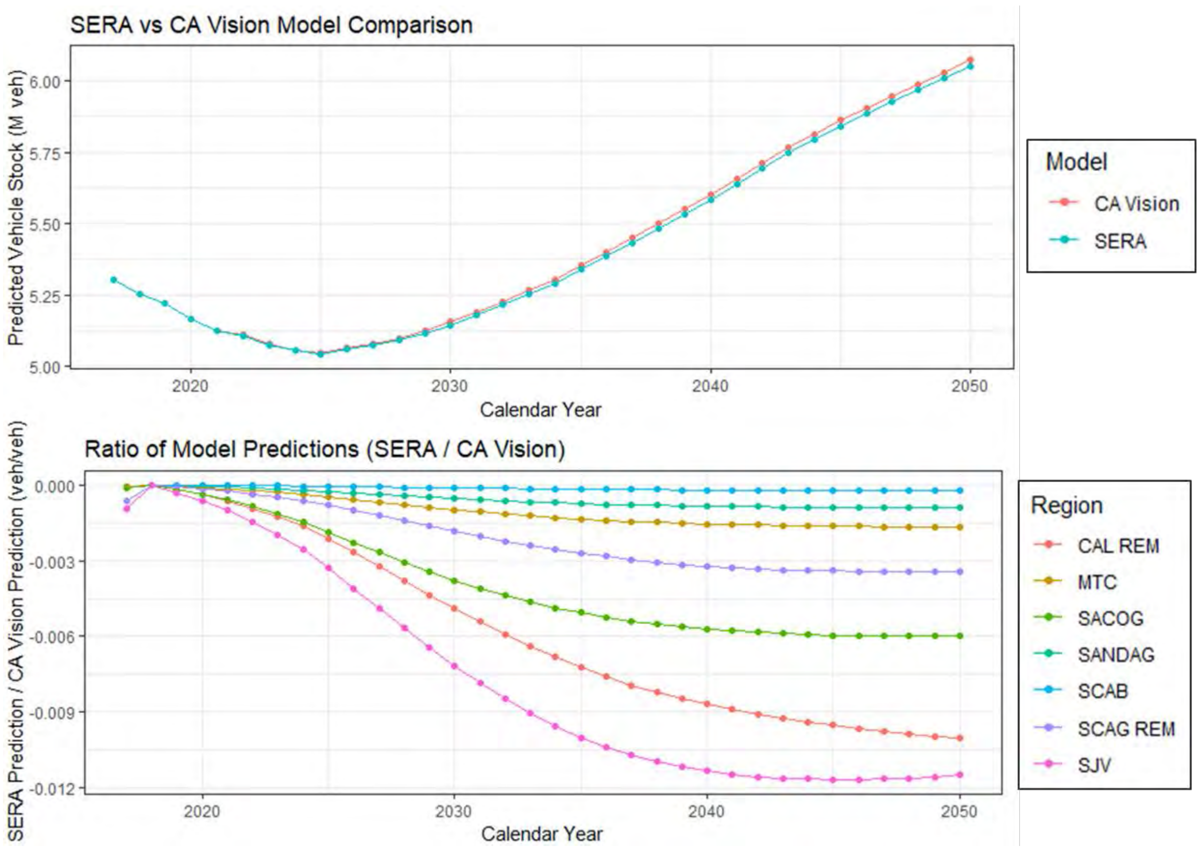


Figure 9. SERA model validation against the CA Vision 2.1 model

2.2.4 Manufacturing Volume Analysis

Manufacturing volume influences the upfront cost of aftertreatment systems, as large manufacturing volumes allow the firm to spread capital and fixed operating costs over more units sold, reducing the per-unit cost. As discussed in the Task 1 section of this report, most data collected from OEMs are for a national manufacturing volume. One OEM provided cost estimates for the 12–13-L diesel engine for a California-only manufacturing volume basis. These data were included in the sensitivity analysis to show its potential importance but not in the scenario analysis given the limited data set.

2.3 Parameters Investigated

The realized life-cycle cost to the vehicle owner depends on a variety of parameters that need to be evaluated. Some of the key parameters assessed in this study include:

- Aftertreatment design cost basis (Task 1)

- Extended maximum useful life
- Manufacturing volume
- Engine displacement
- Vehicle type, region, model year
- Fuel economy impact
- DEF consumption impact.

These parameters and their analysis bounds are summarized in Table 22. Each parameter was varied independently of others to understand the life-cycle cost sensitivity to that parameter.

Table 22. Life-Cycle Cost Parameters Investigated in this Study

Parameter	Description
Adoption Rate	1) 100% compliance by 2023 (Current useful life, only) 2) 100% by 2027 (Extended full useful life, only)
Max Useful Life	1) (Min) Current useful life 2) (Max) Extended useful life 3–5) 25%/50%/75% of min/max spread
Cost Basis	1–3) Low/Avg/High cost basis from Task 1
Other	Will be needed to investigate life-cycle costs differences due to: 1) Varying aftertreatment packages (displacement) 2) Vehicle types (EMFAC definition) 3) Region (Seven CA Vision 2.1 Model Regions) 4) Model year (2023, 2027) 5) Fuel economy impacts (e.g., no change, 1.25% improvement) 6) DEF consumption changes (e.g., 0%, 2.5%, 5% change) 7) Discount rates (3%, 7%) 8) Manufacturing volume (U.S. vs. California-only)

Due to the large number of parameters, each with its own uncertainty around it, the results look at a scenario analysis (varying multiple parameters at one time) and a sensitivity analysis (varying one parameter at a time).

Adoption rate was originally intended to be a parameter of investigation. However, data were only available for current useful life with 100% compliance by 2023 and extended useful life with 100% compliance by 2027. No data were available to determine learning curves or how costs might change depending on the adoption deadline. For this reason, it was assumed that the current full useful life costs for 2023 adoption would hold for 2027 adoption as well. This allows side-by-side comparison of current and extended full useful life life-cycle costs.

2.3.1 Scenario Analysis

Due to the large number of parameters that could influence the life-cycle cost of each vehicle, a scenario analysis approach was taken. Three scenarios were defined to understand the bounds on the life-cycle costs: low-cost scenario, mid-cost scenario, and high-cost scenario. These scenarios were defined to bound the life-cycle cost as well as provide a scenario evaluating a mid-cost life-cycle analysis; however, they do not represent the most likely scenarios that could be realized.

The three scenarios are defined in Table 23 and outline the parameter assumptions used for each scenario. The scenarios were defined to look at the bounds of the life-cycle cost analysis, while the sensitivity analysis was completed to understand the critical parameters driving the life-cycle cost of the aftertreatment system. Because California manufacturing volume data were available from only one OEM for only one engine displacement, all scenarios consider U.S. manufacturing volumes.

Additionally, the upfront cost (Task 1 data) was based only on the average-cost technology package and used the low/average/high error bar bounds. This technology package was selected because the error bar bounds of the average-cost technology package effectively span the full spectrum of potential costs (as seen in Section 1.4). Additionally, the low-cost technology package and high-cost technology package may not actually represent the lowest-cost or highest-cost packages, as found from the survey data in Task 1.

Table 23. Scenario Definitions for Bounding Analysis

Parameter	Low-Cost Scenario	Mid-Cost Scenario	High-Cost Scenario
Upfront Cost	Low	Mid	High
Manufacturing Scale	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Useful Life	Current Full Useful Life	Current Full Useful Life	Extended Full Useful Life
Fuel Economy Change	1.25% improvement	No change	No change
DEF Consumption Impact	No change	2.5% increase	5% increase
Discount Rate	7%	7%	3%

In addition to the above parameters, the life-cycle cost also depends on the model year of the vehicle (compliance rate), the engine displacement, the fuel type (diesel, gasoline, natural gas), the vehicle's vocation (defined by EMFAC, which affects the vehicle miles traveled over its lifetime), as well as the region the vehicle is operating in (vehicle miles traveled varies slightly by region within the EMFAC model). Thus, to explore the life-cycle costs across this parameter space, three primary metrics were evaluated for each scenario:

1. Life-cycle costs for each vehicle/displacement/fuel/vocation/region combination

2. A vehicle sales weighted-average life-cycle cost across all vehicle/displacement/fuel/vocation/region combinations

3. A life-cycle cost across the full California fleet.

First, the life-cycle cost was calculated for each vehicle, engine displacement, fuel technology, EMFAC vocation, and region within each of low-cost, mid-cost, and high-cost scenarios. This provides vehicle-specific data and can be used to demonstrate the potential life-cycle costs that could be realized for each vehicle owner.

Second, a sales-weighted average life-cycle cost was determined based on the CA Vision 2.1 predicted sales for the model year 2027. This average metric weights the regions and vocations more heavily if there are more vehicles sold in that aftertreatment definition. For example, assume there are only two vehicles in California and each has a different life-cycle cost and are sold in different proportions, as seen in Table 24.

Table 24. Example Vehicle Sales Weighted Average

Vehicle/Vocation	Example Life-Cycle Cost	Example Sales (vehicles)
T7 Tractor	$1,000	100
T7 Single	$2,000	50

One estimate of representative life-cycle costs for vehicles in California may be a simple average of the two life-cycle costs ($1,500). However, a more accurate and representative life-cycle cost would be a vehicle sales weighted average that accounts for the relative proportion of vehicles within each vocation ($1,333).[2] This approach was used to estimate a single life-cycle cost across all vehicles in California, which would represent an approximate cost for all vehicle owners in the state.

To complete the sales-weighted average, the EMFAC vehicles must be disaggregated into specific vocation, fuel, and engine displacement categories. IHS Markit (formerly Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles registration data were used to disaggregate the EMFAC vehicles into the appropriate vocation, fuel, and engine displacement categories. A summary of the breakdown can be found in Appendix B, while the full data file is provided as an attachment to the report.

In addition to the vehicle-specific life-cycle costs discussed previously, the life-cycle costs of all vehicles sold across California in 2027 were assessed for each scenario. This metric accounts for the relative proportion of vehicle types sold in California and the total cost California fleet owners would be expected to bear for each scenario. This calculation also accounts for the fact that not all vehicles survive the full expected lifetime (e.g., some Class 8 tractors will last only three years while others will last seven). These survival data are important, as vehicles may be retired before they travel more than the aftertreatment package's maximum useful life and thus would not incur those future replacement costs.

2.3.2 Sensitivity Analysis

To better understand the relative importance of each parameter affecting the life-cycle cost of the aftertreatment package, a sensitivity analysis was completed. A sensitivity analysis varies one single parameter and then shows the impact of that parameter on the life-cycle cost of the vehicle. For this analysis, the mid-cost scenario was used as the starting point for the sensitivity analysis, and the variation in each parameter either increases or decreases the life-cycle cost. By varying each parameter independently, one can determine which parameters are the key cost drivers for the life-cycle cost.

[2] Calculated as: $1,000 * (100/(100 + 50)) + $2,000 * (50/(100 + 50)) = $1,333/vehicle

2.4 Results

The results are presented in three sections: a case study to demonstrate life-cycle cost methodologies, scenario analysis results, and a sensitivity analysis.

The case study section illustrates the calculation methodologies that are described above and ultimately used in both the scenario and sensitivity analyses. The case study looks at the calculation methods and assumptions through the lens of two specific vehicles of interest to CARB: the T7 Tractor (heavy heavy-duty tractor truck) and the T6 OOS small (medium heavy-duty out-of-state truck with GVWR ≤ 26,000 lb) (CARB 2018b). The case-study graphics aim to systematically depict some of the key calculation assumptions, limitations, and findings in an easier-to-understand format than when aggregated across all the California vehicles, vocations, displacements, regions, and scenario descriptions. Additional, single-vehicle results for EMFAC vehicles of specific interest to CARB can be found in Appendix A.

The Scenario Analysis and Sensitivity Analysis sections then summarize the core findings of the study, as discussed in Section 2.3.

2.4.1 Case Study: T7 Tractor and T6 OOS Small Vehicle Life-Cycle Costs

The life-cycle cost analysis methodologies are most easily understood through a specific example. Figure 10 shows the present value annual costs[3] for a T7 Tractor (Class 8 line-haul) equipped with a 12–13-L diesel engine for two aftertreatment scenarios: (1) current FUL and (2) extended FUL. Life-cycle costs include the incremental replacement costs after full useful life is achieved (vehicle costs) and potential fuel economy improvements associated with the aftertreatment technology discounted back to present value (fuel costs). For the T7 Tractor 12–13-L engine, the current full useful life is 435,000 miles. If designed for this lifespan, the aftertreatment technology would require two replacements. Extending the aftertreatment's full useful life to 1,000,000 miles significantly increases the upfront cost of the aftertreatment technology but eliminates the need for replacements through 2050, as seen in Figure 10.

[3] The present value annual costs for future years are determined using the discount rate (7% for Figure 10). All values are reported in 2018 dollars, consistent with the Task 1 data, and the first year for discounting is assumed to be in 2027. Using this convention, the incremental vehicle costs (i.e., those due directly to the aftertreatment package) incurred in year 2027 exactly match the Task 1 incremental cost data, while future years are lower due to discounting.

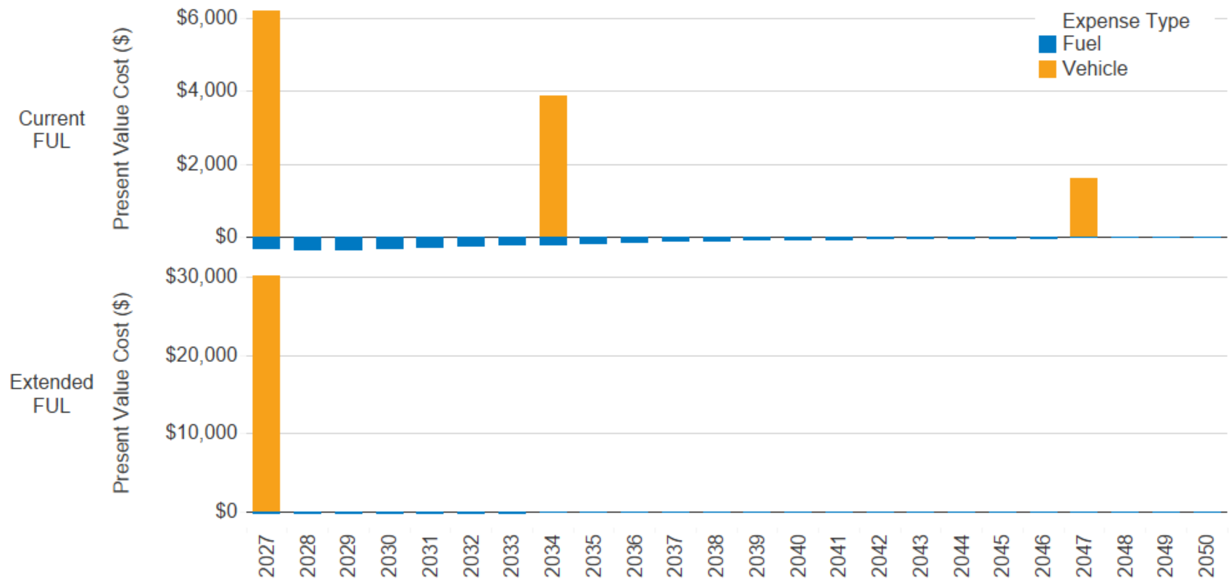


Figure 10. Annual present value cost for a T7 Tractor 12-L diesel engine designed for current full useful life (435,000 miles; top) and extended full useful life (1,000,000 miles; bottom) for MY 2027 in the South Coast Air Basin with a 2.5% increase in DEF consumption, a discount rate of 7%, and national manufacturing volumes

Figure 11 shows annual costs for a T6 OOS small truck with a 6–7-L diesel engine. For the current full useful life design scenario of 110,000 miles, the aftertreatment technology must be replaced three times through 2050. Designing the aftertreatment technology for an extended full useful life of 550,000 miles results in no aftertreatment replacements through 2050.

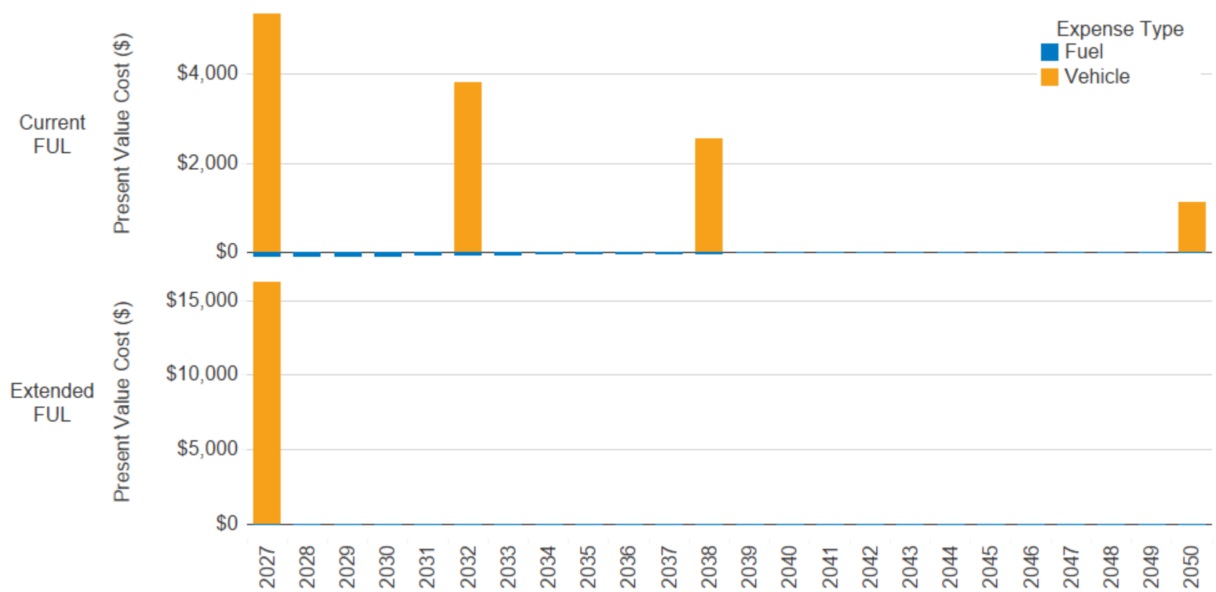


Figure 11. Annual present value cost for a T6 OOS small 6–7-L diesel engine designed for current full useful life (110,000 miles; top) and extended full useful life (550,000 miles; bottom) for MY 2027 in the South Coast Air Basin with a 2.5% increase in DEF consumption, a discount rate of 7%, and national manufacturing volumes

The previous two plots assume that replacement costs are incurred to the owner immediately upon termination of full useful life. In practice, full useful life might be extended by routine maintenance.[4] As a result, Figure 10 and Figure 11 likely represent the upper bound on actual life-cycle costs. Statistical analysis of failure rates combined with data on aftertreatment technology operating and maintenance costs could give a more accurate depiction of life-cycle costs. However, such data were not available for these potential future systems.

To explore the full useful life replacement assumption, the life-cycle costs of a vehicle can be compared assuming either no replacements are completed after vehicle mileage exceeds the aftertreatment's maximum useful life or that replacements are completed. The lower bound on life-cycle costs is set by the condition in which no replacements or maintenance are performed on the aftertreatment package regardless of vehicle mileage. This is unlikely for the current full useful life design but could be realistic for an extended full useful life scenario in which the full useful life of the aftertreatment technology is met near the end of life of the entire truck.

Figure 12 shows total present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small diesel engines as a function of the aftertreatment package's maximum useful life. The orange markers represent the upper-cost bound that assumes the aftertreatment package will be replaced after the vehicle mileage exceeds the maximum useful life. The blue markers reflect the lower-cost bound of no aftertreatment package replacements over the vehicle lifetime. This analysis assumes linear increments in aftertreatment cost as the designed full useful life increases from current to extended. The actual total present value cost lies somewhere between these two bounds, which are typically less than ~\$5,000–\$7,000 but depend on the vehicle being evaluated. As the aftertreatment package maximum useful life increases, the spread between the two conditions (orange and blue markers) typically decreases as the number of replacements decreases to zero over the lifetime of the vehicle.

Interestingly, for the T7 Tractor, designing for 75% of extended FUL is slightly more expensive than designing for 100% of extended FUL, as the one replacement that would be necessary in 2047 costs more than the incremental step in upfront cost associated with a 25% longer FUL. However, it is unlikely that the truck owner will replace the entire aftertreatment system that close to the end of life, indicating that the true cost is likely lower than the value estimated here.

[4] It should be noted that rather than incurring the replacement cost at the end of the full useful life, one could amortize those costs throughout each year of the vehicle's operation. This would effectively add incremental routine maintenance for each year and the cost would be mathematically equivalent to the end-of-full-useful-life assumption calculated here. The true incremental lifetime repair cost depends on the expected failure rates for these new aftertreatment packages which were not obtained within this study.

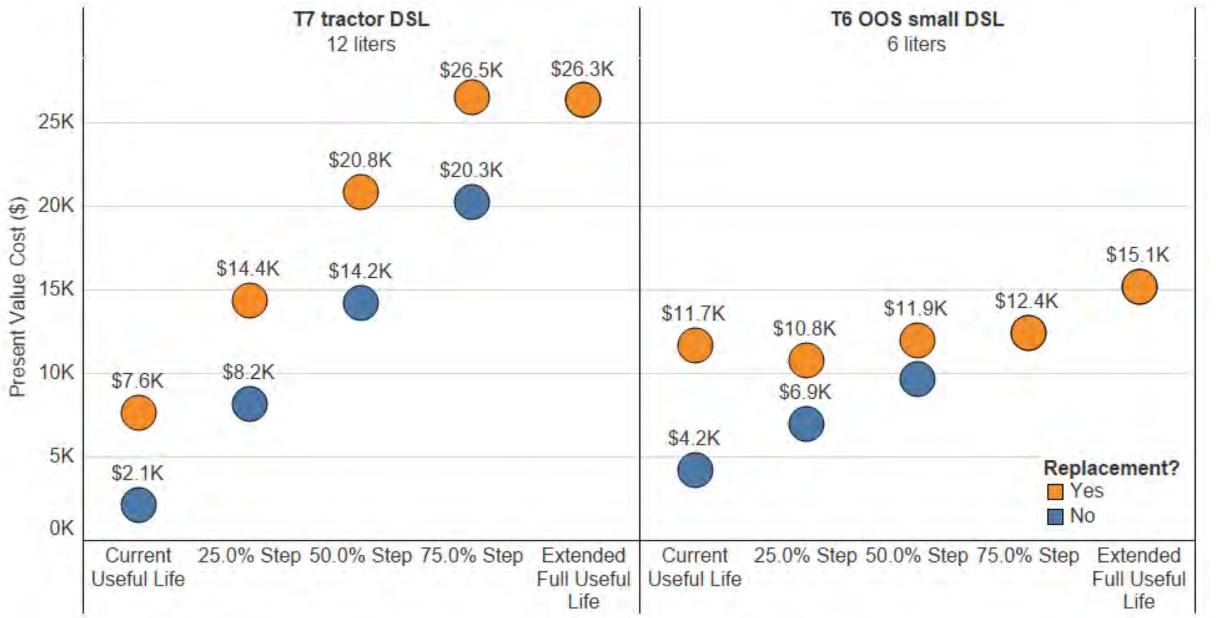


Figure 12. Total present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small vehicles with diesel engine aftertreatment technology as a function of incremental steps between current FUL and extended FUL for two scenarios: replacements at end of FUL (orange) and no replacements (blue)

Because aftertreatment package repair costs are either paid by the vehicle owner or the vehicle manufacturer through the warranty (if applicable), one may expect the higher upfront cost incurred to the vehicle owner for an aftertreatment package with extended full useful life and extended warranty to be offset by the aftertreatment repair cost savings over the life of the vehicle. CARB staff made this assumption when estimating costs for CARB's 2018 Step 1 warranty rulemaking, and CARB's Initial Statement of Reasons (staff report) for this rulemaking (CARB 2018a) assumes that the cost of the warranty packages is equivalent to the lifetime repair savings that the vehicle owner would realize.

The incremental upfront purchase cost that one could estimate based on the survey responses for extended FUL and warranty, and CA-only volumes, as described in Section 1.4.4, would be significantly higher than the repair cost savings that vehicle owners would realize. However, as described more fully in Section 1.4.5, the total incremental costs are dominated by the warranty incremental costs which were based on an extremely small sample size, which may be biased high because of the OEMs' uncertainty regarding covering warranty for unfamiliar technology and much longer useful lives than today's useful lives. These warranty costs may be interpreted to represent "worst case" due to these uncertainties.

While NREL does not know the method used by each OEM to determine their incremental warranty cost estimates and it is beyond the scope of this study to evaluate them in detail, a few additional potential reasons for the vehicle owner upfront costs (driven by the high warranty costs) being higher than the lifetime marginal repair savings could include:

- **Failure uncertainty** – Because the OEMs will not perfectly estimate the probability of failure for their aftertreatment packages, they may charge more than needed initially to ensure they have enough capital to cover any future liabilities. This would be an amount in excess of what the vehicle owners would actually incur but would be expected to decrease over time as the failure rates on new technologies become known with more certainty.

- **Cost of capital** – The OEMs have higher costs of capital than individual vehicle owners. Thus, their cost to reserve funding to cover future warranty liabilities would be more than what a vehicle owner would realize in lifetime repair costs on average.
- **Soft costs** – The OEMs may have embedded additional "soft" costs into the cost estimate for the extended full useful life and extended warranty to account for costs associated with warranty administration (tracking warranty data, contacting vehicle owners, processing payments), legal liability (increased legal staffing in the event of fraud), and potentially others.
- **Customer relationships** – Some manufacturers may reduce the price of the aftertreatment package with extended warranty for some customers with long-standing relationships or high volumes of purchases. These discounts may need to be offset with the "typical" aftertreatment cost, which may be reflected in the values reported from NREL's survey

The previous plots assumed medium-cost aftertreatment technologies, U.S. manufacturing volumes, up to a 1.25% improvement in fuel economy, a 2.5% increase in DEF consumption, and vehicle sales/operation in the South Coast Air Basin region. The next series of plots illustrates some sensitivity of present value cost to some of these assumptions.

Figure 13 shows present value cost of the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small diesel trucks for the three aftertreatment cost scenarios presented in Task 1 for current full useful life. This graphic suggests that for a T7 Tractor with a 12–13-L diesel engine with current FUL, the present value cost could be ~42% lower or ~65% higher than the average, depending on which aftertreatment technology cost is realized. For the T6 OOS small truck with a 6–7-L diesel engine, the cost could potentially be 57% lower or 74% higher.

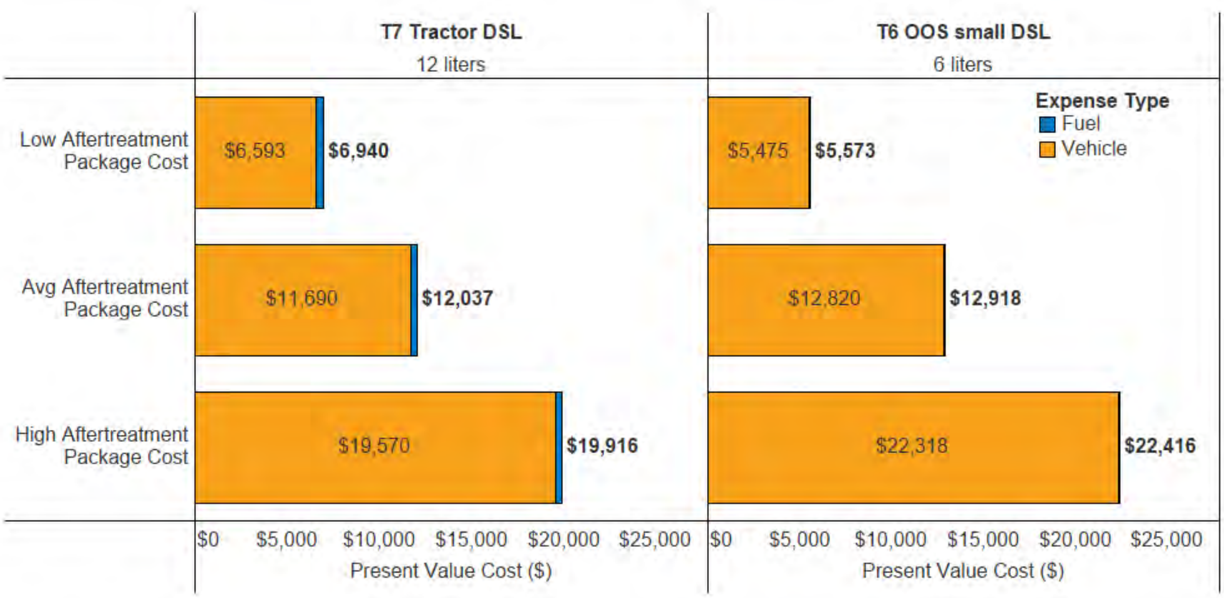


Figure 13. Present value cost for different Class 6 and Class 8 diesel engine aftertreatment technologies with current full useful life

Figure 14 shows present value cost for different aftertreatment technologies with extended full useful life. For this condition, the T6 OOS small truck with a 6–7-L diesel engine could have a life-cycle cost 12% lower or higher. For the T7 Tractor with a 12–13-L diesel engine, the range in present value cost spans 60% lower or 63% higher, about the average aftertreatment cost technology present value.

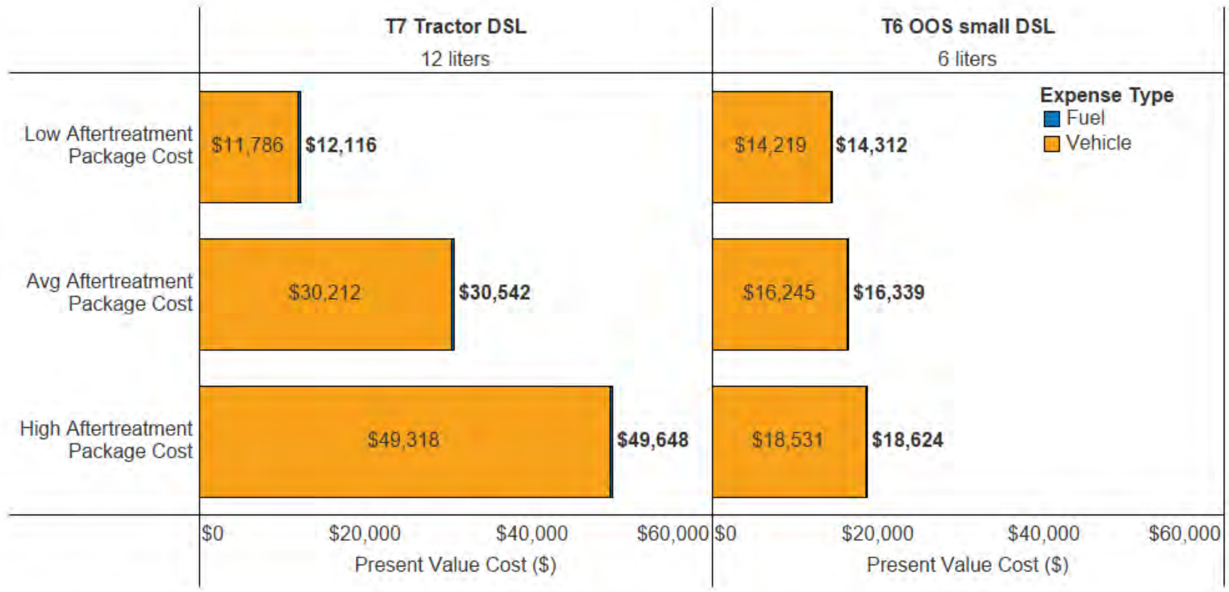


Figure 14. Present value cost for different Class 6 and Class 8 diesel engine aftertreatment technologies with extended full useful life

Figure 15 shows the present value cost for the T7 Tractor with a 12–13-L diesel engine aftertreatment technology manufactured at California and national volumes for current full useful life. No OEM data were available for California manufacturing volumes for extended full useful life. However, this figure suggests that reducing manufacturing volumes to California scales could increase the present value cost by a factor of approximately four to five.

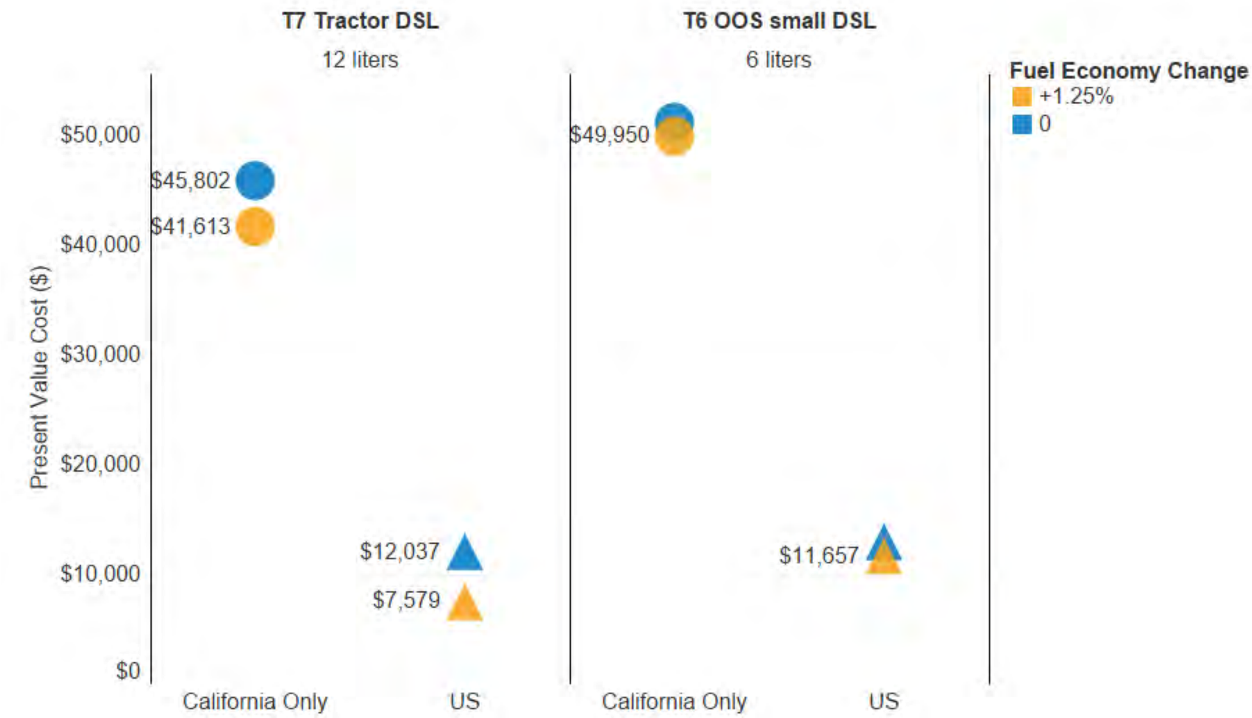


Figure 15. Present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small trucks with diesel engines designed for current full useful life at both California and national manufacturing volumes

Figure 16 and Figure 17 show present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small trucks with diesel engine aftertreatment technologies as a function of the CA Vision model-defined region for current and extended full useful life, respectively. In both cases, regional life-cycle differences are very small—generally less than ~$100. While vehicle miles traveled is dependent on the region the truck operates in, these differences are small across regions. This leads to the conclusion that regional differences in life-cycle costs are not an important factor in the life-cycle cost assessment.

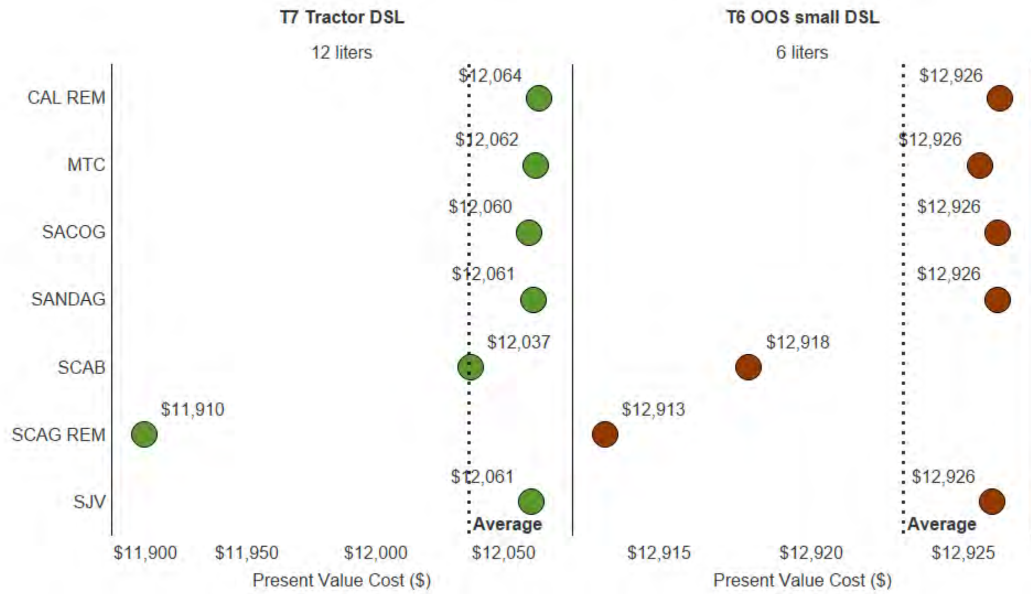


Figure 16. Present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T7 OOS small trucks with diesel engine aftertreatment technologies designed for current FUL as a function of region

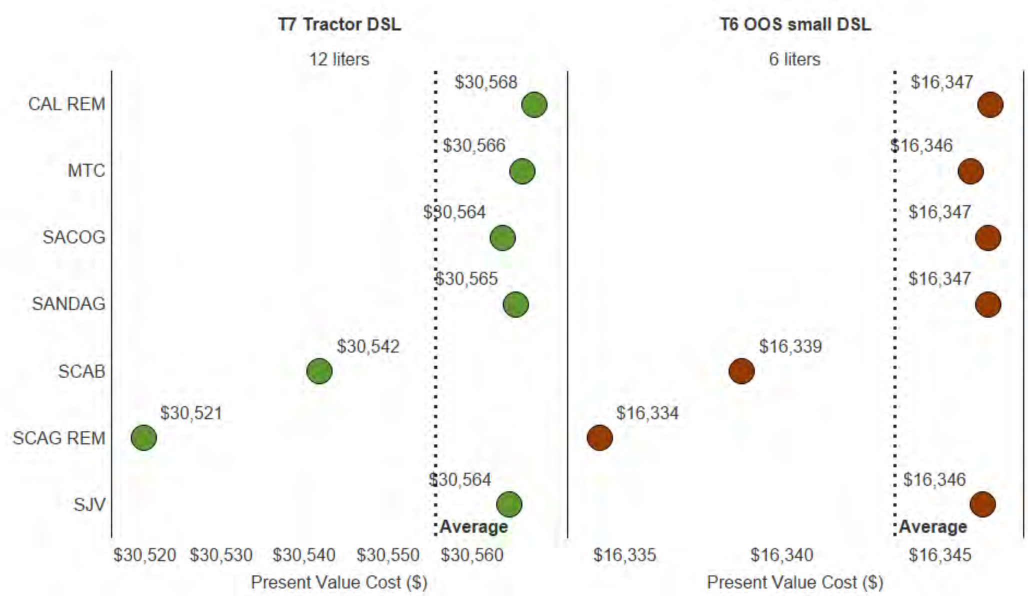


Figure 17. Present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T7 OOS small trucks with diesel engine aftertreatment technologies designed for extended FUL and warranty as a function of region

2.4.2 Scenario Analysis Results

This section presents results from a cost analysis of the three different cost scenarios depicted in Table 23. The scenario analysis results are summarized for the three different metrics discussed in Section 2.3.1:

1. Life-cycle costs for each vehicle/displacement/fuel/vocation/region combination

2. A vehicle sales weighted-average life-cycle cost across all vehicle/displacement/fuel/vocation/region combinations
3. A life-cycle cost across the full California fleet.

2.4.2.1 Vehicle-Specific Life-Cycle Costs

The life-cycle cost was calculated for each EMFAC vehicle, engine displacement, fuel technology, EMFAC vocation, and region within each of the low-, mid-, and high-cost scenarios. This provides vehicle-specific data and can be used to demonstrate the potential life-cycle costs that could be realized for each vehicle owner.

For the low-cost scenario (defined in section 2.3.1), the resulting distribution of vehicle life-cycle costs are shown in Figure 18 for each fuel and engine displacement evaluated in this study. Each EMFAC vehicle is plotted within a density plot that shows the relative proportion of vehicle types that have the associated life-cycle cost. It should be noted that this plot does not account for the projected vehicle sales and how those may differ across vehicle types (e.g., the density shown does not reflect the number of vehicles in California that will have that cost, but rather the number of EMFAC vehicle types that have that cost).

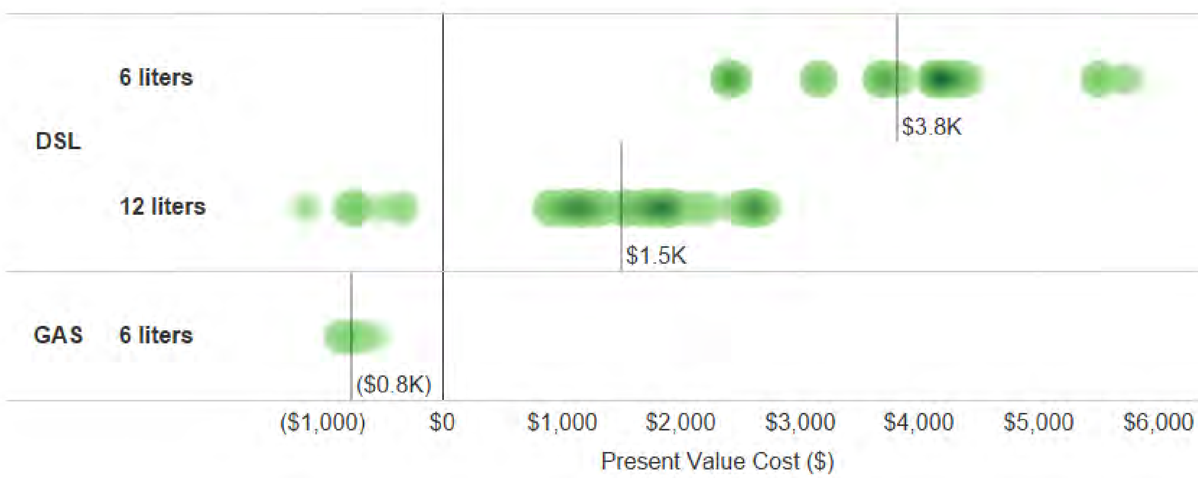


Figure 18. Present value life-cycle cost for all EMFAC vehicles in the low-cost scenario, segmented by fuel type and engine displacement (DSL = diesel, GAS = gasoline)

As seen in Figure 18, some life-cycle costs in the low-cost scenario are negative, indicating the fuel economy benefit outweighs the marginal cost of the aftertreatment package. Additionally, the spread in life-cycle costs is around ~$4,000 for both diesel engine displacements and is primarily due to the different vehicle-miles-traveled profiles across the EMFAC vehicle types. Life-cycle costs for natural gas are not shown, as there was only a single-point estimate of $3,000 for the incremental aftertreatment cost rather than low/high bounds, so natural gas was only evaluated for the mid-cost scenario.

Figure 19 shows the present value life-cycle costs for the mid-cost scenario for all three fuel types. As seen in Figure 19, there could be a significant potential spread in life-cycle costs within a single fuel type and engine displacement category. This is primarily due to the different mileage requirements for certain vehicles combined with the aftertreatment maximum useful life assumption. For the diesel engines, the potential spread in life-cycle costs could be ~$12,000 depending on which EMFAC vehicle type is evaluated. The spread is significantly lower for gasoline and natural-gas engines because there are very few vehicle types defined in EMFAC that use these fuels.

Figure 19. Present value life-cycle cost for all EMFAC vehicles in the mid-cost scenario, segmented by fuel type and engine displacement (DSL = diesel, GAS = gasoline, CNG = compressed natural gas)

The present value life-cycle costs for the high-cost scenario for diesel are shown in Figure 20. Only diesel is shown because this scenario uses the extended useful life cost data, which are not available for gasoline or natural gas. As seen in Figure 20, the life-cycle costs for a vehicle with a 6-L diesel engine in this scenario ranges from ~$18,000 to nearly $30,000. The life-cycle cost for a vehicle with a 12-L diesel engine ranges from ~$50,000 to $88,000 under this high-cost scenario. As seen previously, these higher costs are due to the high incremental cost of the aftertreatment package with both an extended maximum useful life and warranty combined with the assumption that they are replaced after the vehicle mileage exceeds the maximum useful life. The clear definition of two groups of costs in both the 6-L and 12-L engine displacements seen in Figure 20 shows that if the aftertreatment package does not need to be replaced, the life-cycle cost will be on the lower end of each range. However, if the aftertreatment package is replaced (for vehicles that travel more than the extended useful life), the life-cycle cost increases significantly to the upper end of the range.

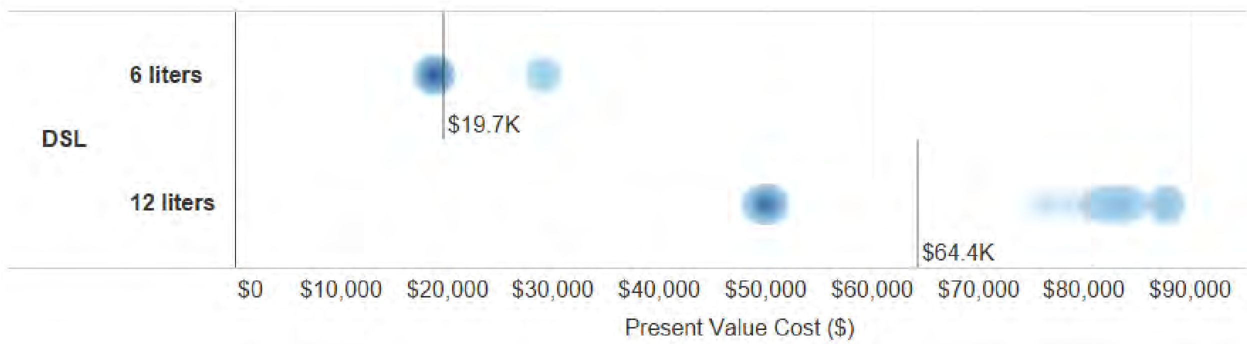


Figure 20. Present value life-cycle cost for all EMFAC vehicles in the high-cost scenario, segmented by fuel type and engine displacement (DSL = diesel)

2.4.2.2 Vehicle Sales Weighted Average Costs

As seen in Section 2.4.2.1, each EMFAC vehicle has a unique life-cycle cost. To combine these into a single, typical life-cycle cost to evaluate, a vehicle sales weighted average can be completed. Figure 21 shows the vehicle sales weighted-average results for the 6–7-L and 12–13-L engine aftertreatment technologies. The analysis shows a significant spread in potential cost between the three 12–13-L engine cases, ranging from roughly $1,500 all the way up to $71,400.[5] Most of this spread is associated with the difference between current and extended full useful life as discussed in Section 2.4.2.1. These sensitivities are discussed in the following section.

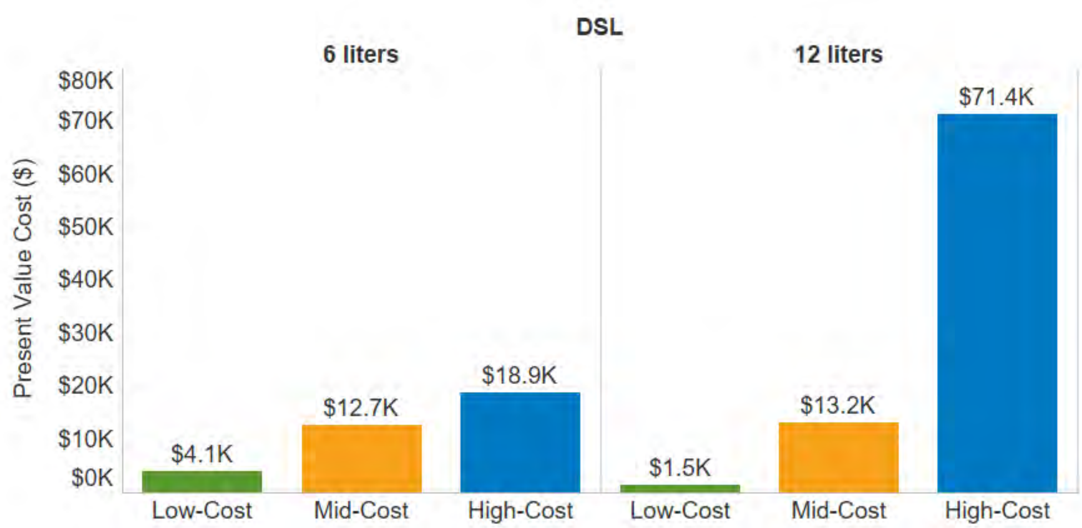


Figure 21. EMFAC vehicle sales-weighted average present value cost for 6-L and 12-L diesel engine technologies under the three cost scenarios described in Table 23

Figure 22 shows the scenario analysis for a 12-L compressed natural-gas engine and a 6-L gasoline engine. The compressed natural-gas costs are based on NREL estimates and do not reflect actual OEM data (only a single-point incremental cost of $3,000 for the aftertreatment

[5] These vehicle sales weighted averages are different than the average values shown in the figures in Section 2.4.2.1 because those averages are simple averages across EMFAC vehicle types without regard to how many of those vehicle types are actually sold in California.

package). The gasoline engine data are based on a small number of OEM estimates with limited spread in upfront cost. As a result, the differences between cases are small. Interestingly, for the low-cost scenario of the gasoline engine, the fuel economy benefits effectively cancel out the incremental aftertreatment package costs, resulting in a near-zero life-cycle cost.

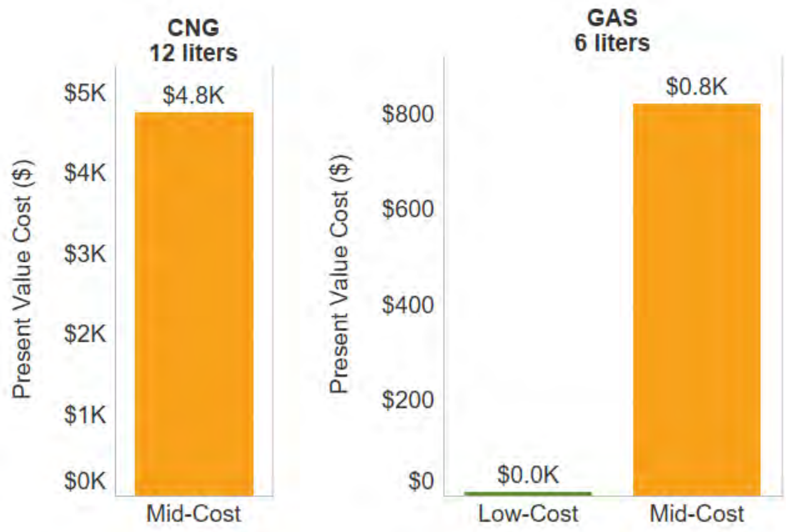


Figure 22. Scenario analysis for a 12-liter compressed natural-gas and 6-liter gasoline engine

2.4.2.3 California Fleet Life-Cycle Costs

The life-cycle cost across the full California fleet was evaluated to better understand what the total cost to all vehicle owners in California would be. As described in Section 2.3.1, this fleet calculation accounts for vehicle attrition over time because not all vehicles in the fleet will last through 2050.

Figure 23 shows the total California fleet costs for MY 2027 for each scenario evaluated in this study. The fleet costs aggregate all fuel types and engine displacements into a single cost metric. As seen in Figure 23, the total fleet life-cycle cost for the MY 2027 vehicles could range from $92 million to $1.2 billion depending on the scenario. As seen before, the large spread in costs across scenarios is primarily due to the higher incremental costs for the aftertreatment extended useful life and extended warranty, which are used in the high-cost scenario.

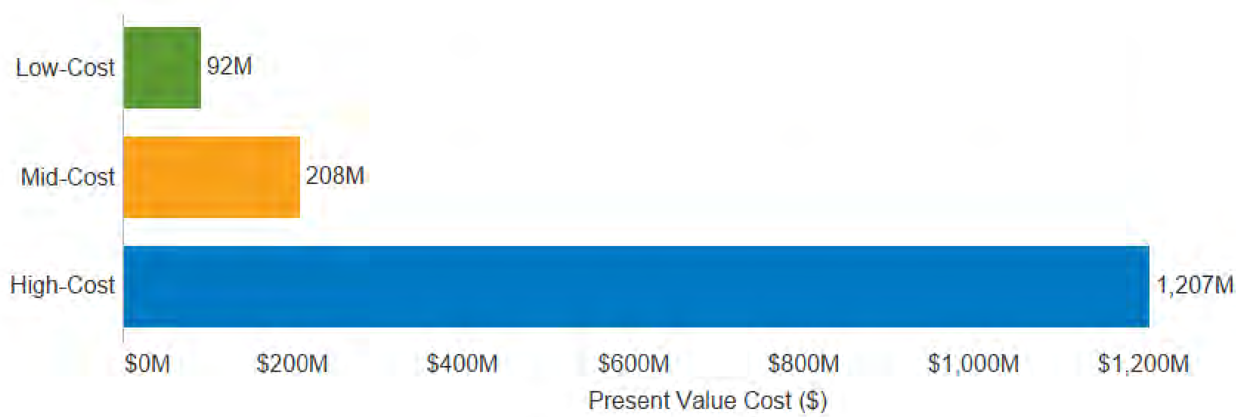


Figure 23. Total California fleet life-cycle cost for the MY 2027 vehicles for each scenario analyzed

2.4.3 Sensitivity Analysis Results

To better understand how each particular parameter assessed in this study impacts the vehicle's incremental life-cycle cost, a sensitivity analysis was completed. The vehicle sales weighted average for the mid-cost scenario (see Section 2.4.2.2 for details) was used as the starting (central) point for the sensitivity analysis.

Figure 24 shows the sensitivity analysis results for the diesel 6–7-L and 12–13-L engines. The sensitivity results are relative to the vehicle sales weighted-average costs of $12,700 and $13,200 for the 6–7-L and 12–13-L engines, respectively. For the 12-L engine, the most influential parameter is manufacturing volume, but this is based on a very limited feedback in the cost survey (Section 1.3.2) and thus was not used outside of this sensitivity analysis. Extended full useful life is the next most significant parameter, which also includes the cost associated with the extended warranty. Figure 24 shows the impact of the extended useful life along with 25% increments between the current useful life and extended useful life (linear interpolation of costs from the two data points). Each step helps illustrate how the cost increases as the full useful life increases up to the extended full useful life mileage.

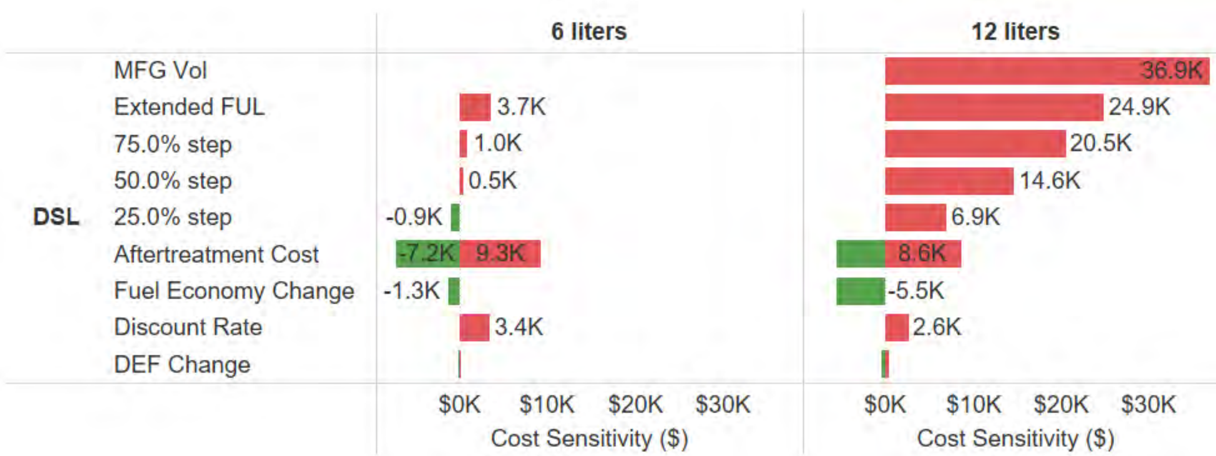


Figure 24. Sensitivity diagram for the diesel 6–7-L and 12–13-L engines relative to the mid-cost scenario

The influence of the incremental aftertreatment technology cost (Task 1 data) is relatively small compared to the aforementioned factors and has the potential to be nearly offset by fuel economy improvements. Discount rate and DEF consumption have minimal influences on the life-cycle cost. For the 6–7-L diesel engine, the aftertreatment cost (incremental cost data from Task 1) was the most influential sensitivity parameter for which data were available. Manufacturing volume may be more significant, as seen in the 12–13-L engine case, but no data were available for California-only manufacturing volume costs for the 6–7 L.

Because no cost data were available for the effect of manufacturing volume or extended useful life, the sensitivity plots for gasoline and natural gas engines have fewer parameters. Figure 25 shows the sensitivity analysis results for gasoline engines. As seen in Figure 25, the gasoline engine life-cycle cost is impacted most by the fuel economy change and incremental aftertreatment cost parameters. This indicates that if the fuel economy benefit is realized, it will likely fully offset the incremental aftertreatment costs.

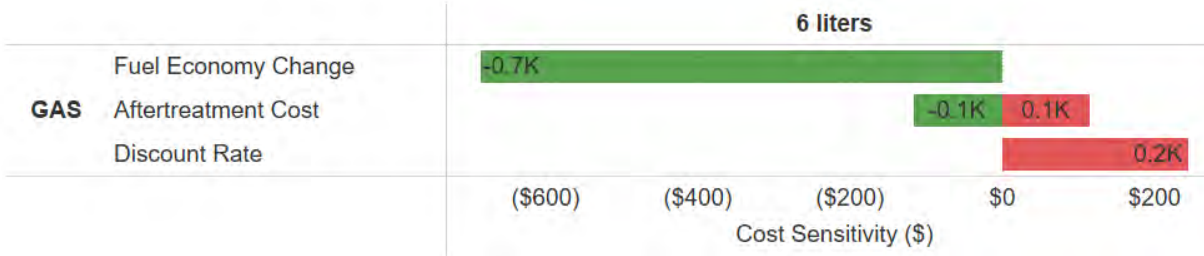


Figure 25. Sensitivity diagram for the gasoline 6-L engine relative to the mid-cost scenario

Figure 26 shows the sensitivity analysis results for the natural-gas engine. Fuel economy impacts and discount rate are approximately equal in magnitude but opposite in the direction of their influence.

Figure 26. Sensitivity diagram for the natural-gas 12-L engine relative to the mid-cost scenario

2.5 Life-Cycle Cost Analysis Summary and Conclusions

The life-cycle cost analysis seeks to incorporate all direct and indirect incremental costs associated with the different engine aftertreatment technologies over the life of the vehicle. Three scenarios were defined and evaluated to estimate the life-cycle cost across vehicles in California under different conditions.

The scenario results suggest that the life-cycle cost incurred to each vehicle owner depends significantly on the vehicle type and scenario evaluated. Within a given scenario, the spread in life-cycle costs incurred ranges from $4,000 in the low-cost scenario up to nearly $40,000 in the high-cost scenario. Drilling down to the specific EMFAC vehicle definitions (e.g., T7 Tractor), the incremental replacement costs and potential cost savings associated with improved engine fuel economy are two dominant parameters. Because each vehicle has a different mileage profile over its lifetime, the replacement costs and fuel economy savings can vary substantially between vehicles. For example, extending the aftertreatment package's full useful life from current mileages to proposed mileages has the potential to significantly reduce, if not eliminate, the need for aftertreatment technology replacements through 2050 for some vehicles, but not others. Additionally, this extension results in little, if any, reduction in present value cost for the 6–7-L diesel engines and increases present value cost substantially for the 12–13-L diesel engines.

The scenario results also showed that the total California fleet life-cycle costs for the MY 2027 vehicles could be between $92 million and $1.2 billion depending on the scenario realized. Again, the largest factor differentiating scenarios was whether the current or extended full useful life costs were used.

Next, the vehicle sales weighted-average costs provide an approximate, representative per-vehicle life-cycle cost for each scenario. For the mid-cost scenario, the life-cycle cost could be $12,700 and $13,200 for the diesel 6–7-L and 12–13-L engines, respectively. For the mid-cost scenario, the natural gas life-cycle cost is estimated to be $4,800 while the gasoline engine life-cycle cost is $800.

Lastly, the life-cycle cost results suggest that regional impacts across California are minimal, while manufacturing volume could have a significant impact on present value cost. Very little data were available for California-only manufacturing volumes, but the data available suggest the costs could be 4–5 times more than if a national manufacturing volume was realized.

3 Conclusions

The incremental cost analysis was constructed to bracket a range of potential incremental costs associated with achieving 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x emissions over certification cycles, including a new proposed LLC. Diesel engines were the primary consideration, as they comprise the majority of HD engines. Incremental cost bracketing included three diesel engine and aftertreatment technology packages, two diesel engine displacements, MY 2023 versus 2027 introduction, U.S. versus California-only implementation, and current FUL versus extended FUL and warranty. Direct and indirect incremental costs were broken down to as discrete a level as possible while maintaining data confidentiality. The calculation of incremental costs was limited by the small number of respondents. Engine OEM participation was crucial, as only they could provide estimates for indirect costs, which represented a significant portion of the total cost.

The average incremental cost for the 6–7-L diesel engines for MY 2023 with current FUL ranged from $3,685 to $5,344, but the absolute low and high bounds were between ~$2,000 and over $9,000. Extending FUL and warranty moved the average incremental costs to a range of $15,370 to $16,245, with tighter low and high bounds (constrained in part by the limited number of responses). The average incremental cost for the 12–13-L diesel engines for MY 2023 with current FUL ranged from $5,340 to $6,063, but the absolute low and high bounds were between ~$3,000 and over $10,000. Extending FUL and warranty moved the average incremental costs to a range of $28,868 to $47,042, with much wider low and high bounds (driven in part by the limited number of responses). The natural gas 12-L engine application was unable to be studied in detail, but OEM feedback anticipated that the incremental cost for natural-gas engines and aftertreatment technology is within 10% of the low-cost diesel technology package for equivalent displacement, specifically due to possibly requiring a moving average window method to assess emission compliance. The gasoline engine 6-L application was also unable to be studied in detail, but comparatively low incremental costs were estimated.

Incremental costs are largely driven by indirect costs associated with engineering research and development costs, plus warranty. Those indirect costs, in turn, are driven by production volumes and amortization.

The life-cycle cost analysis incorporates all direct and indirect incremental costs associated with the different engine aftertreatment technologies over the life of the vehicle. The life-cycle costs depend on the vehicle type (mileage), region, fuel, engine displacement, maximum useful life, fuel economy change, diesel exhaust fluid consumption change, and discount rate. The primary drivers of life-cycle cost were the incremental aftertreatment replacement costs and fuel economy benefits.

For the three scenarios evaluated (low-cost, mid-cost, high-cost), the life-cycle costs were evaluated for each EMFAC vehicle type, aggregated to a representative average, and also calculated across the vehicle fleet for the model year 2027 vehicles. The analysis showed that EMFAC vehicles can have significantly different life-cycle costs, and that spread depends on the scenario evaluated: approximately a $4,000 spread across vehicle types in the low-cost scenario, while the high-cost scenario had nearly a $40,000 difference. This large spread was found to be due to the number of aftertreatment package replacements needed throughout the vehicle lifetime. The aggregated, representative average life-cycle costs for the mid-cost scenario were estimated to be $12,700 for the 6–7-L diesel engine, $13,200 for the 12–13-L diesel engine, $4,800 for the 12-L natural-gas engine, and $800 for the 6-L gasoline engine. The total life-cycle cost to California vehicle owners for the model year 2027 vehicles was estimated to range between $92 million and $1.2 billion depending on the scenario (low-cost or high-cost) realized.

The sensitivity analysis indicated that the manufacturing volume may be the most important parameter impacting the life-cycle cost; however, limited data were received from the external stakeholders surveyed. The next most important parameter was the assumption of extended useful life and extended warranty, as the increase in aftertreatment lifetime may not exceed the vehicle's travel requirement, which results in larger replacement costs over the vehicle's life. The aftertreatment cost bound (low/high error bars on the incremental cost data), fuel economy improvement, and discount rate were found to have a moderate impact on the life-cycle cost. Lastly, the region and DEF consumption change were found to have minimal influence on the life-cycle cost.

References

Bush, B.; Muratori, M.; Hunter, C.; Zuboy, J.; Melaina, M. 2019. *Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis (SERA) Model: Demand Side and Refueling Infrastructure Buildout.* NREL/TP-5400-70090. https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy19osti/70090.pdf.

California Air Resources Board (CARB). 2017. *On-Road Heavy-Duty Low-NOx Technology Cost Study 16MSC005*. May 24, 2017. https://caleprocure.ca.gov/event/3900/0000005722.

CARB. 2018a. *Appendix C - Economic Impact Analysis/Assessment*. May 8, 2018. https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/regact/2018/hdwarranty18/appc.pdf.

CARB. 2018b. *EMFAC2017 Volume III - Technical Documentation, V1.0.2*. July 20, 2018. https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/msei/downloads/emfac2017-volume-iii-technical-documentation.pdf.

CARB. 2019. *Heavy-Duty Low NO_x Program Workgroup Meeting No. 2*. May 7, 2019.

Ou, L.; Cai, H.; Seong, H.J.; Longman, D.E.; Dunn, J.B.; Storey, J.M.E.; Toops, T.J.; Pihl, J.A.; Biddy, M.; Thornton, M. 2019. "Co-optimization of Heavy-Duty Fuels and Engines: Cost Benefit Analysis and Implications." *Environmental Science & Technology* 53: 12904–12913. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b03690.

Posada, F.; Chambliss, S.; Blumberg, K. 2016. *Costs of Emission Reduction Technologies for Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicles.* The International Council on Clean Transportation, February 2016. https://theicct.org/sites/default/files/publications/ICCT_costs-emission-reduction-tech-HDV_20160229.pdf.

Posada Sanchez, F.; Bandivadekar, A.; German, J. 2012. *Estimated Cost of Emission Reduction Technologies for Light-Duty Vehicles.* The International Council on Clean Transportation, March 2012. https://theicct.org/sites/default/files/publications/ICCT_LDVcostsreport_2012.pdf.

Sharp, C.A.; Webb, C.C.; Neely, G.D.; Smith, I. 2017. *Evaluating Technologies and Methods to Lower Nitrogen Oxide Emissions from Heavy-Duty Vehicles*. San Antonio, TX: Southwest Research Institute. April 2017.

Sharp, C.W.; Webb, C.C.; Neely, G.; Carter, M.; Yoon, S.; Henry, C. 2017. "Achieving Ultra Low NO_x Emissions Levels with a 2017 Heavy-Duty On-Highway TC Diesel Engine and an Advanced Technology Emissions System - Thermal Management Strategies." *SAE Int. J. Engines* 10(4), 1697–1712. https://doi.org/10.4271/2017-01-0954.

Sharp, C.W.; Webb, C.C.; Neely, G.; Sarlashkar, J.V.; Rengarajan, S.B.; Yoon, S.; Henry, C.; Zavala, B. 2017. "Achieving Ultra Low NO_X Emissions Levels with a 2017 Heavy-Duty On-Highway TC Diesel Engine and an Advanced Technology Emissions System - NO_X Management Strategies." *SAE Int. J. Engines* 10(4): 1736–1748. https://doi.org/10.4271/2017-01-0958.

Sharp, C.W.; Webb, C.C.; Yoon, S.; Carter, M.; Henry, C. 2017. "Achieving Ultra Low NOX Emissions Levels with a 2017 Heavy-Duty On-Highway TC Diesel Engine - Comparison of Advanced Technology Approaches." *SAE Int. J. Engines* 10(4): 1722–1735. https://doi.org/10.4271/2017-01-0956.

Appendix A. Selected Results for Specific EMFAC Vehicles of Interest to CARB

In addition to the life-cycle costs presented in this report, the California Air Resources Board (CARB) indicated a specific interest in the following EMission FACtor (EMFAC) vehicles (CARB 2018b):

Table A1. EMFAC Vehicles of Interest to CARB

EMFAC Vehicle	EMFAC Description (GVWR = Gross Vehicle Weight Rating)
T7 Tractor	Heavy Heavy-Duty Diesel Tractor Truck
T7 Single	Heavy Heavy-Duty Diesel Single Unit Truck
T7 POLA	Heavy Heavy-Duty Diesel Drayage Truck near South Coast
T6 OOS Heavy	Medium Heavy-Duty Diesel Out-of-State (OOS) Truck with GVWR > 26,000 lb
T6 OOS Small	Medium Heavy-Duty Diesel Out-of-State Truck with GVWR ≤ 26,000 lb

Per the CA Vision 2.1 model, the vehicle-miles-traveled profiles for these vehicles with a model year (MY) of 2027 in the South Coast Air Basin (SCAB) region are shown in Figure A1.

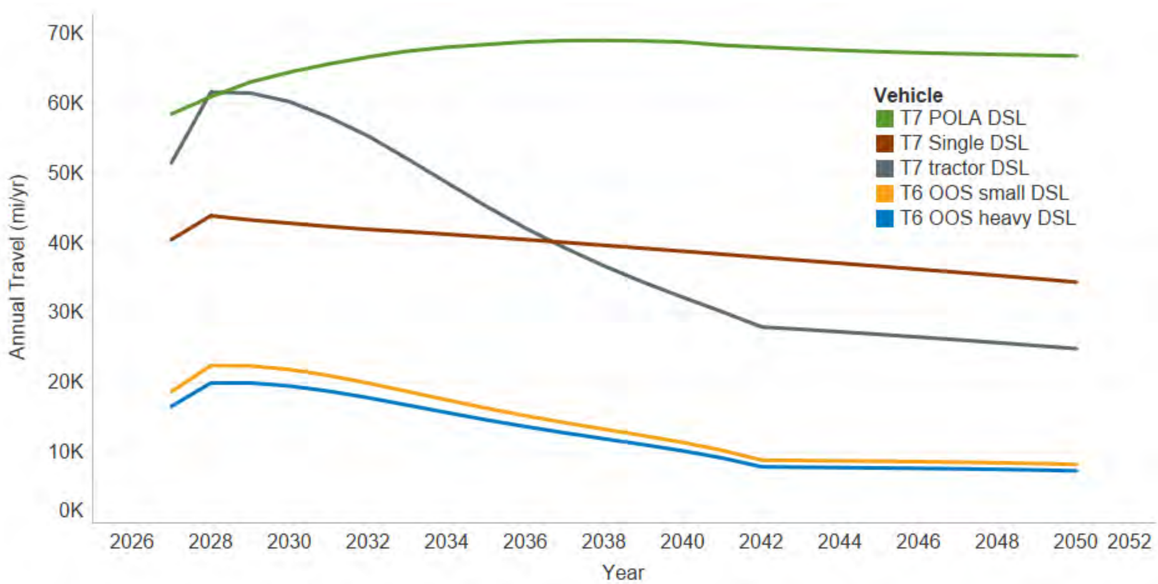


Figure A1. Selected EMFAC vehicle miles traveled for MY 2027 in the SCAB region

For these vehicles, the life-cycle costs for each scenario evaluated (low-cost, mid-cost, and high-cost) are shown in the following figures. Figure A2 shows the life-cycle costs for the low-cost scenario, Figure A3 shows the results for the mid-cost scenario, and Figure A4 shows the results for the high-cost scenario. These results are aggregated for each vehicle, which accounts for the costs incurred from the aftertreatment package as well as any potential fuel economy benefit associated with the scenario.

Of note, the individual vehicle life-cycle cost results are very close to the representative life-cycle costs estimated using the vehicle sales weighted average shown in Figure 21 in Section 2.4.2.2.

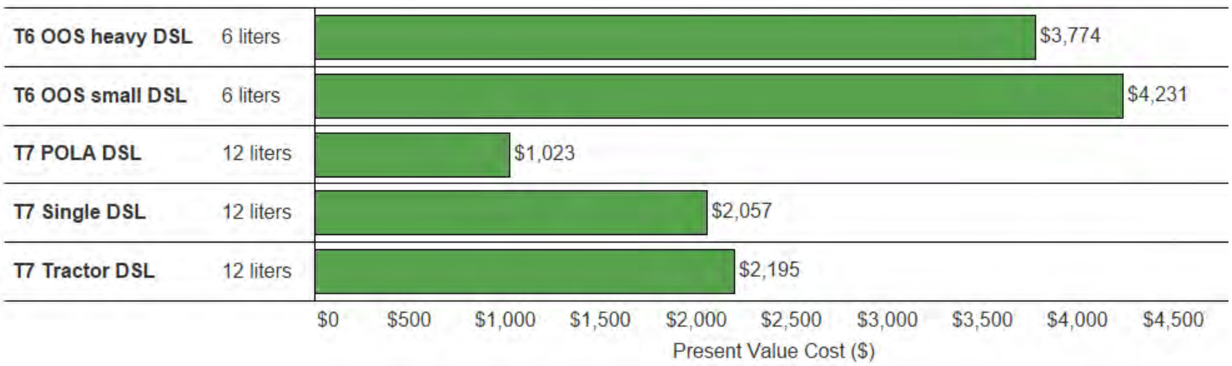


Figure A2. Present value life-cycle cost for selected EMFAC vehicles (MY 2027 in the SCAB region) for the low-cost scenario

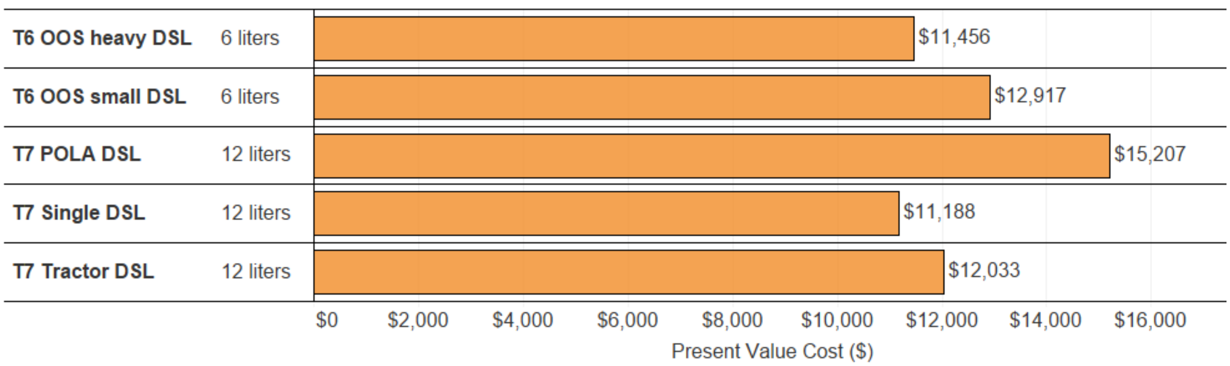


Figure A3. Present value life-cycle cost for selected EMFAC vehicles (MY 2027 in the SCAB region) for the mid-cost scenario

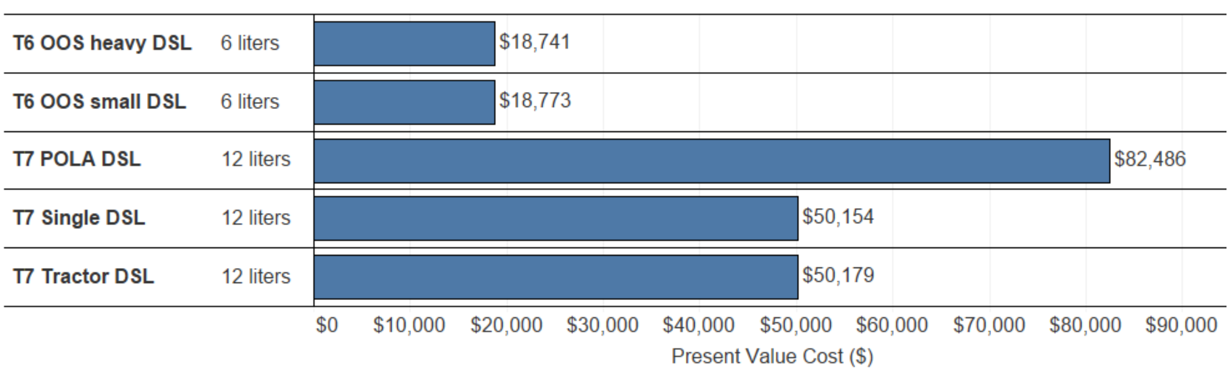


Figure A4. Present value life-cycle cost for selected EMFAC vehicles (MY 2027 in the SCAB region) for the high-cost scenario

Appendix B. EMFAC Vehicle Disaggregation

The EMFAC vehicles needed to be broken down into the appropriate fuel and engine displacement categories. The IHS Markit (formerly Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles registration database was used to disaggregate the EMFAC vehicles. The same disaggregation was used for each CA Vision region and the first few results are summarized in Table B1, while the full table is provided in a separate file.

Table B1. EMFAC Vehicle Disaggregation Results

EMFAC 2011 Vehicle	Displacement (L)	GVWR Class	Fraction (veh/veh)
MH	12	7	0.6008
MH	15	7	0.3992
T6 Ag	6	4	0.3302
T6 Ag	9	4	0.0063
T6 Ag	6	5	0.1554
T6 Ag	9	5	0.0095
T6 Ag	6	6	0.1936
T6 Ag	9	6	0.0995
T6 Ag	6	7	0.0975
T6 Ag	9	7	0.1081
T6 CAIRP heavy	6	7	0.4743
T6 CAIRP heavy	9	7	0.5257
T6 CAIRP small	6	4	0.4156
T6 CAIRP small	9	4	0.0079
T6 CAIRP small	6	5	0.1956
T6 CAIRP small	9	5	0.0119
T6 CAIRP small	6	6	0.2437
T6 CAIRP small	9	6	0.1253
T6 instate construction heavy	6	7	0.4743
T6 instate construction heavy	9	7	0.5257
T6 instate construction small	6	4	0.4156
T6 instate construction small	9	4	0.0079
T6 instate construction small	6	5	0.1956

EMFAC 2011 Vehicle	Displacement (L)	GVWR Class	Fraction (veh/veh)
T6 instate construction small	9	5	0.0119
T6 instate construction small	6	6	0.2437
T6 instate construction small	9	6	0.1253
T6 instate heavy	6	7	0.4743
T6 instate heavy	9	7	0.5257
T6 instate small	6	4	0.4156
T6 instate small	9	4	0.0079
T6 instate small	6	5	0.1956
T6 instate small	9	5	0.0119
T6 instate small	6	6	0.2437
T6 instate small	9	6	0.1253

RICARDO

Cost Impact Study for Potential Next-Tier EPA HDOH Emissions Regulations

Final report

August 02, 2021

C022563-003

www.ricardo.com

Contents

Ricardo's cost impact study provides the incremental cost for HD engines to comply with potential next-tier EPA HDOH emission regulations

RICARDO

Summary

- Ricardo performed a cost impact study for assessing the impact of potential next-tier EPA HDOH (heavy-duty on-highway) emission regulations for three engine platforms – HHDDE (heavy heavy-duty diesel engines), MHDDE (medium heavy-duty diesel engines), and LHD Gas (light heavy-duty gasoline engines)
- Study investigated costs directly associated with cost drivers like technical solution, useful life, warranty, R&D, OBD, laboratory investments, and in-use compliance
- Ricardo's proven methodology for technology cost assessment was used for this study
  - Developed scenarios defining potential next-tier EPA emission regulations
  - Engine and truck manufacturing OEMs were then requested to share incremental cost information based on identified cost drivers
  - Responses from OEMs were analyzed and validated using Ricardo's experience with engine and after-treatment technology assessments, interviews with industry experts, public reports, and desk research
- Based on extensive experience conducting similar studies regarding regulation-driven costs, Ricardo is confident in the methodology and accuracy of the incremental costs we have projected

Incremental cost analysis for potential next-tier EPA HDOH emissions regulations

Platforms	Scenario 1: 90% NOx reduction, Extended UL and Warranty		Scenario 2: 50% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus		Scenario 3: 90% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
HHDDE	$5,882	$18,007	$18,483	$31,153	$21,214	$34,682
MHDDE	$4,255	$7,323	$6,648	$9,377	$8,628	$11,494
LHD Gasoline	$2,274	$2,475	$1,572	$1,718	$2,521	$2,713

All incremental costs are relative to MY21 baseline

Ricardo performed a technology cost impact study based on defined assumptions for the EPA Clean Truck Initiative on HHDDE, MHDDE, and LHD gasoline platforms

Methodology

1. Created 3 scenarios with varying assumptions for NOx reduction stringency, useful life and extended warranty requirements for HHDDE, MHDDE and LHD gasoline platforms
2. Requested information(RFI's) related to incremental costs for various cost elements from 9 different engine and vehicle manufacturers – Stellantis, Ford, GM, Cummins, Navistar, Daimler, Volvo and Paccar
3. Conducted industry expert interviews and desk research for consolidating best practices, cost drivers and opinions related to viability of NOx reduction technologies, costs and costing methodologies
4. RFI analysis, validation through discussions with OEMs and other research inputs
5. Results for incremental cost analysis, Purchase price impact and Pre-buy impact

Cost drivers investigated in the study

- **Technical solution (Direct Cost)**
- **Extended useful life**
- **Extended warranty - Emissions related component**
- **R&D**
- **OBD**
- **Laboratory investments**
- **In-use compliance testing**

Nine engine and truck manufacturing OEMs participated in this incremental cost study for NOx reduction regulations

OEM participants

Contents

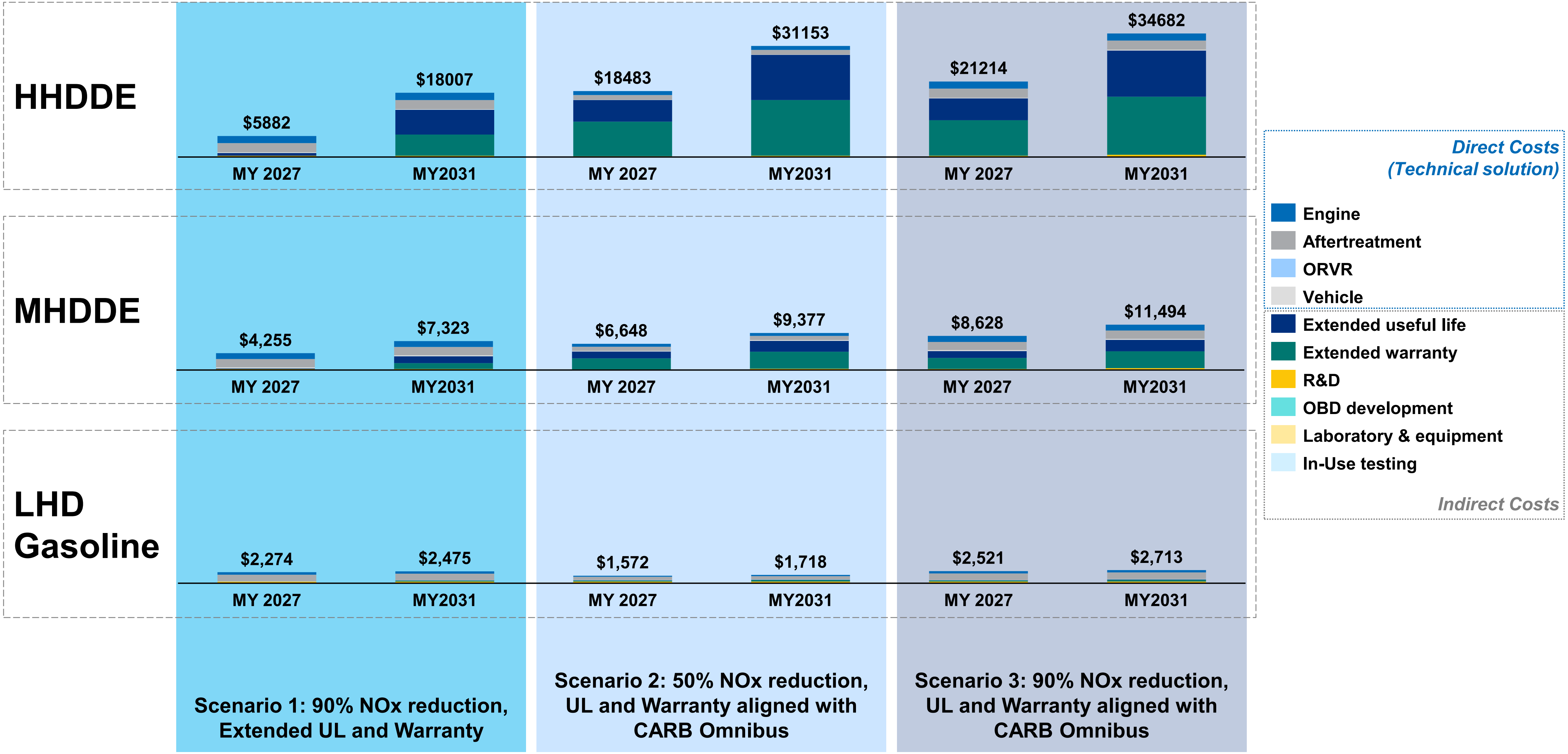
Incremental cost analysis for potential EPA next-tier HDOH emissions for HHDDE, MHDDE and LHD Gasoline platforms under 3 different scenarios of assumptions

RICARDO

Platform	Scenario 1: 90% NOx reduction, Extended UL and Warranty	Scenario 2: 50% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus	Scenario 3: 90% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus
HHDDE Class 8 > 33k lbs. 12-13L	**NOx Stringency:** 0.02g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - No change; MY31 - 11yr/650k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - No change; MY31 - 5yr/350k mi	**NOx Stringency:** 0.1g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - 11yr/600k mi; MY31 – 12yr/800k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - 7yr/450k mi; MY31 – 10yr/600k mi	**NOx Stringency:** 0.02g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - 11yr/600k mi; MY31 – 12yr/800k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - 7yr/450k mi; MY31 – 10yr/600k mi
MHDDE Class 6-7 > 19,501-33k lbs. 7-9L	**NOx Stringency:** 0.02g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - No change; MY31 - 11yr/270k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - No change; MY31 - 5yr/150k mi	**NOx Stringency:** 0.1g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - 11yr/270k mi; MY31 - 12yr/350k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - 7yr/220k mi; MY31 - 10yr/280k mi	**NOx Stringency:** 0.02g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - 11yr/270k mi; MY31 - 12yr/350k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - 7yr/220k mi; MY31 - 10yr/280k mi
LHD Gasoline > 14,000 lbs. 6-8L	**NOx Stringency:** 0.02g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - No change; MY31 - 12yr/155k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - No change; MY31 - 5yr/75k mi	**NOx Stringency:** 0.1g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - 12yr/155k mi; MY31 - 15yr/200k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - 7yr/110k mi; MY31 - 10yr/160k mi	**NOx Stringency:** 0.02g/bhp-hr. **Useful life:** MY27 - 12yr/155k mi; MY31 - 15yr/200k mi **Warranty:** MY27 - 7yr/110k mi; MY31 - 10yr/160k mi

Assumptions for 3 engine platforms across 3 scenarios

HD diesel platforms will experience significant cost increase primarily due to extended UL and warranty; LHD gasoline costs predominately driven by AT costs



All incremental costs are relative to MY21 baseline

Contents

Assumptions used for defining 3 scenarios for heavy heavy duty diesel engine platform

RICARDO

Assumptions for HHDDE

Assumptions	Scenario 1: 90% NOx reduction, Extended UL and Warranty			Scenario 2: 50% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus				Scenario 3: 90% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus			
	MY 2027	MY 2031		MY 2027		MY 2031		MY 2027		MY 2031	
Engine and vehicle class	12-13L diesel engines; class 8 vehicles; >33k lbs. vehicle weight										
NOx stringency	@ 435k mi	@ 435k mi	435k - 650k mi	@ 435k mi	435k - 600k mi	@ 435k mi	435k - 800k mi	@ 435k mi	435k - 600k mi	@ 435k mi	435k - 800k mi
FTP(Federal Test Procedure) (g/bhp-hr.) NOx	0.020	0.020	0.040	0.100	0.130	0.100	0.140	0.020	0.035	0.020	0.040
RMC-SET(Ramped Modal Cycle) (g/bhp-hr.) NOx	0.020	0.020	0.040	0.100	0.130	0.100	0.140	0.020	0.035	0.020	0.040
LLC(Low Load Cycle) (g/bhp-hr.) NOx	0.050	0.050	0.100	0.250	0.320	0.250	0.350	0.050	0.090	0.050	0.100
Idling (g/hr.) NOx	5	5	5	15	15	15	15	5	5	5	5
HDIUT(Heavy-Duty In-Use Test)	Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start; Threshold: 1.5x Standards			Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start; Threshold: 1.5x Standards				Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start; Threshold: 1.5x Standards			
Useful life	No change from current (10yr/435k mi)	10yr/650k mi		11yr/600k mi		12yr/800k mi		11yr/600k mi		12yr/800k mi	
Extended warranty	No change from current (5yr/100k mi)	5yr/350k mi		7yr/450k mi		10yr/600k mi		7yr/450k mi		10yr/600k mi	

90% NOx reduction, 10yr/650k mi UL, and 5yr/350k mi extended warranty will lead to an incremental cost of $18.1k p.u. for HHDDEs

Scenario 1: HHDDE Incremental cost per vehicle

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

HHDDE: Incremental costs per vehicle: – Class 8 > 33,000 lbs. – 12-13L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$5,882**	**$18,007**	**$6,624**	**$21,951**	**$5,547**	**$16,333**	**$4,414**	**$11,159**
Direct costs	**$4,765**	**$4,765**	**$5,366**	**$5,809**	**$4,494**	**$4,322**	**$3,576**	**$2,953**
1 Engine technology	$1,989	$1,989	$2,240	$2,424	$1,876	$1,804	$1,492	$1,232
2 Aftertreatment technology	$2,588	$2,588	$2,915	$3,155	$2,441	$2,348	$1,942	$1,604
3 Vehicle side changes	$188	$188	$212	$229	$177	$171	$141	$117
Indirect costs	**$1,116**	**$13,242**	**$1,257**	**$16,142**	**$1,053**	**$12,011**	**$838**	**$8,206**
4 Extended useful life	$774	$6,937	$872	$8,457	$730	$6,293	$581	$4,299
5 Extended warranty of ERC	$0	$5,962	$0	$7,268	$0	$5,408	$0	$3,695
6 Research and development	$260	$260	$293	$317	$245	$236	$195	$161
7 On-board diagnostics	$41	$41	$46	$50	$39	$37	$31	$25
8 Laboratory & equipment	$36	$36	$40	$44	$34	$32	$27	$22
9 In-Use Testing	$5	$5	$6	$7	$5	$5	$4	$3

50% NOx reduction along with CARB Omnibus UL (12yr/800k mi), and warranty (10yr/600k mi) will lead to an incremental cost of $31k p.u. for HHDDEs

Scenario 2: HHDDE Incremental cost per vehicle

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

HHDDE: Incremental costs per vehicle: – Class 8 > 33,000 lbs. – 12-13L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$18,483**	**$31,153**	**$20,815**	**$37,975**	**$17,433**	**$28,257**	**$13,870**	**$19,304**
Direct costs	**$2,504**	**$2,504**	**$2,819**	**$3,052**	**$2,361**	**$2,271**	**$1,879**	**$1,551**
1 Engine technology	$1,110	$1,110	$1,250	$1,353	$1,047	$1,007	$833	$688
2 Aftertreatment technology	$1,311	$1,311	$1,477	$1,599	$1,237	$1,190	$984	$813
3 Vehicle side changes	$82	$82	$93	$100	$78	$75	$62	$51
Indirect costs	**$15,980**	**$28,649**	**$17,996**	**$34,923**	**$15,071**	**$25,986**	**$11,991**	**$17,753**
4 Extended useful life	$6,049	$12,682	$6,812	$15,459	$5,705	$11,503	$4,539	$7,859
5 Extended warranty of ERC	$9,739	$15,654	$10,967	$19,082	$9,185	$14,199	$7,308	$9,700
6 Research and development	$112	$224	$126	$273	$106	$203	$84	$139
7 On-board diagnostics	$36	$45	$40	$55	$34	$41	$27	$28
8 Laboratory & equipment	$39	$39	$44	$47	$37	$35	$29	$24
9 In-Use Testing	$5	$5	$6	$7	$5	$5	$4	$3

90% NOx reduction along with CARB Omnibus UL (12yr/800k mi), and warranty (10yr/600k mi) will lead to an incremental cost of $35k p.u. for HHDDEs

RICARDO

Scenario 3: HHDDE Incremental cost per vehicle

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

HHDDE: Incremental costs per vehicle: – Class 8 > 33,000 lbs. – 12-13L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$21,214**	**$34,682**	**$23,890**	**$42,277**	**$20,008**	**$31,458**	**$15,919**	**$21,492**
Direct costs	**$4,765**	**$4,765**	**$5,366**	**$5,809**	**$4,494**	**$4,322**	**$3,576**	**$2,953**
1 Engine technology	$1,989	$1,989	$2,240	$2,424	$1,876	$1,804	$1,492	$1,232
2 Aftertreatment technology	$2,588	$2,588	$2,915	$3,155	$2,441	$2,348	$1,942	$1,604
3 Vehicle side changes	$188	$188	$212	$229	$177	$171	$141	$117
Indirect costs	**$16,449**	**$29,917**	**$18,524**	**$36,469**	**$15,513**	**$27,136**	**$12,343**	**$18,539**
4 Extended useful life	$6,102	$13,011	$6,872	$15,860	$5,755	$11,801	$4,579	$8,062
5 Extended warranty of ERC	$9,989	$16,268	$11,249	$19,830	$9,421	$14,755	$7,496	$10,081
6 Research and development	$262	$529	$296	$645	$247	$480	$197	$328
7 On-board diagnostics	$50	$65	$56	$79	$47	$59	$37	$40
8 Laboratory & equipment	$39	$39	$44	$47	$37	$35	$29	$24
9 In-Use Testing	$6	$6	$7	$8	$6	$6	$5	$4

Engine technologies required to meet 0.02g/bhp-hr. NOx will lead to $2k in incremental costs

Direct cost: Engine technology incremental cost per vehicle

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
1 Total engine technology incremental cost	**$1,989**	**$1,989**	**$1,110**	**$1,110**	**$1,989**	**$1,989**
Cylinder deactivation	**$1,512**	**$1,512**	**$812**	**$812**	**$1,512**	**$1,512**
EGR cooler bypass	**$211**	**$211**	**$117**	**$117**	**$211**	**$211**
Other required incremental engine technologies	**$266**	**$266**	**$181**	**$181**	**$266**	**$266**

- Cylinder deactivation and EGR cooler bypass have large ranges in incremental costs due to differences in engine baselines and hardware requirements for the higher stringency and durability
- Ricardo understands the need for confidentiality and feels that OEMs will adopt individual nuances in engine technology. However, average total incremental costs seen are relatively closely aligned
  - Depending on engine-out emissions of their current baseline engines, some OEMs indicated the requirement of additional incremental engine technologies
  - ‘Other’ technologies can be characterized as ones reducing parasitic engine losses and enabling higher conversion efficiency of exhaust gases

Implementing SwRI's "Stage 3" aftertreatment on HHDDE platforms will require a $2.6k p.u. increase in aftertreatment costs

Direct cost: Aftertreatment technology incremental cost

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
2 Total after-treatment tech. incremental cost	$2,588	$2,588	$1,311	$1,311	$2,588	$2,588
LO-SCR	$1,480	$1,480	$772	$772	$1,480	$1,480
ASC + SCRs	$529	$529	$297	$297	$529	$529
DOC	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
DPF	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sensors and dosing	$470	$470	$181	$181	$470	$470
Other electrical components	$47	$47	$30	$30	$47	$47
Advanced controls and calibration	$62	$62	$32	$32	$62	$62

- Study assumed SwRI's 'Stage 3' demonstrator solution to be sufficient for meeting NOx stringency requirements. Thus, standardizing assumptions for technical solutions in this cost study. OEMs provided incremental cost data for implementing the stage 3 solution over their respective MY 21 baseline engines
- OEMs have commented that the SwRI 'Stage 3' demonstrator has not been adequately tested to meet CARB NOx stringency and durability requirements over the useful life. Thus, the actual in-vehicle solution can be very different from the assumed stage 3 demonstrator technology
- Ricardo believes that rigorous engineering development is required to optimize after-treatment conversion efficiency and meeting durability requirements while minimizing incremental weight and cost, and each manufacturer will come to a unique specific solution that is tailored to their vehicles

Vehicle design changes required to package larger AT solutions will require additional $188 p.u. in vehicle costs

Direct cost: Vehicle side incremental cost

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
3 Total vehicle side incremental cost	**$188**	**$188**	**$82**	**$82**	**$188**	**$188**
Vehicle changes	**$188**	**$188**	**$82**	**$82**	**$188**	**$188**

- Implementing a new after-treatment(AT) solution required modifications to the vehicles. Costs included here include incremental costs for brackets, heat shields, and insulation. These modifications are needed to accommodate the increase in AT size and weight and assist with thermal management
- Ricardo agrees there will be differences between emission reductions from the engine relative to the AT system, and there will be different AT design solutions that necessitate unique vehicle installation requirements
- OEMs have indicated that implementing ‘stage 3’ solution will require a significant redesign of the vehicle cab and chassis. Costs associated with these considerable vehicle redesigns have not been included in the scope of this study

Extension of UL life to 12yr/800k miles for MY31 HHDDEs will lead to an incremental cost of $13k p.u.

RICARDO

Indirect cost: Extended useful life incremental cost (1/2)

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
4 Total extended UL incremental cost	$774	$6,937	$6,049	$12,682	$6,102	$13,011
Incremental cost for existing components	$0	$532	$491	$1,064	$499	$1,294
R&D for extending UL of existing components	$0	$59	$53	$114	$61	$126
R&D for testing and validating UL of existing components	$0	$58	$83	$169	$85	$174
Replace/maintain ERC within UL	$657	$5,942	$5,293	$11,054	$5,320	$11,104
Replace/maintain non ERCs, essential for functioning of ERCs within UL	$117	$327	$117	$256	$117	$267
Other costs	$0	$18	$12	$25	$21	$45

- Range of responses for extended useful life reflects some OEM's confidence in current-practice durability, while others assume incremental hardware and longer validation periods will be required for MY 2031
- Incremental ERC costs to extend useful life ranges between 15% to 25% of current baseline component costs; Most OEMs are anticipating replacements of certain components within the extended useful life period
- Depending on a OEMs amortization schedule and yearly volumes, R&D cost ranged from $2.5M - $25M
- Based on experience with similar components, Ricardo believes that 20% is a reasonable estimate for incremental cost increase and 4 years a reasonable amortization period of R&D costs

Extension of UL life to 12yr/800k miles for MY31 HHDDEs will lead to an incremental cost of $13k p.u.

Indirect cost: Extended useful life incremental cost (2/2)

- Some OEMs are confident in their product offering and believe the extension of useful life requirements will not lead to any significant increase in cost
- Most OEMs have determined it will be necessary to replace components within the extended useful life, and estimated those costs accordingly
  - Costs include component costs, dealer labor, and markups
  - Based on the historical performance of the engine and AT components, the expected replacement frequency of components through full useful life has been shared
- OEMs have cautioned that packaging of the final AT design can lead to significant variation in some of the projected costs, e.g., 1-box vs. 2 box solutions

Extension of ERC warranty to 10yr/600k miles will lead to an incremental cost of $16k p.u. for MY31 HHDDEs

Indirect cost: Extended warranty for ERC incremental cost

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
5 Total extended warranty incremental cost	$0	$5,962	$9,739	$15,654	$9,989	$16,268
Existing ERC component reliability improvement	$0	$554	$2,116	$3,533	$2,186	$3,704
ERC warranty of existing components	$0	$2,203	$3,182	$5,549	$3,339	$5,935
ERC warranty costs of new components compared to baseline warranty provision	$0	$1,983	$2,812	$3,976	$2,812	$3,976
Emission warranty information reporting	$0	$11	$18	$29	$18	$30
Incremental cost for recalls	$0	$1,203	$1,489	$2,325	$1,513	$2,382
Other costs	$0	$9	$121	$241	$121	$241

- All OEMs are expecting a significant increase in total warranty replacement costs for ERC. These costs include costs associated with replacing existing components and new components through the extended warranty periods, increased costs due to additional recalls, and engineering headcount and resources required to handle additional warranty/recall programs
- For incremental cost determination, most OEMs shared detailed warranty data by components while others shared normalized costs based on historical data
- Ricardo believes analysis based on existing warranty data by components provides an accurate method for estimating future incremental warranty costs of existing components. Warranty associated with new components need to be estimated based on experience with similar surrogate components

R&D costs related to NOx reduction technologies amount to an incremental cost of $530 p.u. for MY31 HHDDEs

Indirect cost: R&D incremental cost (incremental to ‘typical’ R&D spend)

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
6 Total R&D incremental cost	**$260**	**$260**	**$112**	**$224**	**$262**	**$529**
Engineering costs associated with commercializing incremental technology	**$14**	**$14**	**$14**	**$28**	**$14**	**$28**
Development, verification, durability, vehicle testing, customer field testing, calibration, certification and DF testing	**$217**	**$217**	**$71**	**$143**	**$217**	**$438**
Cost of incorporating new procedure for Low Load Cycle	**$22**	**$22**	**$23**	**$45**	**$23**	**$46**
Cost of incorporating new procedures for In-Use Testing	**$3**	**$3**	**$3**	**$7**	**$3**	**$7**
Other costs	**$4**	**$4**	**$1**	**$1**	**$5**	**$10**

- Majority of R&D is spent on the engineering and validation of durability and performance over an extended period since it requires more prolonged testing
- Ricardo believes the best practice is to assume additional engineering headcount and other investments amortized over 4 years to account for increased durability and efficiency over an extended period

OBD incremental costs are mainly for engineering to ensure strategies for long term compliance and are amortized over 4 years production

Indirect cost: On-board diagnostics incremental cost

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
7 Total OBD incremental cost	$41	$41	$36	$45	$50	$65
Evaluating effectiveness of existing strategies and defining new strategies	$4	$4	$3	$4	$5	$6
OBD strategy development and calibration for new technologies	$21	$21	$17	$21	$24	$32
Cert demonstration tests expanded due to additional OBD monitors	$14	$14	$12	$15	$17	$21
Other OBD related costs	$2	$2	$3	$4	$4	$6

- Since the cost of OBD is small compared to the components themselves, and the investments required are amortized over many production units, overall costs per unit are modest
- Engineering costs for more stringent requirements with longer durability periods again constitutes majority of OBD incremental costs
- Assumptions for investments in engineering range from no incremental spend or included in other categories to more than $10M
- Best practice is to estimate additional engineering headcount and test cell usage or CAPEX and amortize over 4 years

Increased use of enhanced lab equipment will add $40 p.u. for monitoring more stringent requirements with greater durability

RICARDO

Indirect cost: Laboratory investments incremental cost

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
8 Total laboratory investment incremental cost	$36	$36	$39	$39	$39	$39
Improved measurement capability	$16.74	$16.74	$16.74	$16.74	$16.74	$16.74
IUT simulation (CO2-based)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
LLC programming	$0.18	$0.18	$0.03	$0.03	$0.18	$0.18
Motoring dynos	$8.50	$8.50	$11.18	$11.18	$11.18	$11.18
Test vehicles and Gen2 PEMS	$0.43	$0.43	$0.43	$0.43	$0.43	$0.43
CVS cells	$0.12	$0.12	$0.12	$0.12	$0.12	$0.12
Other equipment	$9.85	$9.85	$10.30	$10.30	$10.30	$10.30

- Investments in upgraded lab equipment ranged from just under $5M to just over $6.5M
  - IUT simulation capability upgrades ranged from no investment needed to $3M; Investment for LLC programming ranged from $20,000 to $100,000; Some OEM's required no incremental motoring dynos while others invested up to nearly $4M; PEMS equipment costs ranged from nothing to $50k up to $175K while test vehicle costs ranged from nothing to almost $2M; CVS cells costs ranged from no additional investment up to $80k
- Other equipment included additional certification and aging cell upgrades to electrification measurement upgrades with investments from $1.6M to over $6M
- Ricardo believes lab equipment should be upgraded as needed and amortized over 4 years as best practice

In-use monitoring costs averaged $6 p.u. with some OEMs assuming more time and equipment, and others no change

RICARDO

Indirect cost: In-use compliance incremental cost

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

All costs are in 2021 dollars ($) and incremental to MY 2021 baseline costs	Scenario 1		Scenario 2		Scenario 3	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
9 Total in-use compliance incremental cost	$5	$5	$5	$5	$6	$6
Incremental cost of performing regulated in-use test	$0.83	$0.83	$0.83	$0.83	$0.89	$0.89
In-use vehicle fleet operation cost	$2.38	$2.38	$2.38	$2.38	$3.16	$3.16
Cost of acquiring the test vehicle	$0.27	$0.27	$0.27	$0.27	$0.29	$0.29
PEMS and other monitoring system installation and monitoring	$1.15	$1.15	$1.15	$1.15	$1.15	$1.15
Compliance monitoring and analysis	$0.23	$0.23	$0.23	$0.23	$0.23	$0.23
Other compliance cost	$0.47	$0.47	$0.47	$0.47	$0.47	$0.47

– Monitoring greater in-use compliance requirements required no increase from some OEMs up to $2.7M in engineering headcount, test truck and equipment investments from others

Contents

Assumptions used for defining 3 scenarios for medium heavy duty diesel engine platform

Assumptions for MHDDE

Assumptions	Scenario 1: 90% NOx reduction, Extended UL and Warranty		Scenario 2: 50% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus		Scenario 3: 90% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Engine and vehicle class	7-9L diesel engines; class 6-7 vehicles; 19.5-33k lbs. vehicle weight					
NOx stringency	• FTP/RMC-SET(Federal Test Procedure/Ramped Modal Cycle): 0.020 g/bhp-hr. NOx • LLC(Low Load Cycle): 0.050 g/bhp-hr. NOx • Idling: 5 g/hr. NOx • HDIUT(Heavy-Duty In-Use Test): o Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start o Threshold: 1.5x Standards		• FTP/RMC-SET(Federal Test Procedure/Ramped Modal Cycle): 0.10 g/bhp-hr. NOx • LLC(Low Load Cycle): 0.25 g/bhp-hr. NOx • Idling: 15 g/hr. NOx • HDIUT(Heavy-Duty In-Use Test): o Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start o Threshold: 1.5x Standards		• FTP/RMC-SET(Federal Test Procedure/Ramped Modal Cycle): 0.020 g/bhp-hr. NOx • LLC(Low Load Cycle): 0.050 g/bhp-hr. NOx • Idling: 5 g/hr. NOx • HDIUT(Heavy-Duty In-Use Test): o Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start o Threshold: 1.5x Standards	
Useful life	No change from current (10yr/185k mi)	11yr/270k mi	11yr/270k mi	12yr/350k mi	11yr/270k mi	12yr/350k mi
Extended warranty	No change from current (5yr/100k mi)	5yr/150k mi	7yr/220k mi	10yr/280k mi	7yr/220k mi	10yr/280k mi

90% NOx reduction, 10yr/185k mi UL, and 5yr/100k mi extended warranty will lead to an incremental cost of $7.3k p.u. for MHDDEs

RICARDO

Scenario 1: MHDDE Incremental cost per vehicle

MHDDE: Incremental costs per vehicle: – Class 6-7 > 19,501-33,000 lbs. – 7-9L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$4,255**	**$7,323**	**$4,792**	**$8,927**	**$4,013**	**$6,642**	**$3,193**	**$4,538**
Direct costs	**$3,854**	**$3,854**	**$4,341**	**$4,699**	**$3,635**	**$3,496**	**$2,892**	**$2,389**
Engine technology	$1,498	$1,498	$1,687	$1,826	$1,413	$1,358	$1,124	$928
Aftertreatment technology	$2,082	$2,082	$2,344	$2,537	$1,963	$1,888	$1,562	$1,290
Vehicle side changes	$275	$275	$310	$335	$260	$250	$207	$171
Indirect costs	**$401**	**$3,469**	**$451**	**$4,228**	**$378**	**$3,146**	**$301**	**$2,149**
Extended useful life	$171	$1,722	$193	$2,100	$162	$1,562	$128	$1,067
Extended warranty of ERC	$0	$1,517	$0	$1,849	$0	$1,376	$0	$940
Research and development	$181	$181	$204	$221	$171	$164	$136	$112
On-board diagnostics	$21	$21	$23	$25	$19	$19	$15	$13
Laboratory & equipment	$24	$24	$27	$29	$23	$22	$18	$15
In-Use Testing	$4	$4	$4	$4	$3	$3	$3	$2

Further breakdown of costs not available

50% NOx reduction along with CARB Omnibus UL (12yr/350k mi), and warranty (10yr/280k mi) will lead to an incremental cost of $9.3k p.u. for MHDDEs

RICARDO

Scenario 2: MHDDE Incremental cost per vehicle

MHDDE: Incremental costs per vehicle: – Class 6-7 > 19,501-33,000 lbs. – 7-9L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$6,648**	**$9,377**	**$7,487**	**$11,430**	**$6,270**	**$8,505**	**$4,989**	**$5,811**
Direct costs	**$1,975**	**$1,975**	**$2,225**	**$2,408**	**$1,863**	**$1,792**	**$1,482**	**$1,224**
Engine technology	$749	$749	$843	$913	$706	$679	$562	$464
Aftertreatment technology	$1,041	$1,041	$1,172	$1,269	$982	$944	$781	$645
Vehicle side changes	$186	$186	$209	$227	$175	$169	$139	$115
Indirect costs	**$4,672**	**$7,401**	**$5,262**	**$9,022**	**$4,407**	**$6,713**	**$3,506**	**$4,586**
Extended useful life	$1,706	$2,790	$1,921	$3,401	$1,609	$2,531	$1,280	$1,729
Extended warranty of ERC	$2,810	$4,326	$3,165	$5,273	$2,651	$3,924	$2,109	$2,681
Research and development	$116	$243	$131	$296	$110	$220	$87	$150
On-board diagnostics	$11	$14	$12	$17	$10	$12	$8	$9
Laboratory & equipment	$26	$26	$29	$31	$24	$23	$19	$16
In-Use Testing	$4	$4	$4	$4	$3	$3	$3	$2

Further breakdown of costs not available

90% NOx reduction along with CARB Omnibus UL (12yr/350k mi), and warranty (10yr/280k mi) is estimated to cause an incremental cost of $11.5k p.u. for MHDDEs

RICARDO

Scenario 3: MHDDE Incremental cost per vehicle

MHDDE: Incremental costs per vehicle: – Class 6-7 > 19,501-33,000 lbs. – 7-9L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$8,628**	**$11,494**	**$9,716**	**$14,011**	**$8,137**	**$10,426**	**$6,474**	**$7,123**
Direct costs	**$3,854**	**$3,854**	**$4,341**	**$4,699**	**$3,635**	**$3,496**	**$2,892**	**$2,389**
Engine technology	$1,498	$1,498	$1,687	$1,826	$1,413	$1,358	$1,124	$928
Aftertreatment technology	$2,082	$2,082	$2,344	$2,537	$1,963	$1,888	$1,562	$1,290
Vehicle side changes	$275	$275	$310	$335	$260	$250	$207	$171
Indirect costs	**$4,773**	**$7,639**	**$5,375**	**$9,312**	**$4,502**	**$6,929**	**$3,582**	**$4,734**
Extended useful life	$1,714	$2,878	$1,930	$3,509	$1,617	$2,611	$1,286	$1,784
Extended warranty of ERC	$2,810	$4,326	$3,165	$5,273	$2,651	$3,924	$2,109	$2,681
Research and development	$202	$383	$228	$467	$191	$348	$152	$238
On-board diagnostics	$17	$22	$19	$27	$16	$20	$13	$14
Laboratory & equipment	$26	$26	$29	$31	$24	$23	$19	$16
In-Use Testing	$4	$4	$4	$5	$4	$4	$3	$2

Further breakdown of costs not available

Contents

Assumptions used for defining 3 scenarios for LHD gasoline platform

Assumptions for LHD Gasoline

Assumptions	Scenario 1: 90% NOx reduction, Extended UL and Warranty		Scenario 2: 50% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus		Scenario 3: 90% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Engine and vehicle class	6-8L gasoline engines; >14k lbs. vehicle weight					
NOx stringency	• FTP/RMC-SET(Federal Test Procedure/Ramped Modal Cycle): 0.020 g/bhp-hr. NOx • LLC(Low Load Cycle): 0.050 g/bhp-hr. NOx • Idling: 5 g/hr. NOx • HDIUT(Heavy-Duty In-Use Test): o Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start o Threshold: 1.5x Standards		• FTP/RMC-SET(Federal Test Procedure/Ramped Modal Cycle): 0.10 g/bhp-hr. NOx • LLC(Low Load Cycle): 0.25 g/bhp-hr. NOx • Idling: 15 g/hr. NOx • HDIUT(Heavy-Duty In-Use Test): o Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start o Threshold: 1.5x Standards		• FTP/RMC-SET(Federal Test Procedure/Ramped Modal Cycle): 0.020 g/bhp-hr. NOx • LLC(Low Load Cycle): 0.050 g/bhp-hr. NOx • Idling: 5 g/hr. NOx • HDIUT(Heavy-Duty In-Use Test): o Method: 3-Bin Moving average window with cold start o Threshold: 1.5x Standards	
Useful life	No change from current (10yr/110k mi)	12yr/155k mi	12yr/155k mi	15yr/200k mi	12yr/155k mi	15yr/200k mi
Extended warranty	No change from current (5yr/50k mi)	5yr/75k mi	7yr/110k mi	10yr/160k mi	7yr/110k mi	10yr/160k mi

90% NOx reduction, 12yr/155k mi useful life, and 5yr/75k mi warranty will lead to an incremental cost of $2.5k p.u. for LHD gas engines

Scenario 1: LHD Gas Incremental cost per vehicle

LHD Gas: Incremental costs per vehicle: – > 14,000 lbs. – 6-8L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$2,274**	**$2,475**	**$2,561**	**$3,017**	**$2,145**	**$2,245**	**$1,707**	**$1,533**
Direct costs	**$1,923**	**$1,923**	**$2,166**	**$2,344**	**$1,814**	**$1,744**	**$1,443**	**$1,192**
Engine technology	$488	$488	$549	$595	$460	$443	$366	$302
Aftertreatment technology	$1,389	$1,389	$1,565	$1,694	$1,310	$1,260	$1,043	$861
ORVR (Onboard refueling vapor recovery)	$42	$42	$47	$51	$39	$38	$31	$26
Vehicle side changes	$4	$4	$5	$5	$4	$4	$3	$3
Indirect costs	**$351**	**$552**	**$396**	**$672**	**$331**	**$500**	**$264**	**$342**
Extended useful life	$0	$13	$0	$16	$0	$12	$0	$8
Extended warranty of ERC	$0	$183	$0	$224	$0	$166	$0	$114
Research and development	$304	$306	$342	$373	$287	$277	$228	$190
On-board diagnostics	$9	$10	$10	$12	$8	$9	$7	$6
Laboratory & equipment	$5	$5	$5	$6	$5	$4	$4	$3
In-Use Testing	$33	$35	$38	$43	$32	$32	$25	$22

Further breakdown of costs not available

50% NOx reduction along with CARB Omnibus UL (15yr/200k mi), and warranty (10yr/160k mi) will lead to an incremental cost of $1.7k p.u. for LHD gas engines

Scenario 2: LHD Gas Incremental cost per vehicle

LHD Gas: Incremental costs per vehicle: – > 14,000 lbs. – 6-8L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$1,572**	**$1,718**	**$1,770**	**$2,094**	**$1,482**	**$1,558**	**$1,179**	**$1,064**
Direct costs	**$995**	**$995**	**$1,120**	**$1,213**	**$938**	**$902**	**$746**	**$616**
Engine technology	$246	$246	$278	$300	$232	$224	$185	$153
Aftertreatment technology	$703	$703	$791	$856	$663	$637	$527	$435
ORVR (Onboard refueling vapor recovery)	$42	$42	$47	$51	$39	$38	$31	$26
Vehicle side changes	$4	$4	$5	$5	$4	$4	$3	$3
Indirect costs	**$577**	**$723**	**$650**	**$881**	**$544**	**$656**	**$433**	**$448**
Extended useful life	$12	$45	$14	$55	$12	$41	$9	$28
Extended warranty of ERC	$228	$338	$256	$412	$215	$306	$171	$209
Research and development	$292	$294	$329	$358	$275	$266	$219	$182
On-board diagnostics	$7	$7	$8	$8	$6	$6	$5	$4
Laboratory & equipment	$5	$5	$5	$6	$5	$4	$4	$3
In-Use Testing	$33	$35	$38	$43	$32	$32	$25	$22

Further breakdown of costs not available

90% NOx reduction along with CARB Omnibus UL (15yr/200k mi), and warranty (10yr/160k mi) will lead to an incremental cost of $2.7k p.u. for LHD gas engines

Scenario 3: LHD Gas Incremental cost per vehicle

LHD Gas: Incremental costs per vehicle: – > 14,000 lbs. – 6-8L platform	Tech costs in 2021 $		Inflation adjusted @ 2%		NPV @ 3% discount rate		NPV @ 7% discount rate	
	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031	MY 2027	MY 2031
Total incremental cost per vehicle *(relative to MY21 baseline costs)*	**$2,521**	**$2,713**	**$2,839**	**$3,307**	**$2,378**	**$2,461**	**$1,892**	**$1,681**
Direct costs	**$1,923**	**$1,923**	**$2,166**	**$2,344**	**$1,814**	**$1,744**	**$1,443**	**$1,192**
Engine technology	$488	$488	$549	$595	$460	$443	$366	$302
Aftertreatment technology	$1,389	$1,389	$1,565	$1,694	$1,310	$1,260	$1,043	$861
ORVR (Onboard refueling vapor recovery)	$42	$42	$47	$51	$39	$38	$31	$26
Vehicle side changes	$4	$4	$5	$5	$4	$4	$3	$3
Indirect costs	**$598**	**$790**	**$674**	**$963**	**$564**	**$717**	**$449**	**$490**
Extended useful life	$12	$45	$14	$55	$12	$41	$9	$28
Extended warranty of ERC	$237	$393	$267	$479	$223	$356	$178	$243
Research and development	$304	$306	$342	$373	$287	$277	$228	$190
On-board diagnostics	$7	$7	$8	$8	$6	$6	$5	$4
Laboratory & equipment	$5	$5	$5	$6	$5	$4	$4	$3
In-Use Testing	$33	$35	$38	$43	$32	$32	$25	$22

Further breakdown of costs not available

Contents

Investments in electrification & autonomous technologies are constraining OEM resources. OEMs are likely to pass regulation driven increased costs to customers

Purchase price impact

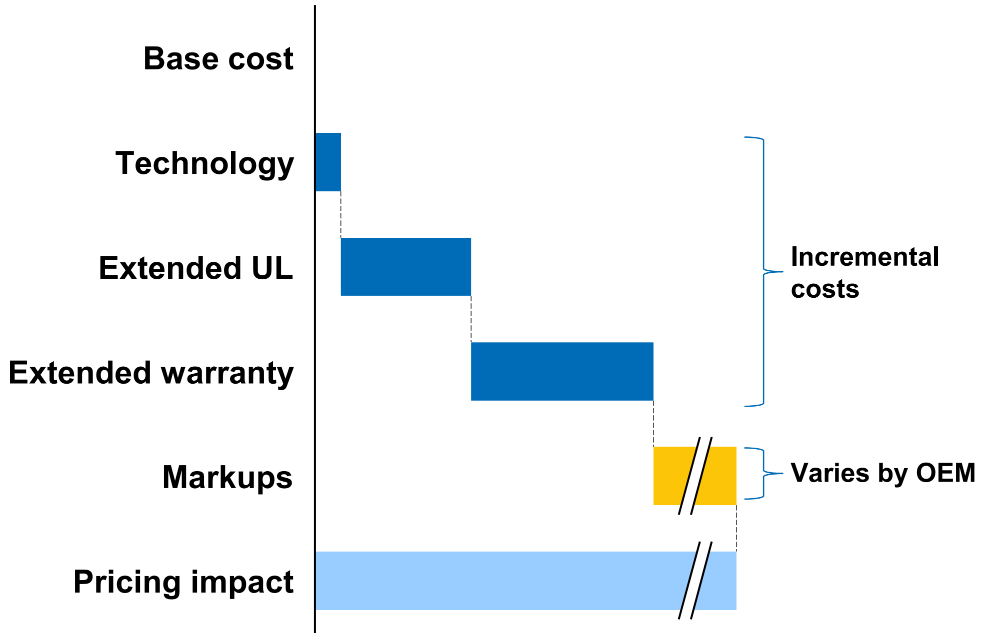
1. Regulations for reducing NOx emissions, extending UL and warranty for heavy duty vehicles has significant cost ramifications

2. Historically, OEMs pass these increased costs on to customers at the point of sale

3. Pricing practices of individual OEMs and their respective costs have significant bearing on purchase pricing

4. Customers that have historically purchased extended warranty packages will experience lesser cost increases

Purchase price impact



Illustrative

CASE: Connected, Autonomous, Shared, Electrified

Contents

Pre-buy/No-buy scenarios historically result from the risk averse trucking industry avoiding new technology and higher costs compelled by regulations

Multitude of factors impact scale of pre-buys

Finance

- Availability of capital
- Cost of money
- Lease vs Buy
- Tax incentives

Fleet

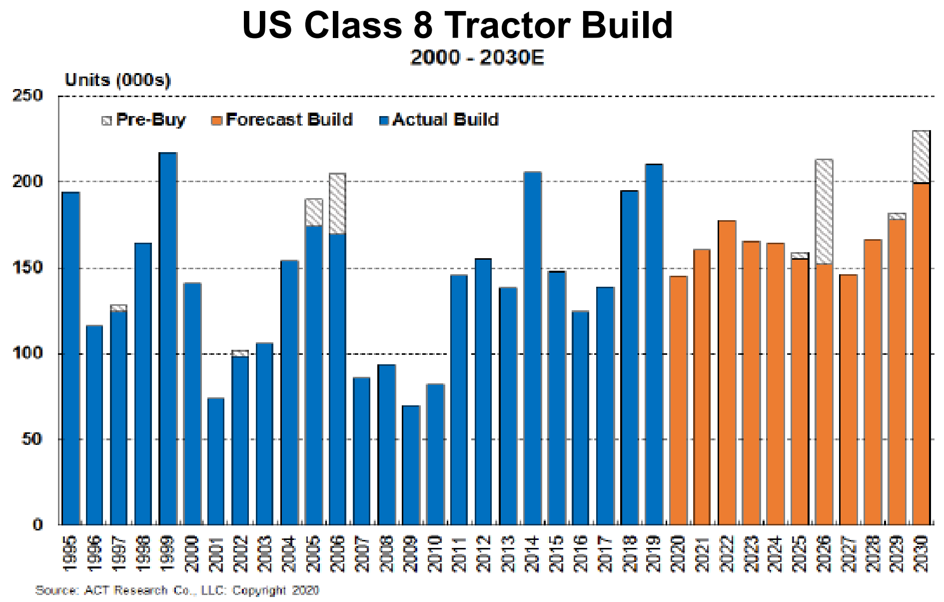
- Average fleet age
- Private vs Public

Vehicle

- Reliability
- Fuel economy/Cost
- Maintenance cost
- Incremental purchase price

Market

- Used-vehicle market/prices
- Dealer stock
- Freight rate
- OEM production volume manipulation



- Fleet owners use different strategies to manage capital and operational expenses which ultimately impacts pre-buy volumes
  - E.g., Lower average fleet age to minimize operating/maintenance cost, refresh fleet with fuel-efficient trucks
- **Historical pre-buys estimates;**
  - **EPA 2004:** Resulted in higher engine costs and lower fuel economy; Regulation introduction was during start of economic recovery period from 2001 recession; ~30k pre-buy units in 2002 and 2003
  - **EPA 2007:** Resulted in higher engine costs and lower fuel economy; Strong period of trucker profitability; ~130k pre-buy units in 2005 and 2006
  - **EPA 2010:** Significant price increase offset by improved fuel economy; Excess capacity and softer trucker profitability; Start of economic recession; ~10-15k pre-buy units in 2008 and 2009

Incremental costs due to increased stringency on NOx emissions, extended warranty & UL is expected to create a pre-buy phenomenon in HHDDE and MHDDE

RICARDO

Expected pre-buy volume (1/2)

	2027		2031		2027		2031		2027		2031		Model Year
	2025	2026	2029	2030	2025	2026	2029	2030	2025	2026	2029	2030	Calendar Year
HHDDE	0.45%	6.69%	1.94%	12.62%	1.42%	21.01%	2.03%	13.19%	1.63%	24.11%	2.16%	14.02%	Pre-buy volume as % of market
MHDDE	0.57%	4.46%	0.84%	2.95%	0.89%	6.97%	0.75%	2.63%	1.15%	9.05%	0.79%	2.76%	
LHD Gasoline	Estimated pre-buy volumes is lower than 1% for MY27 and MY31for all scenarios												
	Scenario 1: 90% NOx reduction, Extended UL and Warranty				Scenario 2: 50% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus				Scenario 3: 90% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus				

- ACT Research performed pre-buy analysis for understanding the impact of CARB Omnibus Low NOx rulemaking (Omnibus regulations) on heavy duty and medium duty trucks
- Ricardo analysis makes use of the ACT Research pre-buy analysis and scales it appropriately based on incremental costs of technology for different scenarios
  - Assumes all other factors (micro or macro economic) remain the same

Incremental costs due to increased stringency on NOx emissions, extended warranty & UL is expected to create a pre-buy phenomenon in HHDDE and MHDDE

Expected pre-buy volume (2/2)

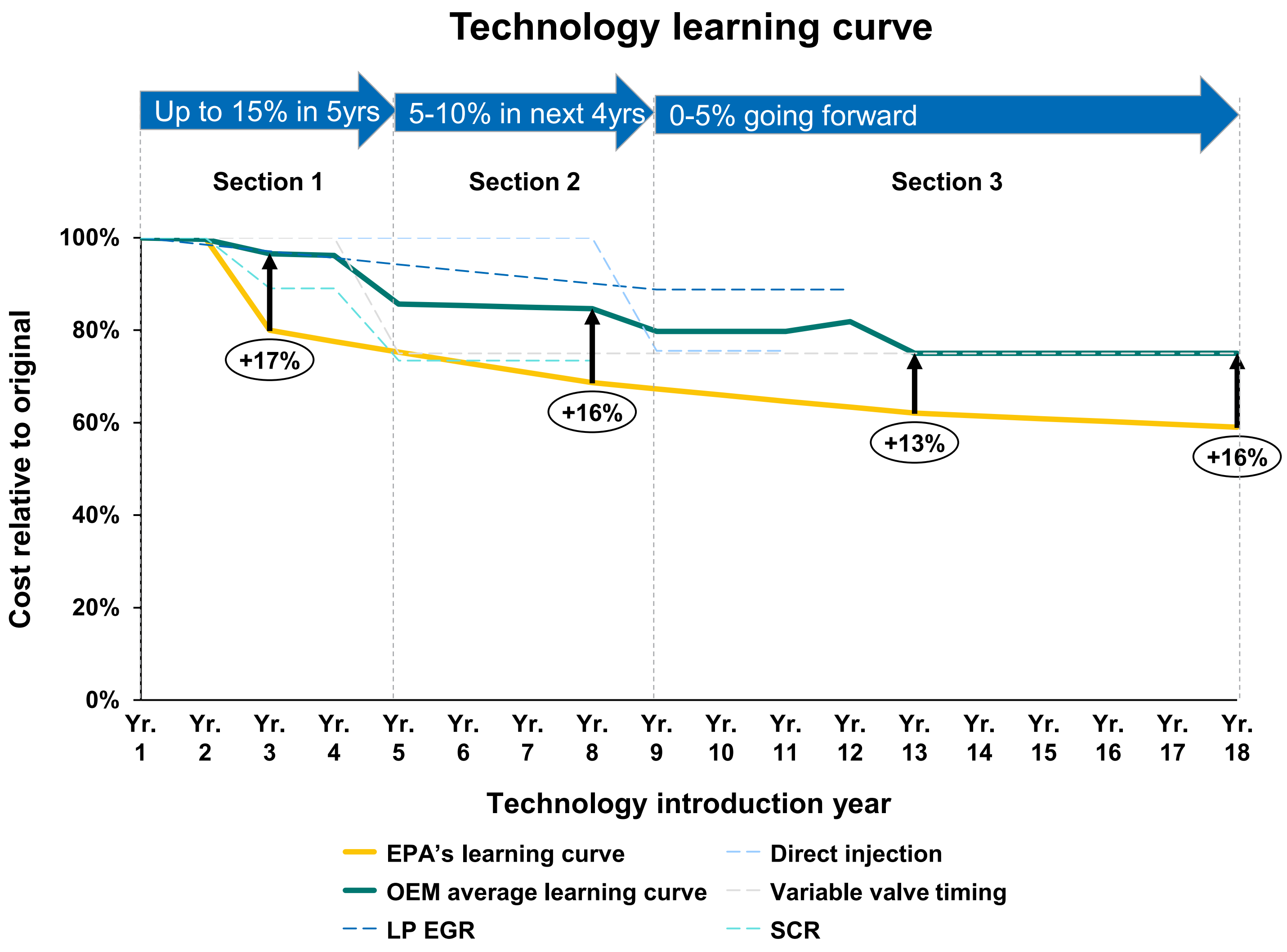
	2027		2031		2027		2031		2027		2031		Model Year
	2025	2026	2029	2030	2025	2026	2029	2030	2025	2026	2029	2030	Calendar Year
HHDDE	1,001	14,799	4,472	29,067	3,147	46,504	4,673	30,374	3,612	53,375	4,967	32,287	Pre-buy volume
MHDDE	699	5,491	1,081	3,784	1,093	8,579	962	3,366	1,418	11,134	1,010	3,535	
LHD Gasoline	Estimated pre-buy volumes is lower than 1% for MY27 and MY31for all scenarios												
	Scenario 1: 90% NOx reduction, Extended UL and Warranty				Scenario 2: 50% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus				Scenario 3: 90% NOx reduction, UL and Warranty aligned with CARB Omnibus				

- ACT Research performed pre-buy analysis for understanding the impact of CARB Omnibus Low NOx rulemaking (Omnibus regulations) on heavy duty and medium duty trucks
- Ricardo analysis makes use of the ACT Research pre-buy analysis and scales it appropriately based on incremental costs of technology for different scenarios
  - Assumes all other factors (micro or macro economic) remain the same

Contents

Most OEMs do not experience the steep learning cost reductions that US EPA uses in its analysis

Technology learning curves – Actual ‘new technology’ cost progression from introduction



Due to existing confidentiality agreements, only a few OEMs provided data for this section of the study

- After an initial two-year period of technology introduction, EPA’s technology learning curve assumes very steep learning before it becomes more gradual
- Almost none of the OEMs that participated and shared data for this section of the study experienced such steep cost reduction
  - Other OEMs provided comments that indicated similar experiences
  - OEMs typically experience ~15% less cost-benefit due to learning over time than assumed by EPA
- OEMs experiences with learning are heavily dependent on their purchasing terms with respective supplier
  - OEMs typically have long term supply contracts that dictate learning or cost improvements over time
  - Some supply contracts have terms for year over year cost reductions, while others have fixed costs through the contracted period
  - Cost reduction achieved due to learnings are shared between OEMs and suppliers
- Learning curves associated with different technologies vary with the technology; Assuming same curve for all types of technologies can lead to significant error in cost calculations

NERA
ECONOMIC CONSULTING

Potential Air Quality Benefits of a 90%/75% Reduction in NO_x Emissions from New Heavy-Duty On-Highway Vehicles

– Technical Details of Analysis and Assumptions

Prepared for the Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association

August 2021

Project Team

Anne E. Smith, Ph.D., Managing Director
Bharat Ramkrishnan, Consultant
Andrew Hahm, Analyst

About NERA

NERA Economic Consulting (www.nera.com) is a global firm of experts dedicated to applying economic, finance, and quantitative principles to complex business and legal challenges. For over half a century, NERA's economists have been creating strategies, studies, reports, expert testimony, and policy recommendations for government authorities and the world's leading law firms and corporations. We bring academic rigor, objectivity, and real-world industry experience to bear on issues arising from competition, regulation, public policy, strategy, finance, and litigation.

This report reflects the research, opinions, and conclusions of its authors, and does not necessarily reflect those of NERA Economic Consulting, its affiliated companies, or any other organization.

Report Qualifications/Assumptions and Limiting Conditions

Information furnished by others, upon which all or portions of this report are based, is believed to be reliable, but has not been independently verified, unless otherwise expressly indicated. Public information and industry and statistical data are from sources we deem to be reliable; however, we make no representation as to the accuracy or completeness of such information. The findings contained in this report may contain predictions based on current data and historical trends. Any such predictions are subject to inherent risks and uncertainties. NERA Economic Consulting accepts no responsibility for actual results or future events.

The opinions expressed in this report are valid only for the purpose stated herein and as of the date of this report. No obligation is assumed to revise this report to reflect changes, events or conditions, which occur subsequent to the date hereof.

All decisions in connection with the implementation or use of advice or recommendations contained in this report are the sole responsibility of the client. This report does not represent investment advice nor does it provide an opinion regarding the fairness of any transaction to any and all parties.

Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

List of Acronyms

ACE	Affordable Clean Energy
BCA	Benefit-Cost Analysis
BenMAP	Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program
CAMx	Comprehensive Air Quality Model with Extensions
C-R	Concentration-Response
EMA	Truck and Engine Manufacturer's Association
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
FTP	Federal Test Procedure
GVWR	Gross Vehicle Weight Rating
HDOH	Heavy-Duty On-Highway
HHD	Heavy Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 8a and 8b Trucks (GVWR > 33,000 lbs)
LHD2b3	Light Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 2b and 3 Trucks ((8,500 lbs < GVWR <= 14,000 lbs)
LHD45	Light Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 4 and 5 Trucks (14,000 lbs < GVWR <= 19,500 lbs)
LML	Lowest Measured Level
MHD	Medium Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 6 and 7 Trucks (19,500 lbs < GVWR <= 33,000 lbs)
MOVES3	Motor Vehicle Emission Simulator 3
NAAQS	National Ambient Air Quality Standards
NERA	NERA Economic Consulting
NOx	Nitrogen Oxides
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
$PM_{2.5}$	Fine Particulate Matter (that have a diameter of less than 2.5 micrometers)
RIA	Regulatory Impact Analysis

I. Introduction

This report provides a description of the data, assumptions and modeling that NERA Economic Consulting (NERA) conducted in its analysis for the Engine and Truck Manufacturers Association (EMA) of the potential per-truck air quality benefits of a possible tightening of the NO_x emissions standard for heavy-duty on-highway (HDOH) trucks. This report serves as a technical supplement to a separate NERA report subtitled *Conceptual Summary of Methods and Key Results* (hereafter called the "Summary Report") that provides a policy-oriented discussion of the purpose of the analysis and summarizes key results. In addition to documenting the analysis steps in more technical detail, this report provides a more disaggregated view of the key results. We recommend that one first read the Summary Report, as that contains more general background on the context for this analysis and its policy implications than what is found in this technical documentation.

II. Objective of This Analysis

As discussed in the accompanying Summary Report for this study, past practice of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA or the Agency) in implementing Clean Air Act provisions regarding truck emissions standards suggests that any proposal for a tightening of those standards will need to have estimated benefits that exceed its estimated costs. That is usually demonstrated though a benefit-cost analysis (BCA) that is documented in a regulatory impact analysis (RIA) that the Agency must prepare for every economically significant rulemaking. The approach that EPA typically follows in RIAs to estimate national health benefits of regulations affecting ambient air quality such as fine particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$) and ozone includes several steps:

A. Estimating the incremental emission reductions from implementation of the regulation (and their geographical locations);
B. Estimating the ambient ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ changes across the U.S. as a result of the reduction in emissions;
C. Estimating the population-wide health risk improvements from lower ambient ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations; and
D. Estimating the societal value in dollars of the estimated health risk improvements – which are referred to as the potential "benefits" of the regulation.

In RIAs, those benefit calculations are typically carried out for a specific future calendar year (usually when the regulation in question is fully implemented) and are compared to estimates of the annualized costs at that point in time.[1] That is a complex and resource-intensive type of analysis that requires specific assumptions about the evolution of markets affected by the regulation (such as the projected future demand for trucking services). Without knowledge of those baseline assumptions, and which specific year will be analyzed, it is not possible to approximate the specific benefits estimates that will be reported in a future RIA. Even if this could be done, the results would provide little insight without a comparable estimate of the total annualized regulatory costs in that particular year – also a complex calculation. However, it is important to develop some rough understanding of the incremental lifecycle cost of a new truck that is likely to pass a RIA's benefit-cost test before anchoring a rulemaking process around a particular degree of stringency. A scoping analysis is therefore valuable to undertake in the

[1] Less frequently, RIAs compute benefits and costs as present values over the duration of the policy implementation period. The analysis we describe in this report is relevant to that type of benefit-cost comparison as well.

preliminary stage of rulemaking, before any specific new standard levels are ready to be proposed. NERA's analysis, documented here, was developed for use in such a scoping exercise.

In developing a simpler analysis method that could produce such scoping-level insights, NERA noted that preliminary information on a new standard's potential cost will be available in the form of its impact on the lifecycle cost per new truck. We also note that if the annual benefits of that new standard will be able to pass a BCA in any future year, then the benefits that each individual truck is likely to provide over its operational lifespan also will need to exceed the incremental costs of that truck, or, at least, that this net benefit condition will be achieved on average over all new trucks. Thus, NERA has prepared an initial scoping analysis that estimates of the present value of benefits over the operating life of an average new truck purchased in 2027 (the first year that the anticipated standard is likely to be binding) that meets a hypothetical 90% reduction in the NO_x FTP emissions standard. Those per-truck benefits estimates can then be compared to per-truck compliance costs to obtain preliminary insight on whether that particular standard is likely to pass a full BCA.

We emphasize that the estimates we have made in this analysis reflect an effort to anticipate what the Agency would estimate if it applies its own usual assumptions and analysis methodologies. That is, we have used analysis input assumptions that we believe are within the range of those that EPA would likely use. Of course, we do not know what may arise with updated EPA models, data, and input assumptions, but we have sought out the most recent studies and documents on air pollutants that EPA has released. Our estimates are nevertheless subject to revision as more up-to-date information is released. Were we to undertake this type of benefits analysis without regard to what EPA is expected to do, it is likely that we would utilize different methods and assumptions.

III. Overview of Methodology

The process by which we estimate per-truck benefits is summarized in this section. The remaining sections of this report then describe the data, assumptions and models we have used for each step of the process.

First, we calculate the tons of NO_x emissions reductions over time from new trucks that meet the tighter NO_x standard, if purchased in 2027. (We assume all model year 2027 trucks will fully meet the hypothetical 90% FTP standard reduction, which, based on assumptions provided by EMA, will yield 75% reductions in in-use emissions.) Recognizing that some of the new trucks will operate longer than others, we consider the average tons across all new trucks expected to be purchased in 2027 for each year over a potential life of up to 30 years (*i.e.*, through 2057). That calculation is carried out for each of the eight truck types covered by the assumed standard.[2]

Next, the per-truck emissions reductions in each future year are translated into a dollar estimate of each year's health benefits using a simple "reduced-form" method in which the precursor (*e.g.*, NO_x) emissions changes are multiplied by an estimated "benefit-per-ton" value. The result of this calculation is a timeline from 2027 through 2057 of annual benefits per truck in each year of the average 2027–vintage truck's operating life.

That stream of benefits then is discounted to obtain the present value of benefits per truck for each of the eight truck types. Those eight values are combined into a single sales-weighted average benefit-per-truck

[2] These eight truck types correspond to regulatory class IDs - 41 (LHD2b3), 42 (LHD45), 46 (MHD), 47 (HHD), 48 (Urban Bus), 49 (Glider Vehicles) per EPA's emissions inventory model (MOVES3) documentation (https://nepis.epa.gov/Exe/ZyPDF.cgi?Dockey=P1011TF8.pdf).

estimate.[3] Consistent with OMB and EPA guidance, we provide benefit-per-truck estimates that are calculated using annual discount rates of 3% and 7%.

Finally, we calculate how these per-truck benefits are affected by changing the allowed extent of extrapolation from original health effects studies, providing a sliding scale of the per-truck benefits estimates with different degrees of qualitative confidence. We refer to this process as "confidence-weighting."

The resulting scale of estimates with varying degrees of confidence weights represents our scoping-level estimate of the average lifecycle benefits per truck; they can then be compared to estimates of the incremental per-truck compliance cost to determine whether that anticipated standard is likely to pass a benefit-cost test after a more detailed BCA.[4]

IV. Calculation of Reduction in Tons Emitted

To obtain estimates of the tons of NO_x reduced per truck, we relied on EPA's mobile source emissions model, MOVES3. Those calculations were done by truck type and by state for each state of the conterminous U.S. states (excluding the District of Columbia). We used the MOVES3 data to estimate how long the average truck purchased in 2027 is expected to continue to operate, and to quantify the average operational characteristics of the still-operating trucks as a function of truck age.

Specifically, for each of the eight heavy-duty truck types, we tracked a set of 100 new hypothetical vehicles purchased in 2027 and used the MOVES3 assumptions regarding the percent of vehicles surviving through each of the next 30 years, the average miles the surviving trucks are driven in each year (which is age-dependent), and their associated baseline (current standard) NO_x emissions.[5] Each year's reduction in tons of NO_x per truck was then calculated as a 75% reduction from the respective year's baseline NO_x emissions (*i.e.*, the sum of baseline NO_x emissions from all operational modes), divided by the number of vehicles surviving in that year. This computation was carried out in each year of the truck's assumed operational life to obtain tons of NO_x reduced per truck by year.

Figure 1 illustrates the resulting estimate of reduction in NO_x emissions for an average model-year 2027 truck in each year of its operational life.[6] Those reductions decline as the trucks age because in each year

---

[3] We weighted the present value estimate of the per-truck benefit obtained for each of the eight truck types by the new vehicle sales in 2027 for each of the truck types projected in MOVES3.

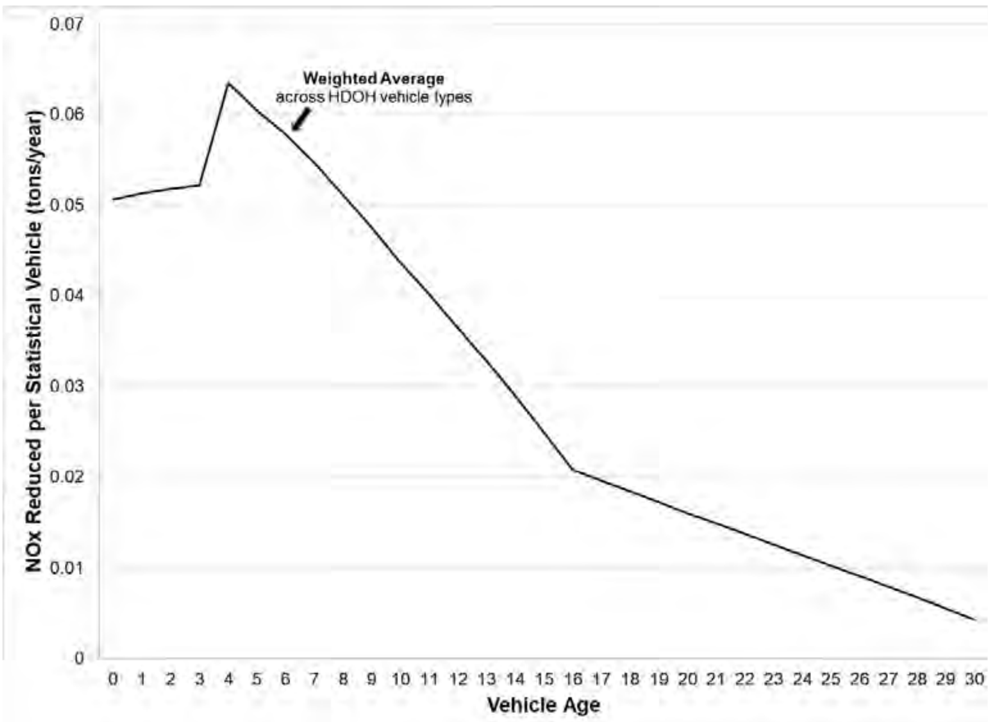
[4] Extensive changes are now expected to occur in the mix of HDOH trucks that will be sold in the future, with a potentially significant transition away from ignition-based power trains to electric or fuel-cell trucks. Our analysis of the *per-truck* benefits before any confidence-weighting will not be affected by such a change, but this transition might lower the baseline future $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone concentrations and thus increase the degree of extrapolation, resulting in some lowering of confidence-weighted estimates. More importantly, however, such a transition might have more effect on the per-truck *cost* to which our benefits estimates ought to be compared. That is, the total investment costs of developing, designing, and retooling to meet a tighter HDOH diesel NO_x standard need to be spread over all of the affected fleet; if the projected size of the future fleet of diesel trucks is much reduced, the estimate of the cost *per truck* for use in a scoping analysis should be adjusted upwards accordingly.

[5] The baseline NO_x emissions for each HDOH truck analyzed were calculated for each of the operational modes (running exhaust, start exhaust, extended idle exhaust, and auxiliary power exhaust) which were then summed up to yield the total baseline NO_x emissions. The baseline emissions from running exhaust were calculated using running exhaust emission rates (specified in units of grams of NOx/hr) and the number of hours the truck was operating in running exhaust mode. The baseline emissions from the other operational modes – start exhaust, extended idle exhaust, and auxiliary power exhaust – were calculated using their respective emissions rates (specified in units of grams of NOx/vehicle) and the number of vehicles operating in that year.

[6] The weights used to compute the average across the different HDOH vehicle types analyzed are the projected new vehicle sales for each of the truck types from MOVES3 in 2027.

some of the trucks are removed from service, and trucks that are still in service are used less intensively as they age. The estimated annual reduction in NO_x emissions per "statistical" vehicle ranges from a low of 0.004 tons at age 30 to a high of 0.063 tons at age 4.

Figure 1: NO_x Emissions Reduced per Statistical Vehicle (Average per Year per Vehicle)



We also used MOVES3 to estimate the aggregate annual reductions in NO_x emissions across the lower-48 states that would result from implementation of the tighter NO_x standard in every model year from 2027 through 2057. That result could be of use if one were to conduct an analysis of benefits for specific future years rather than on the per-truck basis that is the focus of this scoping analysis.

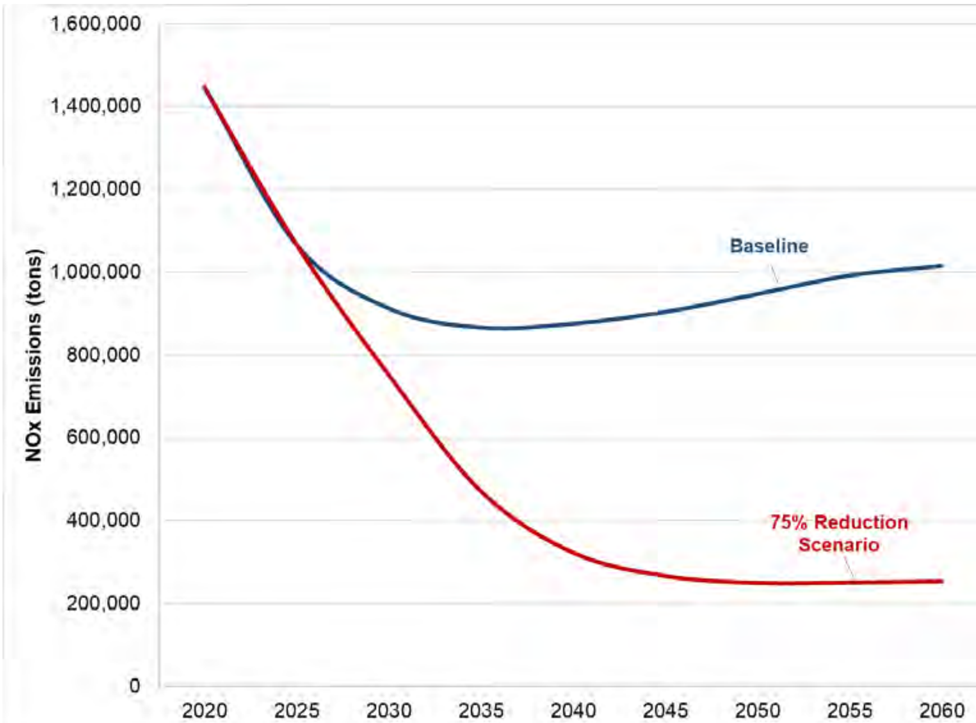
To compute the total annual tons of reduction over time, we extracted projected baseline NO_x emissions from MOVES3 for each of the eight truck-types and all operational modes by state and by year from 2020 through 2050. To calculate the reductions in NO_x emissions, we reduced the baseline emissions across all the eight truck types by 75% in each year from 2027 onwards (where 2027 is the year in which the tighter NO_x standard is assumed to be implemented).[7]

The aggregated results are shown in Figure 2, while the results for each individual state are provided in Appendix A. The total baseline emissions across the U.S. for the eight HDOH truck types analyzed are

[7] To keep the analysis simple, we did not apply any phase-in period for the standard. However, the effect of the standard (a 50% reduction in in-use emissions across the entire fleet), does take time to emerge as the standard is not applied to trucks purchased prior to 2027. Those pre-2027 trucks are assumed to remain in the fleet without any changes in their baseline operational or turnover assumptions.

projected to reach about 1.02 million tons by 2060, while emissions under the assumed scenario (*i.e.*, with implementation of a 90% tighter NO_x FTP standard that provides 75% reduction in in-use emissions) are projected to reach about 0.25 million tons by 2060. Thus, by 2060 the annual reduction in NO_x emissions projected from the affected HDOH diesel trucks is projected to be about 0.75 million tons.[8]

Figure 2: Baseline and Scenario Emissions Across All HDOH Truck Categories



V. Development of Benefit-per-Ton Values and Benefit-per-Truck Estimates

A benefit-per-ton value measures the projected health benefits associated with projected changes in precursor emissions (*e.g.*, NO_x). The approach typically employed to compute those estimates involves running specific projected precursor emission changes through a full air quality fate-and-transport model (*e.g.*, CAMx) to project spatial changes in the relevant ambient pollutant concentrations. Those pollutant concentration changes are then provided as input to a demographic health risk analysis model (*e.g.*, BenMAP), along with specific assumptions about the concentration-response (C-R) relationship and social value per health effect incident to produce total monetized benefits. Those total benefits are then

[8] This aggregate reduction assumes the current MOVES3 baseline of sales of HDOH diesel trucks. If that baseline does not reflect the significant transition away from ignition-based power trains to electric and fuel cell power trains that is now widely expected to occur over the same time period, it overstates the total tons of reduction that a new NO_x HDOH standard for diesel trucks will actually produce. While it would not affect the *per-truck* benefits estimates prior to any confidence-weighting adjustments, it could cause overstatement of the estimates on the higher-confidence end of our scale of results, because a lower baseline of emissions would imply greater amounts of extrapolation, as explained in more detail in the Summary Report.

divided by the assumed change in tons of the precursor emission to yield a benefit-per-ton estimate stated in dollars.

This is called a "reduced-form" benefits estimate. The Agency and other groups often approximate total benefits of a potential emissions-reduction action by simply multiplying an available (and relevant) benefit-per-ton value by the number of tons of emissions reduction associated with that action. While subject to heightened uncertainty and inaccuracy, this approach avoids the great time and cost of conducting the air quality modeling step. We do not suggest that EPA will or should use this reduced-form approach in its own RIA for a future HDOH rulemaking, but we consider it a reasonable approach for the type of scoping-level approximation of benefits per truck that is the objective of our analysis.

While EPA has already published several such "reduced-form" benefit-per-ton estimates, we chose to derive our own estimates. By computing them ourselves, we can perform a wide range of sensitivity analyses that would not be possible using those published by others. For example, in our analysis, we (a) apply more up-to-date assumptions relating to baseline ambient pollutant concentrations;[9] (b) derive and explore the implications of more geographically disaggregated benefit-per-truck estimates; (c) use newer and different C-R assumptions that the Agency might use in its future benefits analyses; and (d) provide a range of benefit-per-truck estimates that vary in the extent to which they rely on extrapolation outside of the range of data supporting the original estimation of the C-R coefficients being applied.

We had to use different data sources to develop our estimates for ozone and $PM_{2.5}$. The rest of this section therefore describes the methods and the data that we used to compute our benefit-per-ton and associated benefit-per-truck estimates for ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ separately. It also provides state-specific detail to supplement the more aggregated estimates presented in the accompanying Summary Report. All of the results reported in this section give full weight to risk estimates from exposures as low as zero and make no adjustment for declining confidence associated with extrapolation of the C-R relationship to concentrations at the low end of the range of observations in the original epidemiological study. Our method for assessing the quantitative sensitivity to alternative limits on the degree of such extrapolation is described in Section VI of this report.[10]

A. $PM_{2.5}$ Calculations

To develop our "reduced-form" benefit-per-ton estimates for $PM_{2.5}$, we relied upon air quality modeling used to produce a set of mobile-source benefit-per-ton estimates reported in Wolfe *et al.* (2018). That study was of particular relevance to our analysis because it provided $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-ton estimates specifically due to NO_x emissions from HDOH trucks.[11] The paper reported average national and regional ("East" and "West") benefit-per-ton estimates, using a baseline $PM_{2.5}$ concentration grid and associated baseline NO_x emissions projected to occur in 2025. The benefit-per-ton estimates reported in the paper are calculated using two C-R functions – from Krewski *et al.* (2009) and Lepeule *et al.* (2012) – and using BenMAP's demographic assumptions for the year 2025.

---

[9] For our analysis, we used 2035 baseline ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ grids from a recent air RIA (EPA, 2019a), which were the BenMAP inputs with the most up-to-date air quality modeling that we were able to identify in the public domain. The concentrations in these grids also are broadly reflective of the concentrations of ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ projected to occur in the years during which the tighter standard would be having most of its incremental impact (*i.e.*, in the 2030s and 2040s).

[10] The case for this latter type of sensitivity analysis, which we call "confidence weighting," is explained in more detail in the accompanying Summary Report.

[11] The species of $PM_{2.5}$ associated with NO_x precursor emissions is particulate nitrate.

EPA provided NERA with the BenMAP grids of 2025 HDOH nitrate contributions and the associated NO_x emissions (by state) employed by Wolfe *et al*. Using those data and the same C-R relationships, NERA ran the BenMAP model to confirm we could replicate the nitrate benefit-per-ton estimates due to HDOH trucks, both at the national and the regional level.

To better understand the degree of potential variation in such values on a geographic basis, NERA then used BenMAP and those same air quality and emissions data to develop benefit-per-ton estimates on a more disaggregated basis, generally state by state (which was the smallest disaggregation available for the emissions data.) However, recognizing that much of the ambient $PM_{2.5}$ in very small states would be attributable to emissions in surrounding states, several of the smallest Eastern states were aggregated into subregions about the size of the larger states.[12]

Like Wolfe *et al.*, we estimate a range for the $PM_{2.5}$ benefits-per-ton using two alternative C-R relationships for mortality risk. Rather than use the same two C-R relationships that Wolfe *et al.* used, we chose to update those inputs to reflect what one might expect the Agency to use in a future RIA. To decide on the C-R estimates to define the lower and higher ends of our range, we reviewed EPA's recent Policy Assessment for $PM_{2.5}$ (EPA, 2020) and also the C-R relationships for $PM_{2.5}$ that currently exist in the BenMAP health impact functions library Based on the review, we decided to rely on two C-R relationships from a study by Di *et al.* (2017).[13] Also, consistent with EPA practice for long-term $PM_{2.5}$ benefits calculations, we applied EPA's standard twenty-year segmented cessation lag (EPA, 2004) to the estimates developed using the Di *et al.* low and high C-R relationships.[14]

The year-2050 benefit-per-ton estimates calculated using the low Di *et al.* C-R relationship are illustrated as a map in Figure 3, and as a population-weighted cumulative distribution in Figure 4 (two pages hence). State-specific estimates range from less than \$100 per ton to more than \$19,000 per ton (2019\$) around a national average of \$7,500 per ton.[15] This range primarily reflects variations in population densities, and also regional differences in the amount of change in ambient $PM_{2.5}$ per ton of HDOH NO_x emissions. While this is a very wide range around the national average, there are no clear outliers on the range. However, California and several midwestern states account for the highest values. The values in these figures are based on year-2050 demographic assumptions, but the variation from state to state is generally

[12] The two multi-state regions are called North East and Mid-Atlantic. The North East region comprises Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island and Vermont. The Mid-Atlantic aggregate region comprises Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia. The benefit-per ton-estimates for these aggregate regions are calculated by the dividing the aggregate benefits for the region by the aggregate NO_x emissions reduction for the region.

[13] For the low end of the range, we employed a C-R coefficient for all-cause mortality of 0.0059, based on a relative risk of 1.061 per 10 µg/m3 change in $PM_{2.5}$ (Two-pollutant analysis, Analysis based on data from nearest monitoring site). For the high end of the range, we employed a C-R coefficient for all-cause mortality of 0.0081, based on a relative risk of 1.084 per 10 µg/m3 change in $PM_{2.5}$ (Single-pollutant analysis). Both these relative risk estimates are obtained from Table 2 of the Di et al. study (p. 2518). The C-R relationships apply to people ages 65 years or older, and our BenMAP calculations have used this older population when applying the Di *et al*. coefficients.

[14] This structure assumes a 30% reduction in premature mortality in the first year, a 50% reduction over years 2 through 5 and a 20% reduction over years 6 through 20 after the reduction in $PM_{2.5}$ concentration.

[15] In addition to relying on Di *et al.* C-R estimates rather than either the Krewski *et al.* or Lepeule *et al.* C-R functions, these estimates apply year-2050 demographic conditions, whereas Wolfe *et al.* applies year-2025 demographic assumptions, which produce lower per-ton values. Also, these are stated in 2019 real dollars, whereas Wolfe *et al.* states its estimates in 2015 real dollars, which also results in lower numerical values. As noted earlier, our analysis methods do replicate the estimates reported Wolfe *et al.* when we apply the same C-R and demographic assumptions and state the results in same-year real dollars.

similar for other demographic years. The numerical values estimated for the 2030, 2040, and 2050 demographic assumptions are provided in Appendix B.

Our year-2050 national average benefit per ton of reduction in HDOH NO_x emissions calculated using the high Di *et al.* (2017) C-R relationship is about $10,000 per ton (2019$). The geographic variation around that average is presented in Figure 5 and Figure 6 on the next page, and is very similar to that using the low Di *et al.* C-R relationship. Numerical values behind these figures, and for 2030 and 2040 are also provided in Appendix B.

As explained in the prior section, our estimates of the *per-truck* benefits apply our estimates of benefits per ton in each year from 2027 through 2057[16] to our estimates of the per-truck tons of reduction each respective year, and take a present value of that stream of annual values. Figure 7 and Figure 8 below present the maps and cumulative distributions, respectively, of $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates computed using the low C-R relationship from the Di *et al.* (2017) epidemiological study and applying a 3% discount rate. Figure 9 and Figure 10 present the same information using instead the high C-R relationship from the Di *et al.* (2017) epidemiological study (also applying a 3% discount rate). The national average $PM_{2.5}$ estimates (for a 3% discount rate) are $4,650 per truck based on the low C-R relationship from the Di*et al.* study and $6,340 per truck based on the high C-R relationship from the Di *et al.* study. As with the distributions presented in Figure 4 and Figure 6, the states with the highest benefit-per-truck estimates are in the Midwest and California.

The corresponding maps and distributions for the $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates computed using a 7% discount rate are presented in Appendix C. For each state, those benefits estimates are about 25% lower than their respective 3% discount rate estimates, leaving the geographical variations much the same as presented in the figures below.

[16] For each year's specific benefit-per-ton value, we interpolated linearly between our 2030 and 2050 per-ton values. We considered this a reasonable approximation for our scoping analysis. However, we note that use of a more refined interpolation that incorporates year-2040 values appears to increase per-truck benefits estimates by less than 5%.

Figure 3: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the Low Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient (2050)

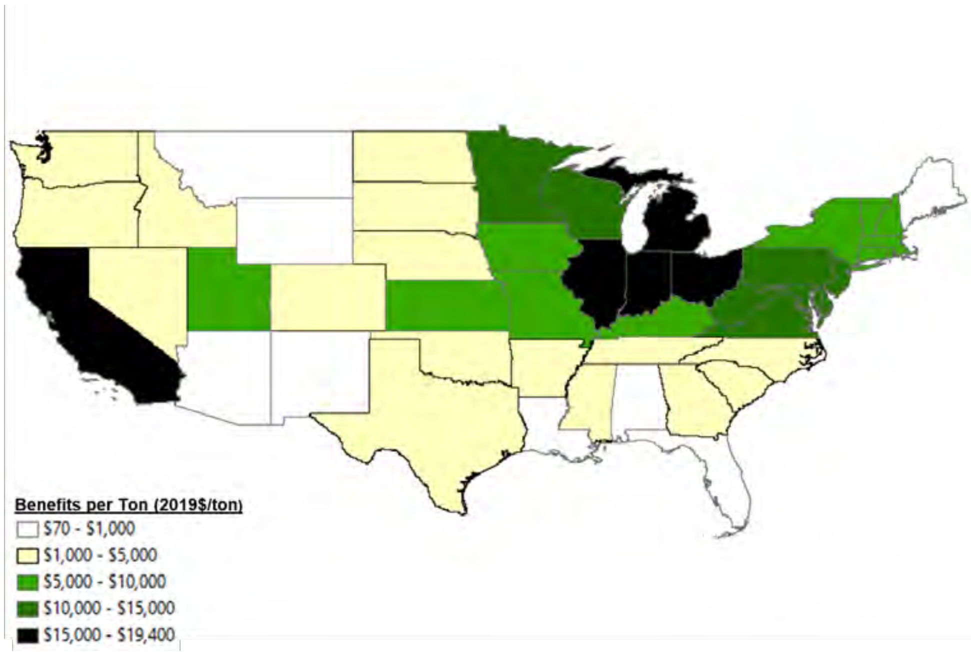


Figure 4: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the Low Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient (2050)

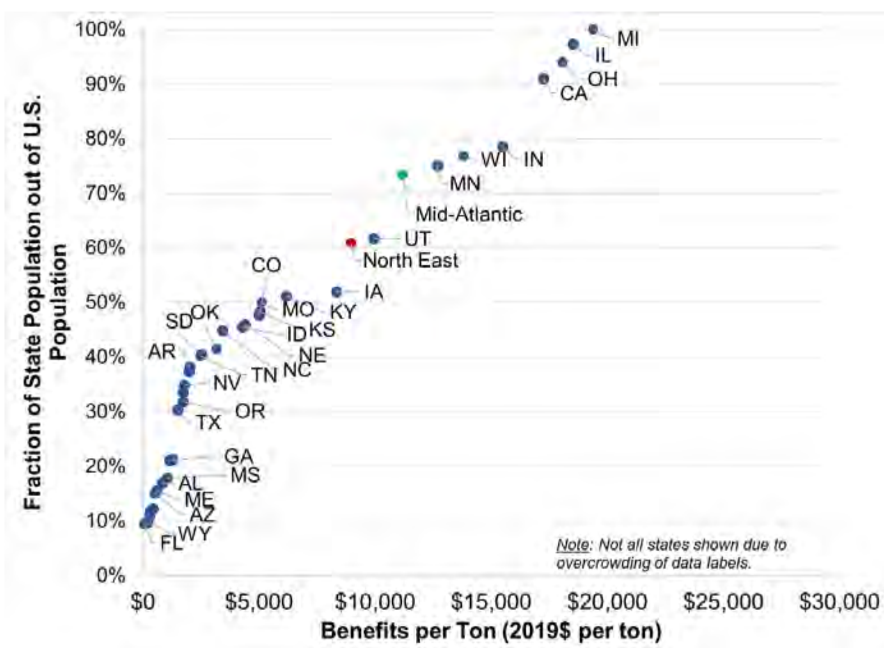


Figure 5: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the High Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient (2050)

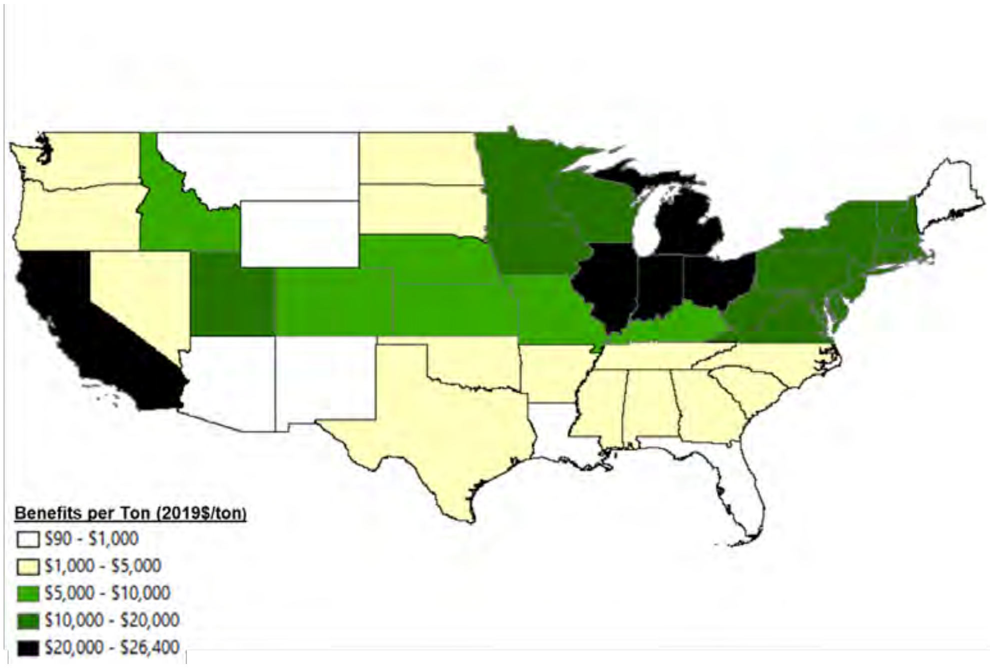


Figure 6: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the High Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient (2050)

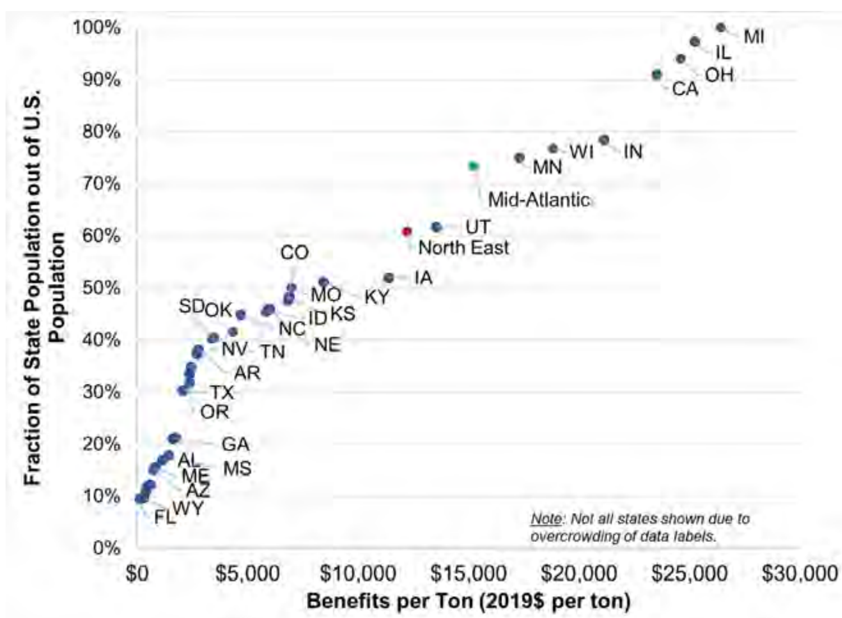


Figure 7: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the Low Di et al. (2017) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

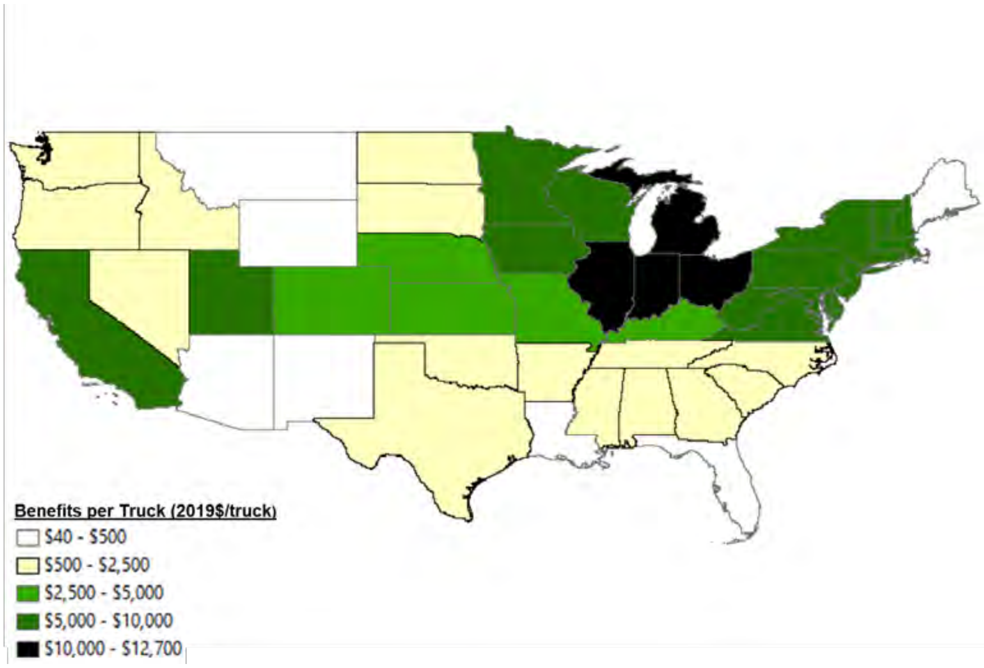


Figure 8: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the Low Di et al. (2017) C-R coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

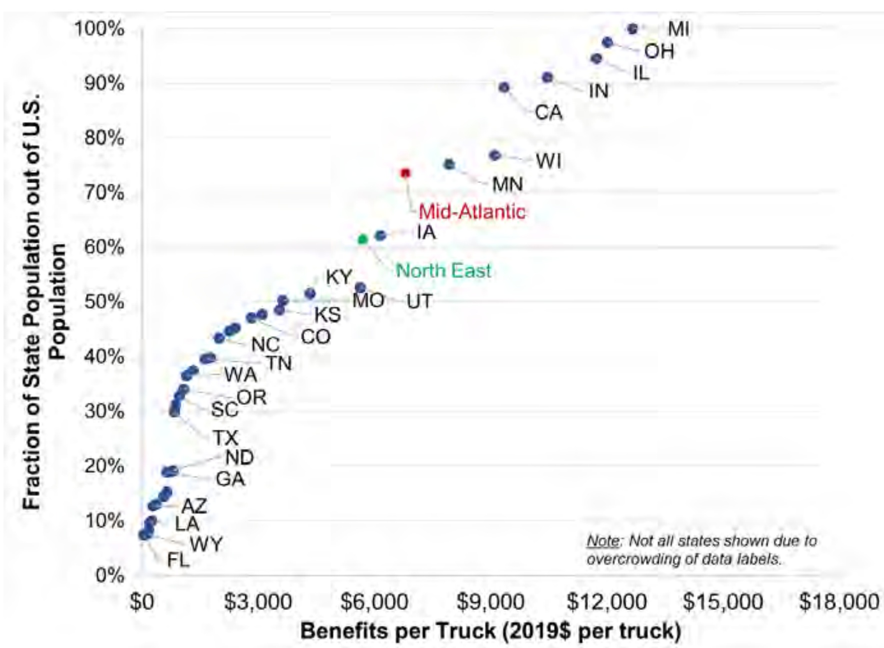


Figure 9: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the High Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

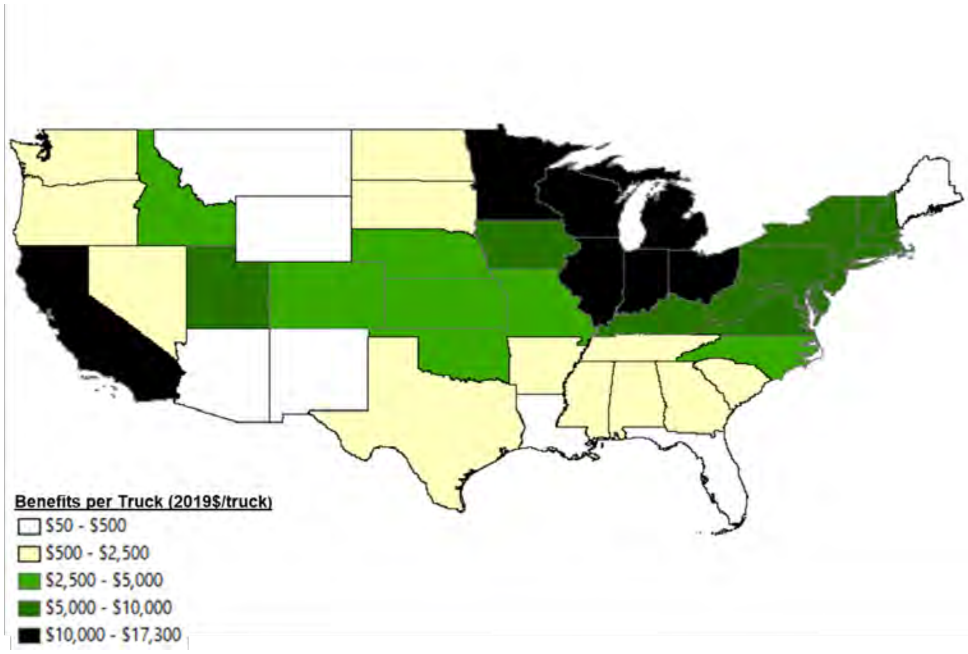
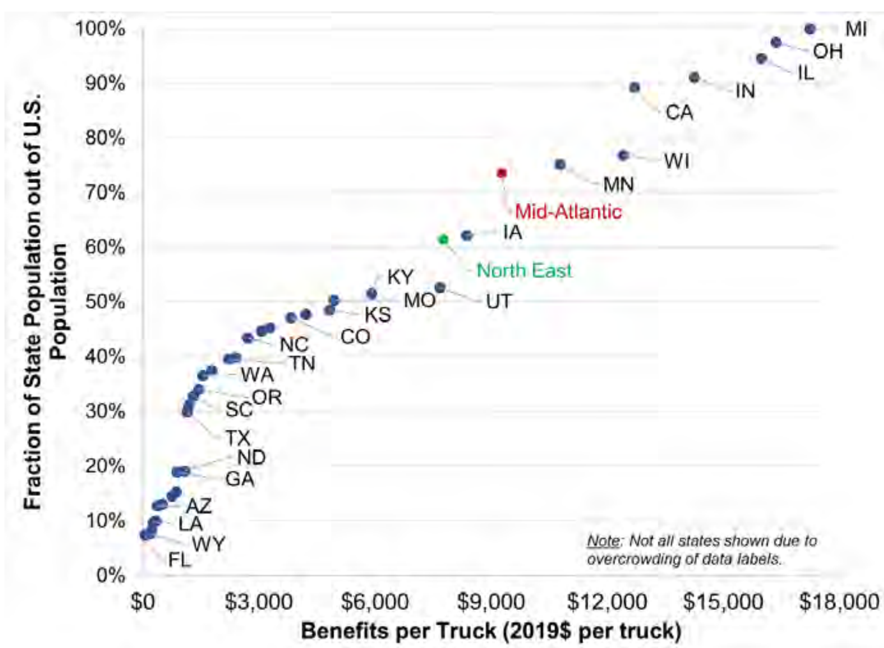


Figure 10: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the High Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate



B. Ozone Calculations

Wolfe *et al.* (2018) does not provide any benefit-per-ton estimates for ozone. Also, there appears to be only one example among EPA's past RIAs that used the "reduced-form" benefit-per-ton methodology for ozone – the RIA for the Clean Power Plan (EPA, 2015a). Because those estimates were based on NO_x reductions from electricity generating units, which have a very different geographic distribution than vehicle emissions, they are not relevant for use in our HDOH benefits scoping analysis. All the other past RIAs we reviewed that contained estimates of ozone-related health benefits had based those estimates on full-scale US-wide air quality modeling of the specific emissions reductions projected for that regulation. One can develop a rough estimate of the average ozone benefit per ton *implied* in those remaining RIAs by dividing the RIA's estimate of total ozone benefits by its estimated tons of NO_x emissions reductions. Of those remaining RIAs, the one that is most relevant to an HDOH NO_x reduction regulation is the RIA for the Tier 3 Light-Duty Vehicle standards from 2014 (EPA, 2014a). We find that the approximate national average ozone benefit per ton implied in that RIA (stated in 2019$) ranges from about $3,800 per ton when using an all-cause mortality C-R relationship from Bell *et al.* (2004) to about $17,300 per ton when using an all-cause C-R relationship from Levy *et al.* (2005). A more relevant but older RIA is that for the prior HDOH NO_x emissions rulemaking (EPA, 2000). Its implied national average ozone benefit per ton was $824 (2019$). That estimate was based on a C-R function for hospital admissions rather than mortality. Clearly there is a wide range, but none of those estimates reflects the Agency's current thinking about ozone-related health risks that could be viewed as a likely basis for ozone benefits calculation in a future RIA. Below we describe how we developed our own reduced-form estimates for ozone benefits, and their implications for per-truck benefits.

EPA's current draft Policy Assessment for ozone (EPA, 2019c) does not provide epidemiology-based risk calculations for any health effect, and it specifically casts doubt on ozone's potential mortality risk. This suggests that a future RIA might not attribute any mortality benefits to ozone reductions. In the spirit of providing a range of estimates, however, we decided to employ a low and a high coefficient for respiratory mortality from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008). This choice reflects the facts that EPA did cite several epidemiological studies addressing respiratory health risks in an appendix of the draft ozone Policy Assessment and that the most recent (2021) health impact functions library in BenMAP also contains several C-R relationships for respiratory health risks; of those cited, Zanobetti and Schwartz provided the clearest option for C-R coefficients specifically for respiratory mortality risk.[17]

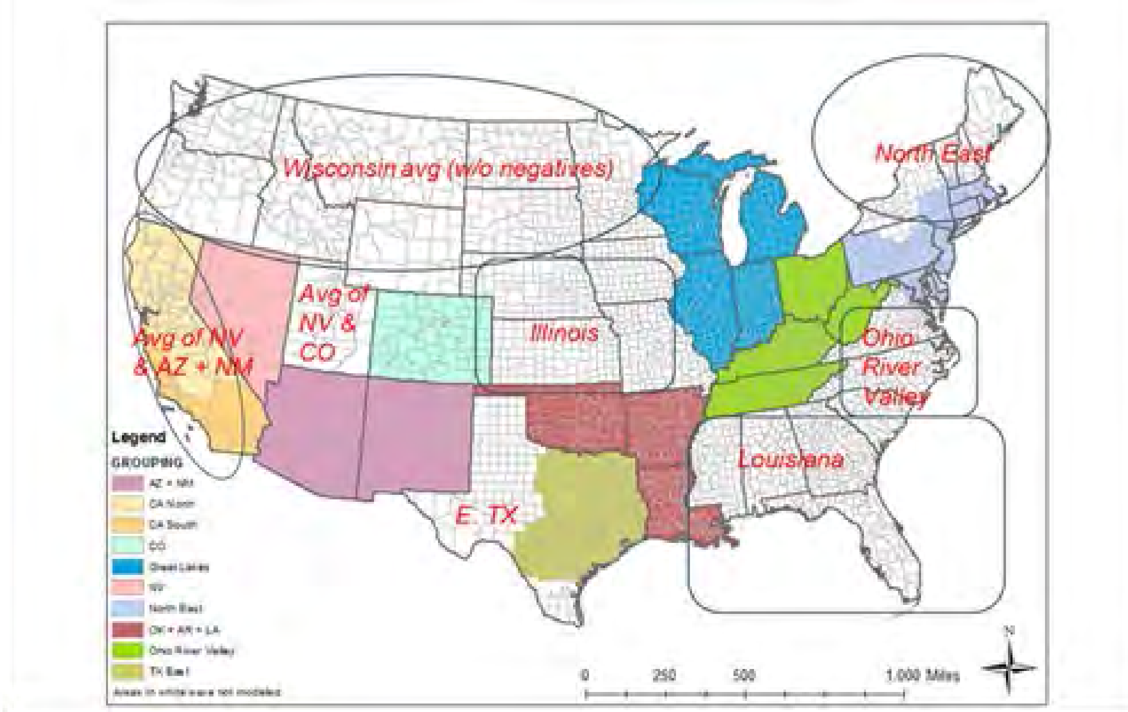
Also challenging to this part of our analysis was a lack of a specific grid of ambient ozone concentrations associated with a specific quantity of tons of NO_x emissions, such as was available for $PM_{2.5}$ from the Wolfe *et al.* study. We instead had to rely on less nationally comprehensive results from prior air quality modeling sensitivity cases that had been prepared for the 2015 Ozone RIA (EPA, 2015b). For that RIA, EPA conducted several sensitivity runs with CAMx for specific regions of the U.S. that the Agency had projected would need to make NO_x reductions to attain an ozone NAAQS down to 65 ppb. Some of those sensitivity runs simulated the ambient ozone impacts of "across-the-board" 50% reductions in anthropogenic NO_x emissions, which thus, at least in part, included mobile source emissions reductions. We consider those specific sensitivity runs to be the most relevant for our analysis. They had been run for eight U.S. regions, identified by the colored areas (excluding the two in California) in Figure 11, which is

[17] For the low end of the range, we employ a low C-R coefficient for respiratory mortality of 0.00054, based on a relative risk of 1.0054 per 10 ppb change in 8-hr ozone from the 0-day lag model. For the high end of the range, we employ a low C-R coefficient for respiratory mortality of 0.00082, based on a relative risk of 1.0083 per 10 ppb change in 8-hr ozone from the 0-3 day lag model. Both these relative risk estimates are obtained from Table 1 of the Zanobetti and Schwartz study (p. 186).

copied from EPA (2015b).[18] The outputs of those sensitivity runs that were reported in a technical support document spreadsheet (EPA, 2015c) were ozone design values at each existing monitor across the U.S. for the base case and for each of the sensitivity cases and the NO_x emissions changes between the two cases. Following guidance in that document, we used those outputs to calculate "ozone response factors" for each of the sensitivity cases by dividing the projected change in the ozone design value at each monitor across the U.S. by the tons of NO_x emissions reduction assumed for that case.

Figure 11: Basis for Estimating Ozone Response Factors for Each State

(Source: EPA (2015b), Figure 2-2, with red font text added by NERA, as explained in text.)



Note: For northern states west of WI, "Wisconsin avg (w/o negatives)" means that monitors in WI with a negative response factor were not included in the average estimated for these states. Negative values imply local ozone formation is VOC-limited, which does occur in parts of WI (near the lake), but which we assume does not occur in northern states west of WI.

For each state where emissions were reduced in one of the eight relevant sensitivity runs, we extracted the ozone response factors for all the monitors in that state and adopted the simple average of those values as our analysis's assumption for that state's change in ambient ozone due to a ton of NO_x emitted by HDOH trucks in that state.

Although EPA's data provided response factors for all monitors throughout the entire U.S., we did not use response factor data for monitors that were not within the region for which emissions had been cut.[19] For areas of the U.S. that were not included in any of EPA's sensitivity cases (*i.e.*, the white areas in Figure 11), we adopted an average ozone response factor from one of the modeled regions, selecting a region that we judged to have relatively similar ozone forming attributes (*e.g.*, temperature, sunlight, *etc.*). For

[18] None of the sensitivity cases run for the two California regions involved the 50% across-the-board NO_x reductions that we considered relevant for our analysis.

[19] We did confirm that response factors for monitors outside of the region of the simulated emissions reductions were generally very much smaller than those for monitors within the region.

example, for Missouri, we used an ozone response factor (*i.e.*, the average ppb change in Missouri per ton of NO_x emitted in Missouri) that was the same as EPA's modeling indicated for Illinois. The red text on Figure 11 identifies the assignments we made for each of those areas that were not included in one of EPA's sensitivity cases.[20] The state-specific values of our resulting set of ozone response factors are provided in Appendix D.

We multiplied our state-specific ozone response factors by the state-specific NO_x emission reductions that we also estimated (as described in Section IV, and reported in Appendix A) to obtain rough estimates of projected changes in ozone design values expected to occur in each state with the implementation of the hypothetical tighter HDOH NO_x standard. We further assumed that changes in average seasonal ozone concentrations would be equal to the estimated changes in design values that was the basis of our estimates of ozone response factors.[21] Using BenMAP, we applied those estimates of absolute changes in ambient ozone to the baseline ozone levels in every 12-km grid cell in each respective state to compute ozone benefit-per-ton estimates. As noted above, we used two C-R relationships for acute respiratory mortality risk during the summer months (June – August) estimated by a multi-city study and reported in Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008).[22] Those calculations were carried out for the U.S. and by state for 2030, 2040, and 2050. The benefit-per-ton estimates obtained for the U.S. and by state are provided in Appendix B, with the year-2050 estimates summarized below.

Our estimate of the national average ozone benefit per ton for 2050 computed using the low C-R relationship from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study is $926 per ton (2019$).[23] Figure 12 and Figure 13 present the state-specific results, which show California far higher than any other state: about $5,250 per ton –nearly 6 times the U.S. average. If California is removed from the data, the average for the remaining 47 states is about $430 per ton. Using the high C-R relationship from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study, we obtain a national average ozone benefit per ton estimate for 2050 of $1,420 per ton (2019$). Figure 14 and Figure 15 present the state-specific results, obtained using the high C-R relationship. The estimate for California is about $8,050 per ton while for the average for the remaining 47 states (excluding California) is about $660 per ton.

Figure 16 and Figure 17 graph the *per-truck* benefit estimates obtained using the low C-R relationship from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study when applying a 3% discount rate. The national average ozone benefit-per-truck estimate is $530 per truck (2019$). California's estimate is $2,920 per truck, while the average for Rest of U.S. is $250 per truck. Figure 17 and Figure 18 graph the *per-truck* benefit estimates obtained using the high C-R relationship from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study when

---

[20] Because the sensitivity cases for California were not appropriate for our analysis needs, we made an assignment for California too, as identified in red font in the figure.

[21] We surmise that this assumption causes our analysis to overstate the projected changes in ozone in most locations, as it is quite likely that absolute changes in average ozone will be smaller than absolute changes in the highest levels of ozone. If so, this also means that our benefit-per-truck estimates for ozone will be overstated. As those estimates have turned out quite small even if they may be overstated due to this assumption, we have not attempted to further refine the assumption or to conduct sensitivity analyses for it.

[22] Consistent with EPA's methods for estimating risk from ozone exposures measured only during ozone-season months, our benefits calculations are for June through August. An adjustment factor of 0.25 was applied to BenMAP's year-round counts of avoided respiratory mortality. This factor reflects the fraction of the days in the year covered by those months.

[23] This is low compared to the ozone benefit-per-ton values implied in the Tier 3 Light-Duty Vehicle Standards RIA (EPA, 2014a). The primary reason for the large reduction is that our benefits calculations are for respiratory mortality only, whereas the 2014 RIA used C-R relationships for all-cause mortality, which the Agency now views as not likely causal. We also suspect (but cannot confirm) that the 2014 RIA applied a seasonal C-R relationship to mortality risk across the entire year. The Agency did not make such an extrapolation in its Health Exposure and Risk Assessment for that ozone NAAQS review (EPA 2014b).

applying a 3% discount rate. We obtain the national average ozone benefit-per-truck estimate to be $810 per truck (2019$). The estimate for California is obtained to be $4,480 per truck while the average for the Rest of the U.S. is obtained to be $390 per truck.

The corresponding maps and distributions for the ozone benefit-per-truck estimates computed using a 7% discount rate are presented in Appendix C. For each state, those benefits estimates are about 25% lower than their respective 3% discount rate estimates, with the geographical variations much the same as presented in the figures below.

Figure 12: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the Low Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient (2050)

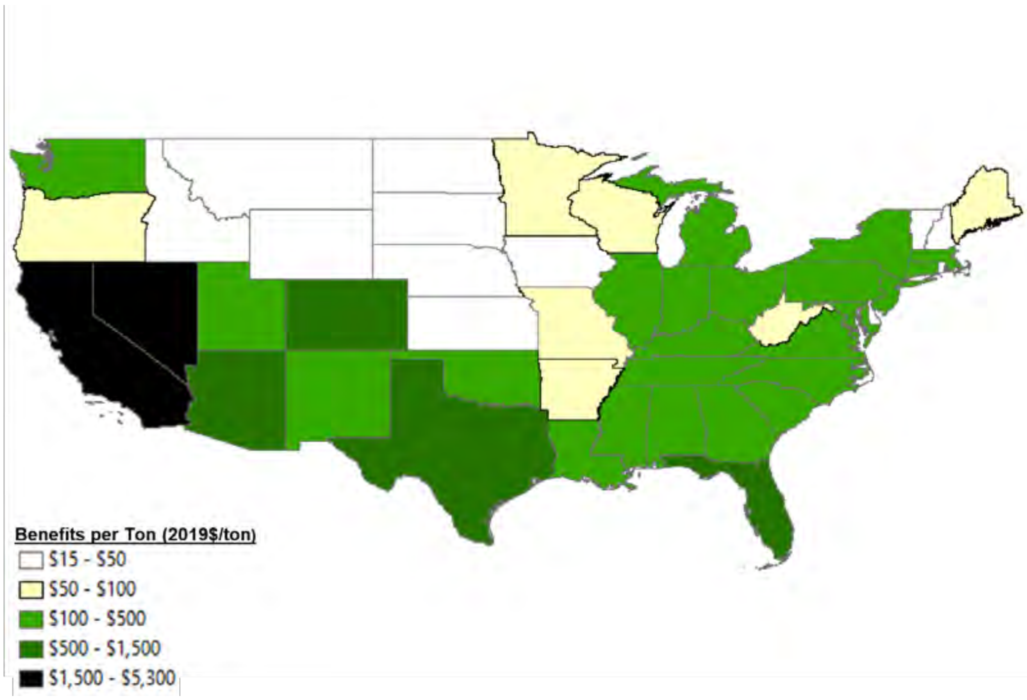


Figure 13: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the Low Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient (2050)

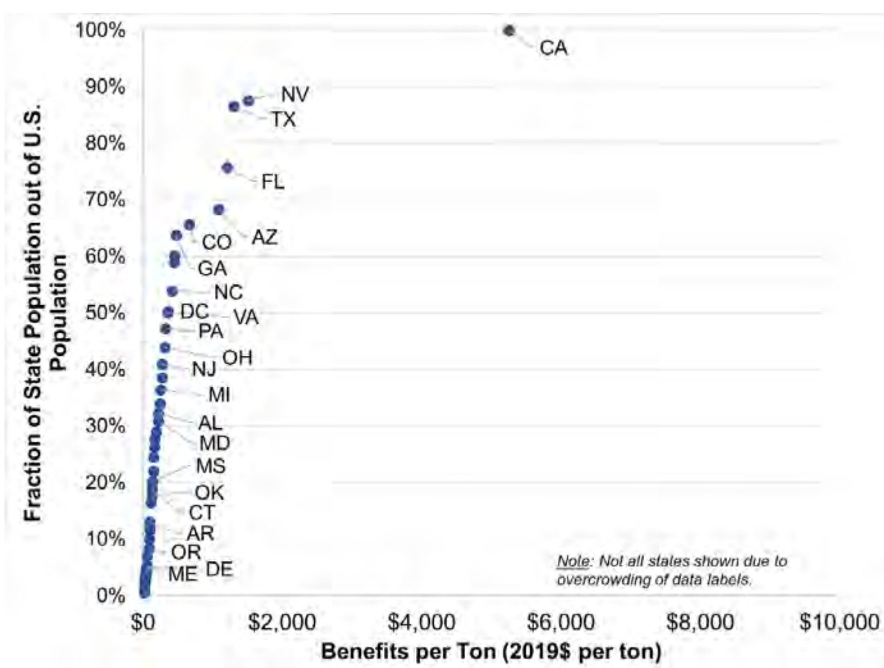


Figure 14: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the High Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient (2050)

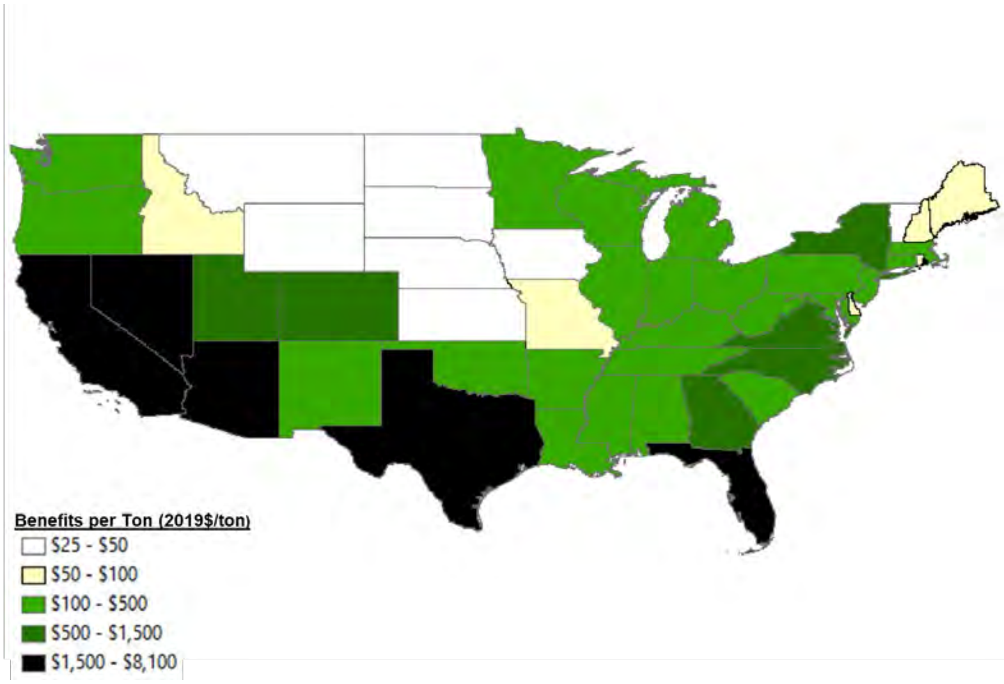


Figure 15: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the High Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient (2050)

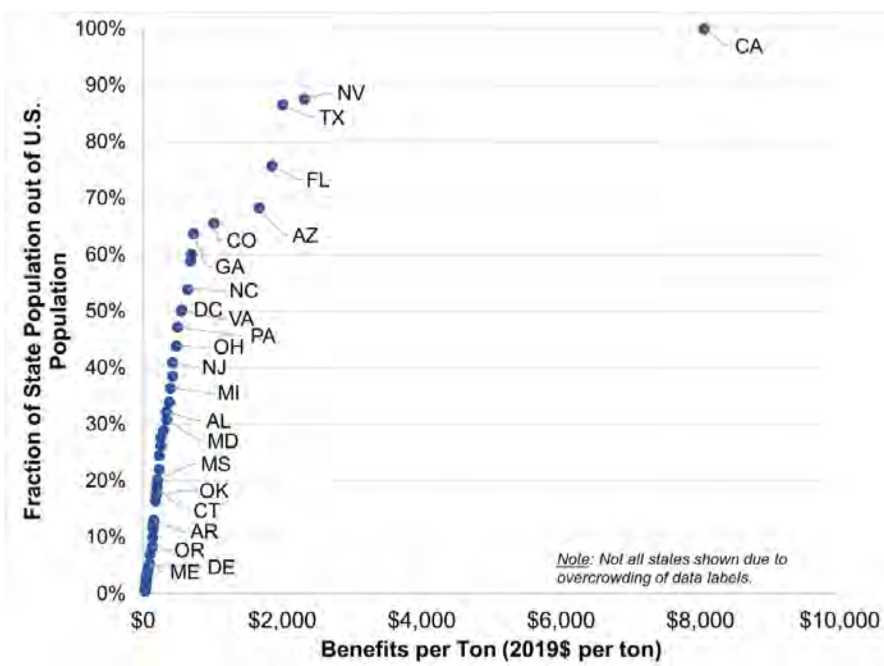


Figure 16: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the Low Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

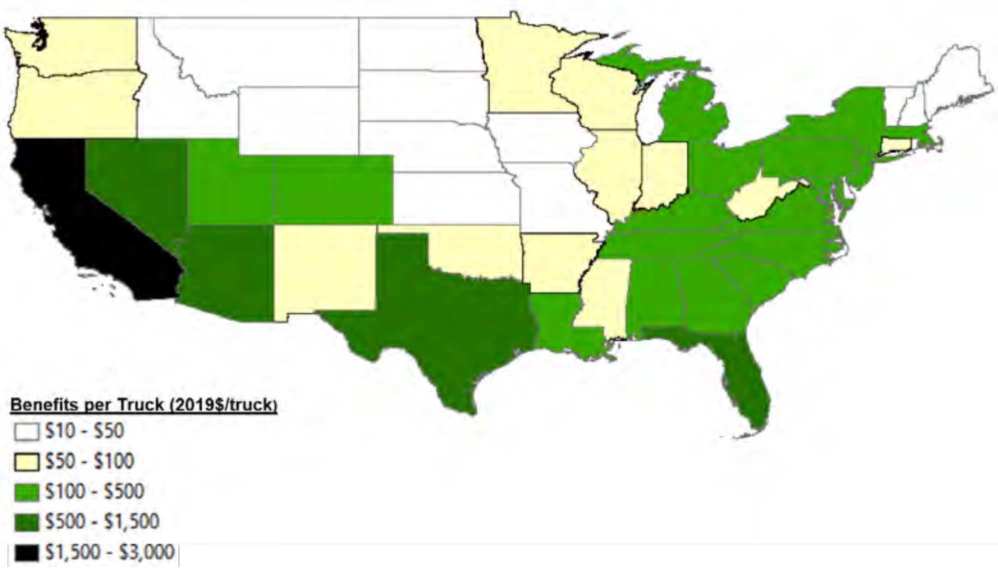


Figure 17: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the Low Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

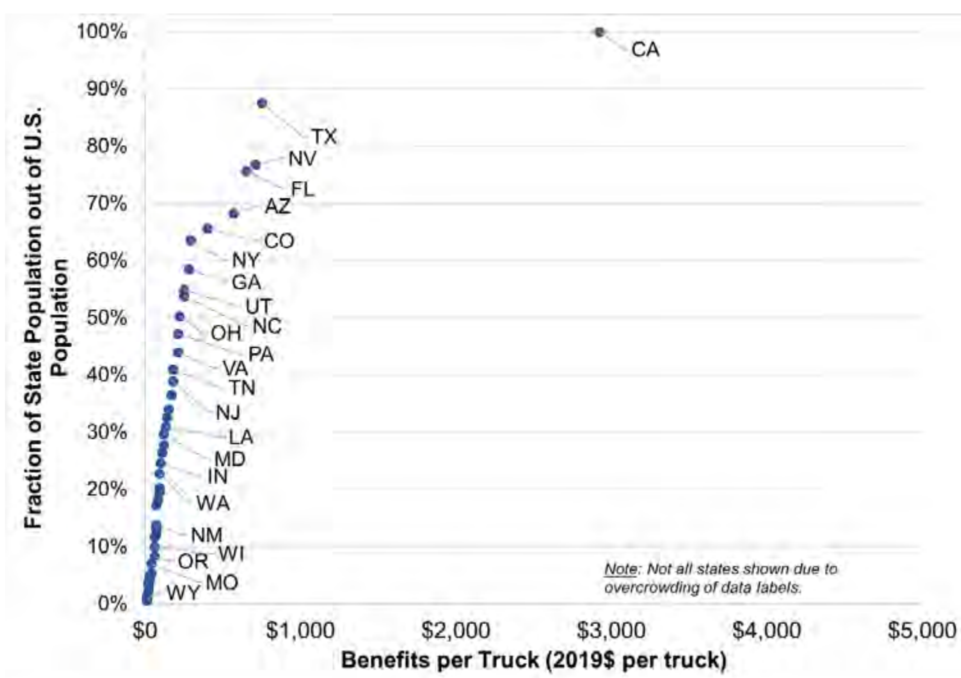


Figure 18: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the High Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

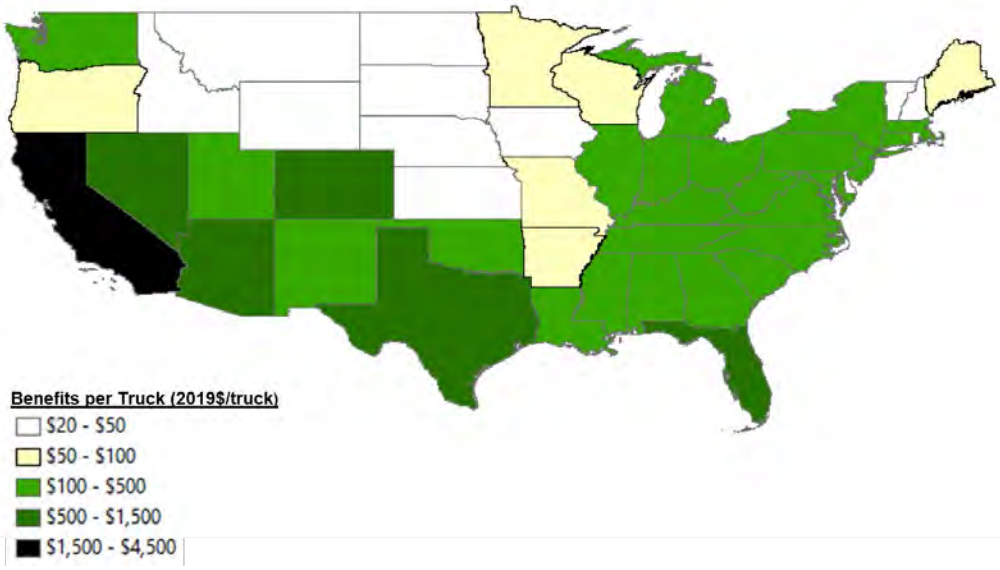
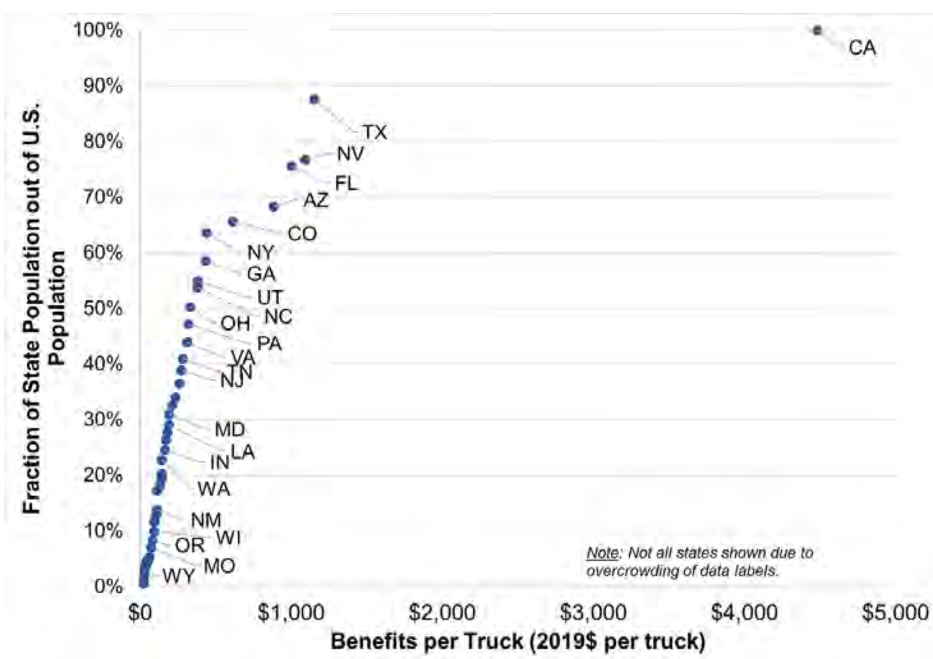


Figure 19: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the High Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate



VI. Benefit-per-Truck Estimates with Varying Confidence Levels

An important input that drives the benefit-per-ton estimates and thus the benefit-per-truck estimates is the C-R coefficient, which is an assumption about the increase in health risk per unit change in ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ concentration. That assumption is usually based on a statistically derived association reported in one of many existing epidemiological papers. There are significant scientific uncertainties introduced when using these statistical associations to predict risks under different population and air quality conditions than those analyzed in the papers, since it involves extrapolation outside the range of observed exposures. The accompanying Summary Report of our analysis provides a detailed explanation of this concern with extrapolation in benefits analyses.[24] It also discusses an approach to quantify the sensitivity of benefits estimates to various amounts of limitations on the amount of extrapolation allowed in their computation, which we have applied to the benefit-per-truck estimates of our scoping analysis.

We provide alternative estimates of benefits per truck associated with varying levels of extrapolation-related confidence. Estimates at the "more confident" end of the spectrum exclude benefits calculated to occur in areas with projected baseline concentrations below the 25th percentile of the range of observations in the original C-R estimation data. Estimates at the "less confident" end of the spectrum make no exclusions at all, allowing extrapolation of the C-R relationship even where projected baseline concentrations are lower than the lowest measured level (LML) in the original epidemiological study.[25] Estimates that fall between these two ends of the spectrum exclude benefits that are in areas with projected baseline concentrations that are below percentile levels lower than the 25th percentile of the pollutant observations in the original study (such as the 1st, 5th, 10th percentiles of the original study's observed exposure levels). Thus, we create a sliding scale of per-truck benefits estimates with increasing levels of qualitative confidence.[26]

To apply this method, two sets of data are needed. First, the relevant baseline concentrations associated with the regulation's benefits, C_b, must be identified. Second, the concentrations associated with each selected population-weighted percentile p in the original epidemiological study must be obtained. These values are denoted C_p, which we apply for p=0, 1st, 5th, 10th, and 25th percentiles. The estimated benefits are placed into bins according to the baseline concentration level, C_b, from which they have been computed. Total benefits associated with each percentile level p are then recomputed by summing up benefits in only those bins with baseline concentrations $C_b \geq C_p$. This results in gradually declining benefits-per-ton estimates as the percentile cut-off p rises – implying greater qualitative confidence that the benefits included in the computation are not the result of speculative extrapolation outside of the range of observed exposures.

An appropriate set of baseline exposures would be those projected to be in effect during the time period when the new regulation is taking effect. For our analysis, that would be from 2027 through 2057. The most relevant air quality projections usable in BenMAP that we could identify in the public domain are those prepared for the RIA for finalizing the repeal of the Clean Power Plan (EPA, 2019a), which include projected $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone levels nationally for the years 2025, 2030, and 2035. We obtained those BenMAP air quality grids from EPA. We chose to use the 2035 projections for our analysis, as most of

---

[24] See Section IV of that Summary Report.

[25] The Agency uses the acronym LML to denote the 0th percentile of the distribution of exposures in the original study.

[26] The values along this scale bear no relationship to statistical measures of significance or confidence intervals; nor do the ranges provided within each segment of the scale, which reflect only high and low point estimates of the C-R relationship from different estimation methods.

the per-truck benefits occur in the years 2027 through 2040, although about 20% do occur after 2040, when baseline exposures will probably be lower still.

For each of the C-R relationships that we use in our scoping analysis, we obtained the concentrations associated with each percentile (*i.e.*, the C_p values) from the respective original study. We use the population-weighted exposure distribution from Di *et al.* (2017) to develop the values of C_p for our low and high$PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates, and we use the distribution of ozone exposures in the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study to develop confidence-weighting adjustments for our low and high ozone benefit-per-truck estimates. The percentiles in the Di *et al.* study are available in supplemental materials to the original paper but are more precisely listed in a $PM_{2.5}$ docket entry (EPA, 2019b). We use information on the distribution of city-specific average ozone concentrations reported in Table 2 of the online supplement to Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study.

For the two epidemiological studies that we have relied upon, Tables 1 through 4 below identify (in the first row) the ambient concentration levels (C_p values) for each of the above percentile cut-off levels that we have used to explore sensitivities to extrapolation-related confidence weighting. The second row of each table identifies the percentage of the respective study's total avoided premature statistical deaths that lie *within* each alternative confidence range. (These sum to 100% across the row.) The last two rows of each table report the benefit-per-truck values associated with each confidence level when applying, respectively, a 3% and 7% discount rate to the present value calculation. The first column in each table reports the national average estimates unadjusted for confidence (which we reported in the previous section), while the values in the columns to the right show the estimates that have increasingly higher confidence, up to the point where only benefits in areas with exposures at or above the 25th percentile of the original epidemiological study are included.

Table 1 and 2 present the $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using low and high C-R coefficients from Di *et al.* (2017). It shows that about 14% of the benefits are projected to occur in locations that have exposures greater than the 25th percentile of all the exposures in the epidemiological study. As shown in Table 1, the unadjusted estimate of \$4,650 per truck (obtained using the low C-R coefficient) that was reported in the prior section of this report declines to \$650 per truck at the "more confident" end of the spectrum.[27] If we were to use the 10th percentile as a less conservative confidence cut-off, the associated benefit-per-truck estimate would be \$2,670 with about 57% of the benefits projected to occur in locations that have exposures greater than the 10th percentile of all the study exposures.[28] As shown in Table 2, the unadjusted estimate of \$6,340 per truck (obtained using the high C-R coefficient), declines to \$890 per truck at the "more confident" end of the spectrum. At the 10th percentile confidence cut-off, the benefit-per-truck estimate is \$3,640 per truck. As before, the estimates computed using a 7% discount rate are about 25% lower than the respective 3% discount rate estimates.

Table 3 and 4 present the ozone benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using low and high C-R coefficients from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study. The pattern observed in the drop-off of the benefit-per-truck estimates is significantly different from that for $PM_{2.5}$. As shown in Table 3, the unadjusted estimate of \$530 per truck (obtained using the low C-R coefficient) remains unchanged through the 5th percentile confidence cut-off because almost none of the U.S. is projected to have ozone

---

27 The benefit-per-truck estimate of \$650 is calculated by multiplying the unadjusted estimate by the fraction of benefits that can be attributed to locations with exposures greater than the 25th percentile of the study exposures: 14%*\$4,650.

28 57% is computed as the sum of the percentages of the total deaths that can be attributed to locations with exposures greater than the 25th percentile of the study exposures (*i.e.*, the sum of the last two columns, 43%+14%). This sum is then multiplied by the unadjusted estimate (*i.e.*, 57%*\$4,650) to obtain the 10th percentile confidence-weighted estimate of \$2,670.

concentrations below 23.4 ppb in our baseline air quality grid, even though Zanobetti and Schwartz data indicate that about 5% of the cities in their study had lower average ozone levels.[29] The confidence-weighted ozone benefit estimate declines to $250 per truck at the highest confidence end of the spectrum with 47% of our estimated ozone benefits projected to occur in locations with exposures above the 25th percentile of all the cities observed in the original Zanobetti and Schwartz study. As shown in Table 4, the unadjusted estimate of $810 per truck (obtained using the low C-R coefficient), declines to $380 per truck at the highest confidence end of the spectrum. As before, the estimates computed using a 7% discount rate are about 25% lower than the respective 3% discount rate estimates.

[29] We have no explanation for such a discrepancy at this time, which seems surprising given that our estimates of baseline exposure are more disaggregated than those of Zanobetti and Schwartz's observations (12-km grid resolution *vs*. city-wide averages) and they occur later in time (2035 *vs*. 1989-2000) when tighter ozone standards will be in place.

Table 1: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and National $PM_{2.5}$ Benefits per Truck (2019$) by Confidence Level Using the Low C-R Coefficient from the Di *et al.* (2017) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<0.02)	LML to 1st Percentile (≥0.02 & <3)	1st to 5th Percentile (≥3 & <6.2)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥6.2 & <7.3)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥7.3 & <9.1)	25th Percentile & Above (≥9.1)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
National	0%	0%	15%	27%	43%	14%
Benefit per Truck (2019$)						
3% Discount Rate	$4,650	$4,650	$4,650	$3,930	$2,670	$650
7% Discount Rate	$3,460	$3,460	$3,460	$2,930	$1,980	$490

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 2: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and National $PM_{2.5}$ Benefits per Truck (2019$) by Confidence Level Using the High C-R Coefficient from the Di *et al.* (2017) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<0.02)	LML to 1st Percentile (≥0.02 & <3)	1st to 5th Percentile (≥3 & <6.2)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥6.2 & <7.3)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥7.3 & <9.1)	25th Percentile & Above (≥9.1)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
National	0%	0%	15%	27%	43%	14%
Benefit per Truck (2019$)						
3% Discount Rate	$6,340	$6,340	$6,340	$5,360	$3,640	$890
7% Discount Rate	$4,710	$4,710	$4,710	$3,980	$2,700	$660

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 3: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and National Ozone Benefits per Truck (2019$) by Confidence Level Using the Low C-R Coefficient from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<15.1)	LML to 1st Percentile (=15.1)	1st to 5th Percentile (>15.1 & <23.4)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥23.4 & <35.6)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥35.6 & <44.0)	25th Percentile & Above (≥44.0)
			Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)			
National	0%	0%	0%	17%	36%	47%
			Benefit per Truck (2019$)			
3% Discount Rate	$530	$530	$530	$530	$440	$250
7% Discount Rate	$390	$390	$390	$390	$320	$180

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed ozone concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 4: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and National Ozone Benefits per Truck (2019$) by Confidence Level Using the High C-R Coefficient from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<15.1)	LML to 1st Percentile (=15.1)	1st to 5th Percentile (>15.1 & <23.4)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥23.4 & <35.6)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥35.6 & <44.0)	25th Percentile & Above (≥44.0)
			Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)			
National	0%	0%	0%	17%	36%	47%
			Benefit per Truck (2019$)			
3% Discount Rate	$810	$810	$810	$810	$670	$380
7% Discount Rate	$590	$590	$590	$590	$490	$280

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed ozone concentration in the original epidemiological study

As illustrated previously, significant differences exist between the projected concentrations in California and the Rest of U.S., which points to the existence of different patterns in the decline of the benefit-per-truck estimates moving from the "less confident" to the "more confident" end of the benefits estimates scale.[30] Table 5 through 8 present the benefit-per-truck estimates separately for California and Rest of the U.S. in the same format as that presented above for the national estimates. These tables show that California benefit-per-truck estimates decrease at a slower rate than the Rest of the U.S estimates do, which further widens the significant disparities that were noted in the unadjusted estimates in the prior section.

Table 5 and 6 present the $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using low and high C-R coefficients from the Di *et al.* (2017) study for these two regions. As shown in Table 5, the unadjusted estimate using a 3% discount rate (obtained using the low Di *et al.* (2017) C-R coefficient) declines from $9,330 to $5,570 per truck for California, while it declines from $4,260 to $180 per truck for the Rest of the U.S. While the estimates for California are about 2 times higher than those for the Rest of the U.S. at the "less confident" end of the spectrum, they are 30 times higher at the "more confident" end. About 60% of the benefits in California are projected to occur in locations with baseline concentrations greater than the 25th percentile of the original study; in contrast, the corresponding fraction for benefits estimates across the Rest of the U.S. is about 4%. As shown in Table 6, the unadjusted estimate using a 3% discount rate (obtained using the high Di *et al.* (2017) C-R coefficient) declines from $12,700 to $7,580 per truck for California, while it declines from $5,810 to $250 per truck for the Rest of the U.S. The relationship between the California and the Rest of the U.S. estimates are similar to those obtained using the low C-R coefficient.

Table 7 and 8 present the ozone benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using low and high C-R coefficients from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study for the two regions. The unadjusted estimate using a 3% discount rate (obtained using the low Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R coefficient) declines from $2,920 to $1,690 per truck for California, while it declines from $250 to $80 per truck for the Rest of the U.S. The confidence unadjusted estimate using a 3% discount rate (obtained using the high Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R coefficient) declines from $4,480 to $2,600 per truck for California, while it declines from $390 to $130 per truck for the Rest of the U.S. Compared to the $PM_{2.5}$ estimates, a larger disparity in the estimates for the two regions is observed at the "less confident" end of the spectrum. That is, the California benefit-per-truck estimates are about 12 times higher than those for the Rest of the U.S. before confidence-weighting and are about 21 times higher at the other end of the confidence-weighting spectrum.

Although this finding that California has substantially higher benefits per truck could be used to justify a tighter standard for California trucks than for the rest of the U.S., it would be inappropriate to use the higher California-specific benefits estimates in a benefit-cost analysis of a standard that would be applied to other states.

[30] The Rest of U.S. region includes all states across the conterminous U.S. except for California.

Table 5: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and $PM_{2.5}$ Benefits per Truck (2019$) for California and Rest of U.S. by Confidence Level Using the Low C-R Coefficient from the Di *et al.* (2017) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<0.02)	LML to 1st Percentile (≥0.02 & <3)	1st to 5th Percentile (≥3 & <6.2)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥6.2 & <7.3)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥7.3 & <9.1)	25th Percentile & Above (≥9.1)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
California	0%	0%	5%	11%	25%	60%
Rest of U.S.	0%	0%	18%	31%	47%	4%
Benefit per Truck (2019$)						
3% Discount Rate						
California	$9,330	$9,330	$9,330	$8,870	$7,880	$5,570
Rest of U.S.	$4,260	$4,260	$4,260	$3,510	$2,190	$180
7% Discount Rate						
California	$6,820	$6,820	$6,820	$6,490	$5,760	$4,070
Rest of U.S.	$3,180	$3,180	$3,180	$2,620	$1,640	$130

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 6: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and $PM_{2.5}$ Benefits per Truck (2019$) for California and Rest of U.S. by Confidence Level Using the High C-R Coefficient from the Di *et al.* (2017) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<0.02)	LML to 1st Percentile (≥0.02 & <3)	1st to 5th Percentile (≥3 & <6.2)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥6.2 & <7.3)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥7.3 & <9.1)	25th Percentile & Above (≥9.1)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
California	0%	0%	5%	11%	25%	60%
Rest of U.S.	0%	0%	18%	31%	47%	4%
Benefit per Truck (2019$)						
3% Discount Rate						
California	$12,700	$12,700	$12,700	$12,080	$10,730	$7,580
Rest of U.S.	$5,810	$5,810	$5,810	$4,780	$2,990	$250
7% Discount Rate						
California	$9,290	$9,290	$9,290	$8,840	$7,850	$5,550
Rest of U.S.	$4,330	$4,330	$4,330	$3,560	$2,230	$180

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 7: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and Ozone Benefits per Truck (2019$) for California and Rest of U.S. by Confidence Level Using the Low C-R Coefficient from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<15.1)	LML to 1st Percentile (=15.1)	1st to 5th Percentile (>15.1 & <23.4)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥23.4 & <35.6)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥35.6 & <44.0)	25th Percentile & Above (≥44.0)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
California	0%	0%	0%	12%	30%	58%
Rest of U.S.	0%	0%	0%	24%	44%	32%
Benefit per Truck (2019$)						
3% Discount Rate						
California	$2,920	$2,920	$2,920	$2,920	$2,560	$1,690
Rest of U.S.	$250	$250	$250	$250	$190	$80
7% Discount Rate						
California	$2,140	$2,140	$2,140	$2,140	$1,870	$1,240
Rest of U.S.	$190	$190	$190	$190	$150	$60

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed ozone concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 8: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and Ozone Benefits per Truck (2019$) for California and Rest of U.S. by Confidence Level Using the High C-R Coefficient from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<15.1)	LML to 1st Percentile (=15.1)	1st to 5th Percentile (>15.1 & <23.4)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥23.4 & <35.6)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥35.6 & <44.0)	25th Percentile & Above (≥44.0)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
California	0%	0%	0%	12%	30%	58%
Rest of U.S.	0%	0%	0%	24%	44%	32%
Benefit per Truck (2019$)						
3% Discount Rate						
California	$4,480	$4,480	$4,480	$4,480	$3,920	$2,600
Rest of U.S.	$390	$390	$390	$390	$300	$130
7% Discount Rate						
California	$3,280	$3,280	$3,280	$3,280	$2,870	$1,900
Rest of U.S.	$290	$290	$290	$290	$220	$90

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed ozone concentration in the original epidemiological study

VII. References

Di, Q; Wang, Y; Zanobetti, A; Wang, Y; Koutrakis, P; Choirat, C; Dominici, F; Schwartz, J. 2017. Air pollution and mortality in the Medicare population. *New England Journal of Medicine* 376(26):2513-2522.

EPA. 2000. *Regulatory impact analysis: Heavy-duty engine and vehicle standards and highway diesel fuel sulfur control requirements*, EPA420-R-00-026, December.

EPA. 2004. *Advisory Council on Clean Air Compliance Analysis response to agency request on cessation lag*, EPA-COUNCIL-LTR-05-001, December.

EPA. 2014a. *Control of air pollution from motor vehicles: Tier 3 motor vehicle emission and fuel standards final rule, regulatory impact analysis*, EPA-420-R-14-005, March.

EPA. 2014b. *Health risk and exposure assessment for ozone, final report*, EPA-452/R-14-004a, August.

EPA. 2015a. *Regulatory impact analysis for the Clean Power Plan final rule*, EPA-452/R-15-003, August.

EPA. 2015b. *Regulatory impact analysis of the final revisions to the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for ground-level ozone*, EPA-452/R-15-007, September.

EPA. 2015c. "Copy of docket data final RIA v2." Docket # EPA-HQ-OAR-2013-0169-0056, posted October 7.

EPA. 2021. *Population and activity of on-road vehicles in MOVES3*, EPA-420-R-21-012, April.

EPA. 2019a. *Regulatory impact analysis for the repeal of the Clean Power Plan, and the emission guidelines for greenhouse gas emissions from existing electric utility generating units*, EPA-452/R-19-003, June.

EPA. 2019b. "Email from Scott Jenkins, EPA, to Benjamin Sabath and Francesca Dominici. Re: question about PM2.5 estimates in Di et al. (2017) studies and data file attachment. May 8, 2019." Docket # EPA-HQ-OAR-2015-0072-0022, posted September 11.

EPA. 2019c. *Policy assessment for the review of the ozone national ambient air quality standards, external review draft*, EPA-452/P-19-002, October.

EPA. 2020. *Policy assessment for the review of the national ambient air quality standards for particulate matter*, EPA-452/R-20-002, January.

Krewski, D; Jerrett, M; Burnett, RT; Ma, R; Hughes, E; Shi, Y; Turner, MC; Pope, CA, III; Thurston, G; Calle, EE; Thun, MJ; Beckerman, B; Deluca, P; Finkelstein, N; Ito, K; Moore, DK; Newbold, KB; Ramsay, T; Ross, Z; Shin, H; Tempalski, B. 2009. *Extended follow-up and spatial analysis of the American Cancer Society study linking particulate air pollution and mortality*. Research Report 140. Health Effects Institute. Boston, MA.

Lepeule, J; Laden, F; Dockery, D; Schwartz, J. 2012. Chronic exposure to fine particles and mortality: an extended follow-up of the Harvard Six Cities study from 1974 to 2009. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 120(7):965.

Wolfe, P; Davidson K; Fulcher, C; Fann, N; Zawacki, M; Baker, K. 2018. Monetized health benefits attributable to mobile source emission reductions across the United States in 2025. *Science of the Total Environment* 650:2490-2498.

Zanobetti, A; Schwartz, J. 2008. Mortality displacement in the association of ozone with mortality: an analysis of 48 cities in the United States. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 177:184-189.

Appendix A: Estimated Total NO_x Emissions Reductions Including All Model Years, by State

	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044
U.S.	39,268	79,207	119,691	161,341	212,912	262,076	309,543	354,311	395,691	433,610	468,668	500,585	528,674	553,267	574,503	592,753	608,024	623,081
Alabama	781	1,575	2,380	3,208	4,234	5,212	6,156	7,047	7,869	8,623	9,320	9,954	10,512	11,000	11,422	11,784	12,087	12,385
Arizona	1,069	2,156	3,258	4,391	5,796	7,136	8,429	9,649	10,776	11,809	12,763	13,632	14,398	15,067	15,645	16,141	16,555	16,963
Arkansas	495	999	1,509	2,034	2,683	3,301	3,898	4,460	4,979	5,454	5,893	6,293	6,644	6,951	7,216	7,442	7,631	7,818
California	4,017	8,102	12,245	16,506	21,785	26,818	31,679	36,266	40,507	44,396	47,993	51,270	54,156	56,685	58,871	60,753	62,332	63,889
Colorado	703	1,418	2,142	2,887	3,810	4,689	5,538	6,339	7,079	7,757	8,384	8,955	9,457	9,896	10,276	10,602	10,875	11,144
Connecticut	346	698	1,055	1,423	1,879	2,313	2,734	3,130	3,497	3,833	4,145	4,428	4,678	4,897	5,087	5,250	5,388	5,523
Delaware	121	245	370	499	660	813	961	1,101	1,231	1,349	1,459	1,559	1,647	1,725	1,792	1,849	1,898	1,946
Florida	2,089	4,214	6,370	8,588	11,349	13,984	16,531	18,935	21,161	23,203	25,094	26,819	28,339	29,674	30,830	31,828	32,669	33,499
Georgia	1,299	2,620	3,959	5,337	7,047	8,677	10,251	11,736	13,109	14,369	15,533	16,594	17,528	18,346	19,053	19,662	20,172	20,675
Idaho	249	502	758	1,022	1,346	1,656	1,954	2,235	2,495	2,733	2,952	3,151	3,327	3,480	3,612	3,724	3,818	3,911
Illinois	1,323	2,669	4,033	5,437	7,178	8,838	10,442	11,955	13,354	14,637	15,823	16,904	17,855	18,690	19,410	20,031	20,551	21,064
Indiana	935	1,887	2,851	3,843	5,071	6,241	7,370	8,436	9,420	10,322	11,155	11,914	12,581	13,166	13,670	14,103	14,464	14,821
Iowa	518	1,045	1,579	2,128	2,806	3,452	4,075	4,663	5,205	5,701	6,159	6,576	6,942	7,262	7,537	7,773	7,969	8,162
Kansas	458	923	1,395	1,880	2,478	3,048	3,597	4,115	4,593	5,030	5,434	5,801	6,124	6,406	6,649	6,857	7,030	7,200
Kentucky	711	1,435	2,167	2,921	3,847	4,730	5,581	6,383	7,123	7,800	8,426	8,994	9,494	9,930	10,305	10,626	10,893	11,156
Louisiana	634	1,279	1,932	2,604	3,435	4,227	4,991	5,712	6,378	6,988	7,552	8,065	8,517	8,912	9,253	9,546	9,790	10,032
Maine	221	445	672	905	1,194	1,469	1,733	1,983	2,213	2,424	2,618	2,795	2,951	3,086	3,203	3,302	3,385	3,467
Maryland	697	1,407	2,126	2,866	3,784	4,660	5,506	6,304	7,043	7,720	8,346	8,917	9,420	9,861	10,242	10,571	10,847	11,119
Massachusetts	646	1,304	1,970	2,657	3,512	4,328	5,117	5,862	6,552	7,186	7,773	8,308	8,780	9,195	9,554	9,865	10,127	10,385
Michigan	1,349	2,722	4,113	5,544	7,320	9,013	10,649	12,191	13,617	14,924	16,132	17,233	18,201	19,050	19,783	20,413	20,940	21,461
Minnesota	792	1,597	2,413	3,252	4,293	5,285	6,242	7,145	7,979	8,744	9,450	10,092	10,657	11,152	11,578	11,944	12,250	12,552
Mississippi	503	1,014	1,532	2,065	2,723	3,351	3,957	4,527	5,054	5,537	5,982	6,388	6,744	7,055	7,323	7,553	7,744	7,933
Missouri	958	1,932	2,918	3,933	5,178	6,364	7,507	8,585	9,579	10,488	11,328	12,091	12,762	13,347	13,851	14,282	14,640	14,993
Montana	219	442	668	900	1,187	1,461	1,725	1,974	2,203	2,413	2,607	2,783	2,938	3,074	3,190	3,290	3,372	3,454
Nebraska	322	649	980	1,321	1,740	2,140	2,525	2,888	3,223	3,530	3,813	4,070	4,296	4,493	4,663	4,808	4,929	5,047
Nevada	311	628	949	1,279	1,688	2,079	2,456	2,812	3,141	3,442	3,722	3,976	4,200	4,396	4,566	4,712	4,834	4,955
New Hampshire	186	375	566	763	1,007	1,239	1,463	1,674	1,869	2,048	2,213	2,363	2,496	2,611	2,711	2,796	2,868	2,938
New Jersey	865	1,745	2,637	3,557	4,705	5,801	6,862	7,864	8,792	9,644	10,433	11,153	11,789	12,348	12,832	13,250	13,604	13,953
New Mexico	387	779	1,178	1,587	2,092	2,573	3,037	3,475	3,879	4,248	4,590	4,900	5,173	5,411	5,616	5,792	5,938	6,082

	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044
New York	1,363	2,750	4,155	5,602	7,396	9,107	10,759	12,318	13,760	15,083	16,306	17,420	18,402	19,262	20,006	20,646	21,183	21,713
North Carolina	1,321	2,666	4,028	5,430	7,166	8,821	10,420	11,927	13,320	14,597	15,777	16,852	17,798	18,626	19,341	19,955	20,469	20,976
North Dakota	154	310	469	632	833	1,025	1,209	1,383	1,544	1,691	1,827	1,950	2,058	2,153	2,234	2,303	2,361	2,418
Ohio	1,419	2,863	4,326	5,831	7,692	9,467	11,179	12,794	14,287	15,655	16,919	18,070	19,082	19,969	20,734	21,391	21,940	22,482
Oklahoma	644	1,300	1,964	2,646	3,491	4,295	5,070	5,802	6,477	7,095	7,666	8,186	8,642	9,041	9,385	9,680	9,925	10,167
Oregon	492	991	1,498	2,019	2,665	3,281	3,875	4,435	4,953	5,427	5,866	6,265	6,616	6,924	7,189	7,417	7,607	7,795
Pennsylvania	1,325	2,672	4,037	5,442	7,177	8,832	10,429	11,935	13,326	14,601	15,779	16,851	17,795	18,620	19,333	19,945	20,456	20,960
Rhode Island	97	196	296	398	526	648	766	877	980	1,074	1,161	1,241	1,311	1,373	1,426	1,472	1,510	1,548
South Carolina	786	1,584	2,394	3,227	4,255	5,236	6,182	7,074	7,898	8,652	9,349	9,983	10,541	11,029	11,450	11,810	12,111	12,408
South Dakota	172	347	524	706	930	1,143	1,348	1,541	1,719	1,882	2,032	2,169	2,288	2,393	2,483	2,559	2,622	2,685
Tennessee	954	1,923	2,906	3,918	5,169	6,361	7,512	8,598	9,601	10,521	11,371	12,144	12,825	13,421	13,936	14,377	14,747	15,112
Texas	3,377	6,812	10,295	13,878	18,319	22,554	26,643	30,500	34,066	37,335	40,358	43,111	45,534	47,657	49,490	51,067	52,389	53,693
Utah	393	793	1,198	1,614	2,129	2,620	3,094	3,540	3,953	4,331	4,681	4,999	5,279	5,524	5,736	5,917	6,069	6,219
Vermont	113	228	344	464	611	751	886	1,014	1,131	1,239	1,338	1,428	1,507	1,576	1,635	1,686	1,728	1,769
Virginia	1,140	2,299	3,474	4,682	6,176	7,598	8,972	10,266	11,463	12,558	13,571	14,492	15,303	16,012	16,623	17,148	17,587	18,019
Washington	793	1,600	2,418	3,259	4,299	5,290	6,246	7,148	7,981	8,745	9,451	10,093	10,658	11,153	11,580	11,947	12,253	12,556
West Virginia	274	552	835	1,125	1,483	1,825	2,154	2,464	2,751	3,013	3,256	3,476	3,670	3,839	3,984	4,109	4,213	4,316
Wisconsin	933	1,882	2,844	3,833	5,057	6,222	7,347	8,407	9,386	10,283	11,111	11,864	12,526	13,104	13,603	14,030	14,387	14,738
Wyoming	155	312	471	635	836	1,027	1,211	1,384	1,544	1,690	1,825	1,948	2,055	2,149	2,230	2,298	2,355	2,411

Appendix A: Estimated Total NO_x Emissions Reductions Including All Model Years, by State (Continued)

	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060
U.S.	637,703	651,097	663,996	675,926	686,947	697,645	707,782	714,754	723,940	732,727	741,297	749,692	759,388	756,861	756,252	761,795
Alabama	12,675	12,940	13,196	13,439	13,658	13,870	14,071	14,262	14,445	14,619	14,789	14,956	15,148	15,303	15,088	15,243
Arizona	17,360	17,723	18,071	18,403	18,701	18,989	19,262	16,826	17,051	17,266	17,476	17,683	17,921	18,115	17,906	18,100
Arkansas	7,999	8,164	8,322	8,474	8,609	8,739	8,863	8,981	9,093	9,199	9,303	9,405	9,522	9,617	9,488	9,582
California	65,402	66,790	68,129	69,406	70,554	71,669	72,727	73,738	74,702	75,625	76,526	77,410	78,433	77,059	77,862	78,680
Colorado	11,405	11,644	11,874	12,093	12,290	12,480	12,661	12,833	12,997	13,154	13,307	13,457	13,630	13,769	13,573	13,712
Connecticut	5,655	5,776	5,893	6,005	6,106	6,204	6,297	6,386	6,471	6,553	6,632	6,711	6,801	6,875	6,747	6,820
Delaware	1,992	2,035	2,077	2,117	2,152	2,187	2,221	2,252	2,283	2,312	2,340	2,368	2,401	2,427	2,454	2,417
Florida	34,306	35,050	35,769	36,457	37,079	37,684	38,259	38,811	39,338	39,844	40,340	40,827	41,391	40,637	41,082	41,535
Georgia	21,164	21,613	22,046	22,459	22,831	23,192	23,534	23,862	24,174	24,473	24,765	25,051	25,382	24,978	25,239	25,504
Idaho	4,000	4,082	4,160	4,234	4,300	4,364	4,424	4,482	4,536	4,587	4,638	4,687	4,743	4,788	4,735	4,780
Illinois	21,562	22,020	22,461	22,881	23,259	23,626	23,975	24,307	24,624	24,928	25,224	25,515	25,851	25,470	25,735	26,005
Indiana	15,167	15,484	15,788	16,079	16,339	16,591	16,830	17,057	17,274	17,480	17,682	17,879	18,107	18,291	18,048	18,231
Iowa	8,349	8,520	8,684	8,841	8,980	9,115	9,242	9,363	9,478	9,588	9,695	9,799	9,919	10,015	9,904	10,001
Kansas	7,365	7,516	7,660	7,798	7,920	8,038	8,149	8,255	8,356	8,452	8,545	8,636	8,740	8,824	8,712	8,795
Kentucky	11,411	11,643	11,864	12,075	12,261	12,442	12,612	12,773	12,926	13,071	13,212	13,350	13,508	13,635	13,467	13,594
Louisiana	10,266	10,480	10,686	10,882	11,058	11,228	11,389	11,542	11,689	11,828	11,964	12,097	12,251	12,375	12,184	12,307
Maine	3,546	3,618	3,687	3,753	3,812	3,868	3,922	3,973	4,021	4,067	4,112	4,155	4,205	4,246	4,201	4,241
Maryland	11,383	11,626	11,861	12,085	12,287	12,483	12,669	12,847	13,017	13,180	13,339	13,496	13,677	13,823	13,584	13,730
Massachusetts	10,637	10,869	11,094	11,309	11,504	11,694	11,875	12,048	12,214	12,374	12,530	12,683	12,862	13,006	12,771	12,914
Michigan	21,966	22,430	22,877	23,304	23,687	24,060	24,413	24,750	25,071	25,379	25,679	25,974	26,314	25,946	26,215	26,490
Minnesota	12,845	13,113	13,371	13,618	13,839	14,054	14,258	14,452	14,636	14,813	14,985	15,154	15,349	15,507	15,300	15,457
Mississippi	8,116	8,283	8,444	8,597	8,734	8,866	8,991	9,111	9,224	9,332	9,438	9,541	9,659	9,755	9,628	9,723
Missouri	15,335	15,645	15,942	16,224	16,473	16,714	16,941	17,156	17,360	17,554	17,742	17,926	18,136	18,305	18,047	18,215
Montana	3,533	3,605	3,674	3,369	3,420	3,470	3,517	3,561	3,603	3,643	3,681	3,719	3,762	3,797	3,832	3,795
Nebraska	5,163	5,267	5,368	5,463	5,547	5,629	5,706	5,779	5,849	5,915	5,979	6,041	6,113	6,171	6,100	6,158
Nevada	5,072	5,180	5,284	5,383	5,472	5,558	5,640	5,718	5,793	5,864	5,934	6,002	6,081	6,145	6,057	6,121
New Hampshire	3,006	3,069	3,129	3,186	3,238	3,287	3,335	3,379	3,422	3,463	3,503	3,542	3,586	3,623	3,574	3,610
New Jersey	14,293	14,607	14,912	15,205	15,471	15,730	15,977	16,215	16,442	16,661	16,876	17,087	17,333	17,532	17,269	15,712
New Mexico	6,222	6,349	6,471	6,587	6,690	6,790	6,884	6,974	7,059	7,140	7,218	7,295	7,384	7,455	7,372	7,443

	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060
New York	22,228	22,701	23,157	23,592	23,984	24,365	24,726	25,071	25,401	25,716	26,024	26,326	26,676	26,247	26,522	26,803
North Carolina	21,469	21,920	22,355	22,769	23,141	23,502	23,845	24,171	24,482	24,780	25,070	25,354	25,683	25,300	25,559	25,823
North Dakota	2,473	2,523	2,571	2,617	2,658	2,697	2,734	2,769	2,803	2,835	2,866	2,896	2,931	2,959	2,987	2,957
Ohio	23,008	23,489	23,952	24,393	24,789	25,172	25,535	25,881	26,210	26,525	26,832	27,132	27,479	27,073	27,346	27,624
Oklahoma	10,402	10,617	10,823	11,019	11,195	11,365	11,525	11,678	11,824	11,962	12,098	12,230	12,382	12,504	12,338	12,460
Oregon	7,977	8,144	8,305	8,458	8,596	8,729	8,855	8,975	9,090	9,200	9,306	9,411	9,532	9,629	9,501	9,598
Pennsylvania	21,449	21,896	22,326	22,735	23,101	23,455	23,791	24,111	24,415	24,705	24,988	25,265	25,584	25,232	25,483	25,740
Rhode Island	1,585	1,619	1,652	1,683	1,712	1,739	1,765	1,790	1,814	1,837	1,860	1,882	1,907	1,928	1,949	1,915
South Carolina	12,696	12,958	13,211	13,451	13,666	13,874	14,071	14,258	14,436	14,606	14,771	14,933	15,119	15,269	15,066	15,215
South Dakota	2,745	2,800	2,852	2,902	2,945	2,988	3,027	3,065	3,100	3,134	3,167	3,198	3,235	3,264	3,294	3,260
Tennessee	15,465	15,789	16,101	16,397	16,663	16,921	17,165	17,398	17,620	17,832	18,038	18,240	18,474	18,662	18,387	18,574
Texas	54,959	56,121	57,242	58,311	59,272	60,206	61,091	61,937	62,743	63,515	64,269	65,008	65,862	64,765	65,437	66,122
Utah	6,364	6,496	6,624	6,746	6,854	6,960	7,059	7,154	7,245	7,331	7,415	7,498	7,593	7,669	7,560	7,636
Vermont	1,810	1,846	1,881	1,914	1,944	1,972	1,999	2,024	2,048	2,071	2,094	2,115	2,140	2,160	2,181	2,158
Virginia	18,438	18,821	19,190	19,541	19,854	20,158	20,446	20,720	20,980	21,229	21,471	21,708	21,982	21,665	21,880	22,100
Washington	12,849	13,117	13,375	13,621	13,841	14,054	14,256	14,448	14,631	14,805	14,976	15,142	15,335	15,490	15,259	15,414
West Virginia	4,415	4,506	4,593	4,676	4,749	4,821	4,889	4,953	5,014	5,072	5,129	5,184	5,248	5,300	5,232	5,284
Wisconsin	15,078	15,390	15,689	15,974	16,229	16,476	16,709	16,932	17,143	17,345	17,541	17,733	17,954	18,133	17,911	18,089
Wyoming	2,465	2,514	2,561	2,605	2,644	2,682	2,717	2,751	2,782	2,812	2,841	2,869	2,901	2,927	2,954	2,925

Appendix B: Estimated Benefits per Ton, by State

	Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008); Ozone Respiratory Mortality (2019$/ton) (Low)			Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008); Ozone Respiratory Mortality (2019$/ton) (High)			Di *et al.* (2017); $PM_{2.5}$ All-Cause Mortality (2019$/ton) (Low)			Di *et al.* (2017); $PM_{2.5}$ All-Cause Mortality (2019$/ton) (High)		
	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050
U.S.	$666	$816	$926	$1,023	$1,252	$1,420	$6,552	$7,558	$7,842	$8,924	$10,295	$10,681
Alabama	$209	$225	$218	$320	$345	$334	$746	$836	$821	$1,016	$1,138	$1,118
Arizona	$705	$905	$1,085	$1,082	$1,388	$1,665	$326	$439	$532	$445	$598	$724
Arkansas	$93	$101	$99	$143	$155	$152	$1,743	$1,991	$2,013	$2,374	$2,712	$2,742
California	$3,662	$4,546	$5,249	$5,620	$6,973	$8,050	$11,572	$14,687	$17,241	$15,762	$20,004	$23,483
Colorado	$513	$609	$661	$788	$934	$1,015	$3,543	$4,374	$4,987	$4,826	$5,959	$6,793
Connecticut	$111	$128	$128	$170	$197	$196	$7,315	$8,544	$8,581	$9,964	$11,639	$11,689
Delaware	$41	$48	$50	$63	$74	$77	$18,053	$21,794	$23,129	$24,591	$29,686	$31,504
Florida	$803	$1,020	$1,205	$1,232	$1,565	$1,850	$44	$58	$69	$60	$79	$95
Georgia	$361	$433	$472	$554	$665	$724	$805	$1,024	$1,157	$1,096	$1,395	$1,576
Idaho	$32	$38	$41	$50	$59	$63	$3,023	$3,793	$4,276	$4,118	$5,167	$5,825
Illinois	$101	$112	$112	$154	$173	$172	$15,512	$17,921	$18,514	$21,129	$24,409	$25,218
Indiana	$144	$154	$146	$221	$237	$224	$14,172	$15,821	$15,491	$19,303	$21,549	$21,100
Iowa	$30	$31	$28	$46	$48	$44	$8,574	$9,102	$8,334	$11,679	$12,398	$11,352
Kansas	$28	$29	$26	$43	$44	$41	$4,870	$5,308	$5,036	$6,634	$7,231	$6,859
Kentucky	$166	$175	$164	$256	$269	$252	$5,947	$6,501	$6,176	$8,101	$8,855	$8,412
Louisiana	$169	$187	$186	$260	$287	$286	$252	$283	$287	$344	$386	$391
Maine	$49	$57	$56	$76	$87	$86	$468	$573	$594	$637	$780	$809
Maryland	$158	$195	$217	$242	$299	$333	$10,277	$12,838	$14,470	$13,999	$17,488	$19,710
Massachusetts	$145	$164	$162	$223	$252	$248	$4,448	$5,077	$5,048	$6,059	$6,915	$6,877
Michigan	$233	$257	$252	$358	$394	$387	$16,936	$19,343	$19,381	$23,068	$26,347	$26,399
Minnesota	$83	$95	$92	$127	$146	$142	$10,405	$12,486	$12,684	$14,172	$17,008	$17,277
Mississippi	$126	$137	$135	$193	$210	$207	$823	$968	$1,025	$1,121	$1,319	$1,396
Missouri	$61	$65	$60	$94	$100	$92	$4,994	$5,438	$5,111	$6,802	$7,407	$6,962
Montana	$25	$29	$30	$38	$45	$47	$309	$381	$421	$421	$519	$573
Nebraska	$17	$18	$16	$26	$27	$25	$4,242	$4,625	$4,397	$5,778	$6,299	$5,989
Nevada	$829	$1,129	$1,504	$1,273	$1,733	$2,309	$1,009	$1,366	$1,781	$1,375	$1,861	$2,426
New Hampshire	$33	$40	$40	$51	$61	$62	$1,716	$2,137	$2,212	$2,338	$2,912	$3,013

	Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008); Ozone Respiratory Mortality (2019$/ton) (Low)			Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008); Ozone Respiratory Mortality (2019$/ton) (High)			Di et al. (2017); PM2.5 All-Cause Mortality (2019$/ton) (Low)			Di et al. (2017); PM2.5 All-Cause Mortality (2019$/ton) (High)		
	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050
New Jersey	$233	$269	$273	$357	$413	$419	$12,678	$14,931	$15,409	$17,269	$20,338	$20,990
New Mexico	$88	$109	$129	$134	$167	$197	$200	$258	$315	$272	$352	$429
New York	$388	$436	$443	$595	$670	$680	$9,447	$10,832	$11,238	$12,869	$14,755	$15,308
North Carolina	$323	$383	$412	$496	$588	$632	$2,531	$3,128	$3,427	$3,447	$4,260	$4,668
North Dakota	$16	$19	$20	$25	$30	$30	$1,048	$1,228	$1,261	$1,427	$1,673	$1,717
Ohio	$297	$321	$310	$455	$492	$476	$16,177	$18,207	$18,060	$22,034	$24,799	$24,600
Oklahoma	$129	$133	$124	$198	$205	$191	$3,086	$3,320	$3,171	$4,204	$4,523	$4,319
Oregon	$72	$82	$89	$111	$126	$136	$1,378	$1,598	$1,722	$1,878	$2,177	$2,345
Pennsylvania	$281	$318	$318	$432	$488	$489	$13,961	$16,313	$16,676	$19,016	$22,220	$22,714
Rhode Island	$40	$45	$45	$61	$69	$69	$8,404	$9,731	$9,821	$11,448	$13,255	$13,377
South Carolina	$172	$211	$241	$264	$324	$371	$1,190	$1,506	$1,732	$1,621	$2,052	$2,360
South Dakota	$16	$18	$17	$25	$28	$27	$2,407	$2,651	$2,520	$3,278	$3,611	$3,433
Tennessee	$249	$275	$273	$383	$422	$419	$2,177	$2,478	$2,484	$2,965	$3,375	$3,383
Texas	$951	$1,159	$1,303	$1,460	$1,779	$1,999	$1,036	$1,318	$1,498	$1,411	$1,795	$2,041
Utah	$313	$386	$452	$480	$592	$693	$7,120	$8,730	$9,917	$9,698	$11,891	$13,508
Vermont	$17	$20	$20	$26	$30	$30	$1,634	$2,049	$2,230	$2,226	$2,791	$3,038
Virginia	$262	$322	$356	$401	$494	$546	$2,409	$3,128	$3,641	$3,282	$4,260	$4,960
Washington	$117	$138	$150	$180	$212	$230	$1,430	$1,761	$1,979	$1,947	$2,399	$2,696
West Virginia	$97	$100	$94	$149	$153	$144	$3,483	$3,742	$3,622	$4,744	$5,097	$4,933
Wisconsin	$82	$93	$89	$126	$142	$137	$12,233	$14,082	$13,799	$16,663	$19,181	$18,796
Wyoming	$14	$16	$17	$21	$25	$26	$164	$196	$206	$224	$267	$281

Appendix C: Benefit-per-Truck Estimates by State, 7% Discount Rate

Figure 20: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the Low Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

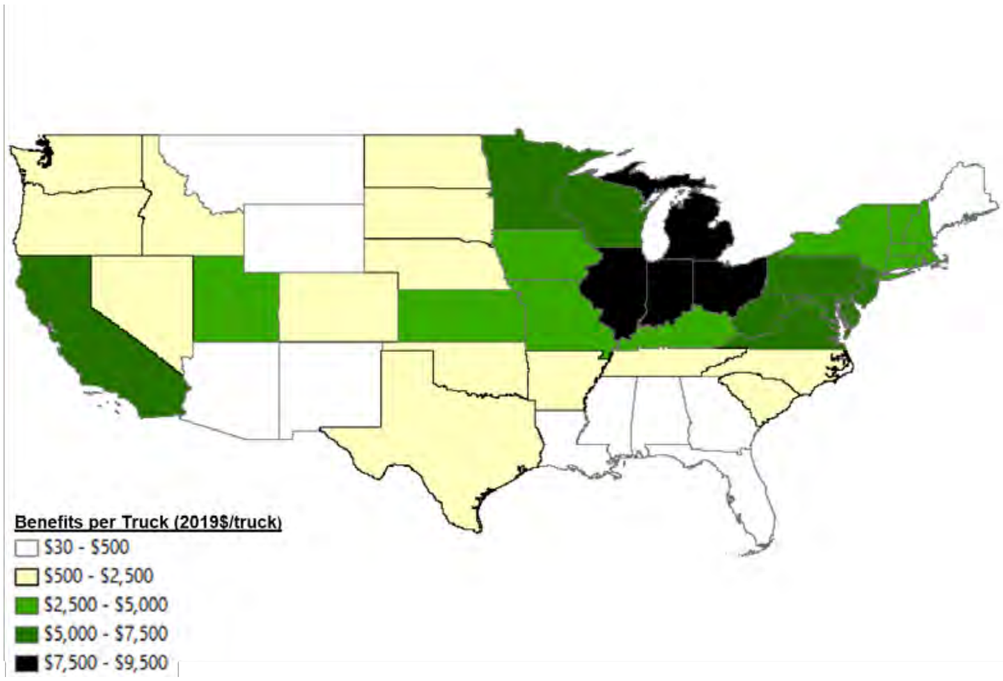


Figure 21: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the Low Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

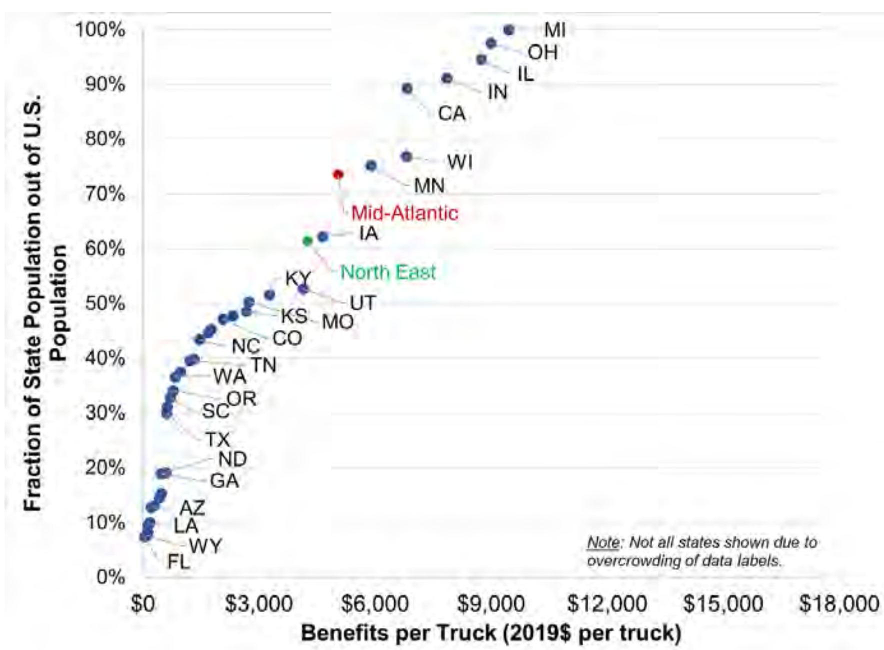


Figure 22: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the High Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

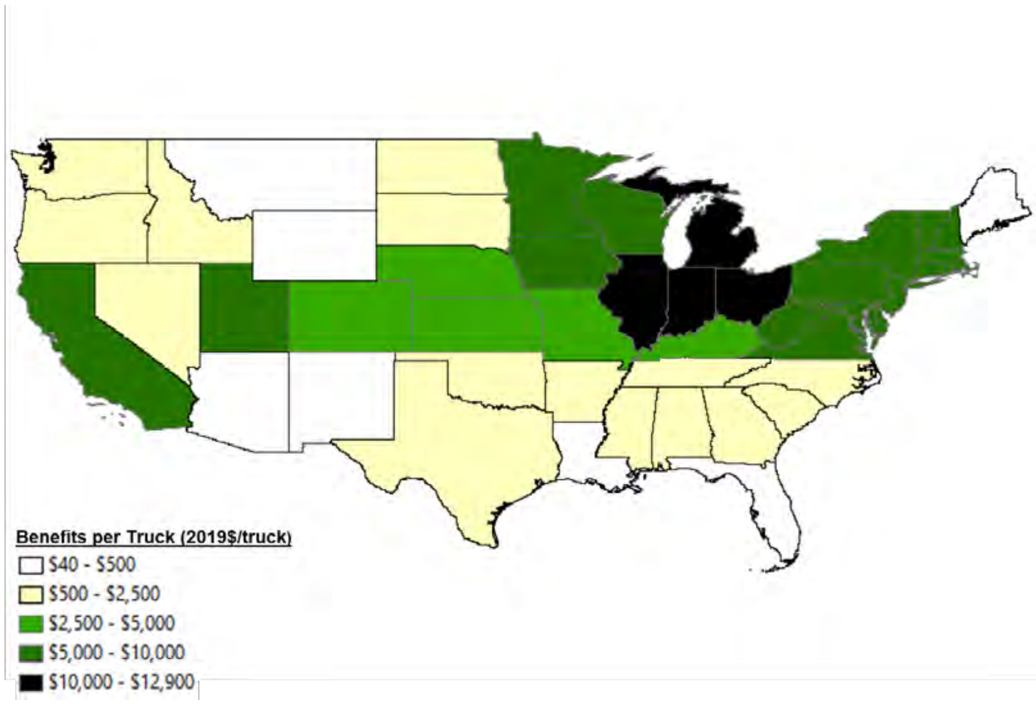


Figure 23: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the High Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

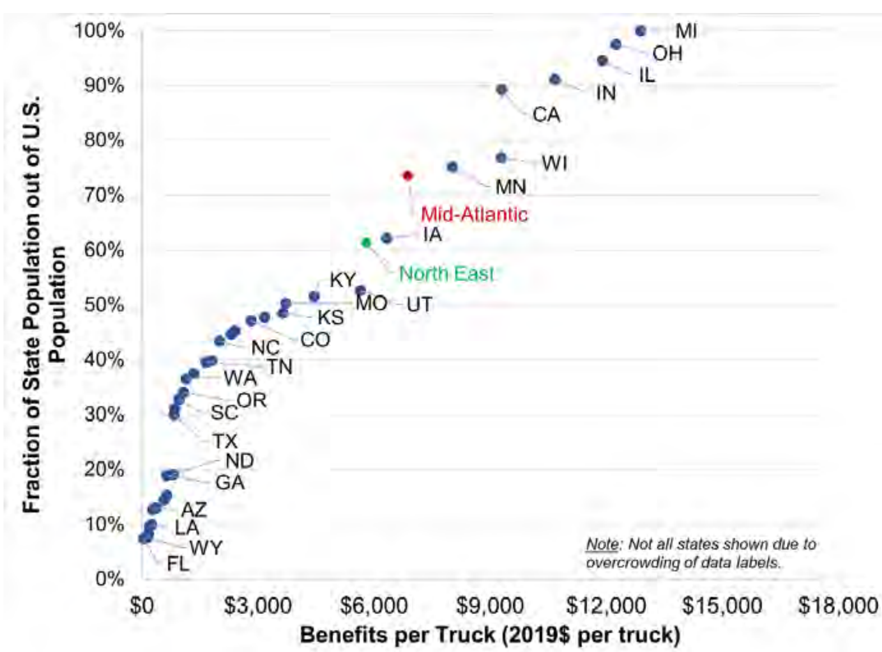


Figure 24: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the Low Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

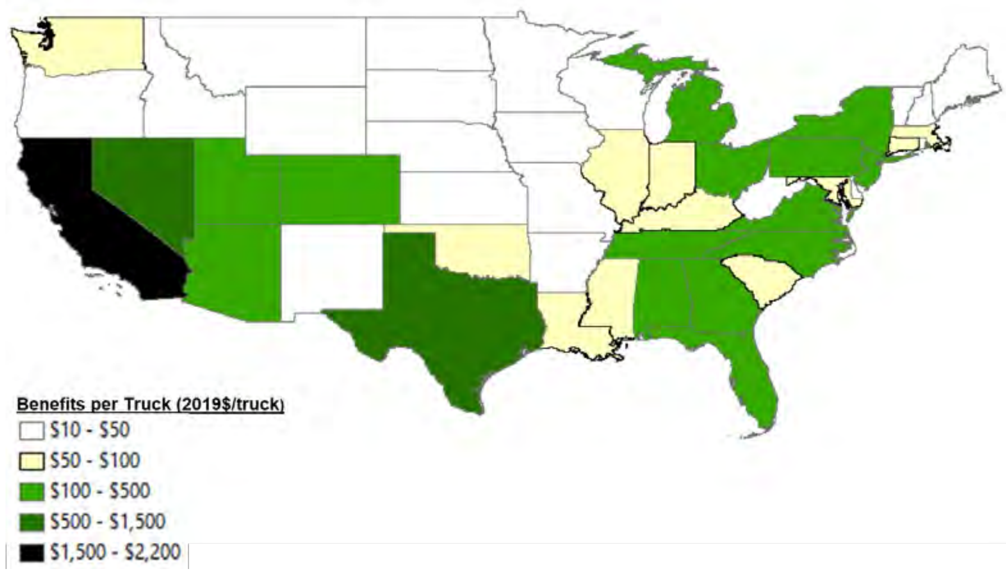


Figure 25: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the Low Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

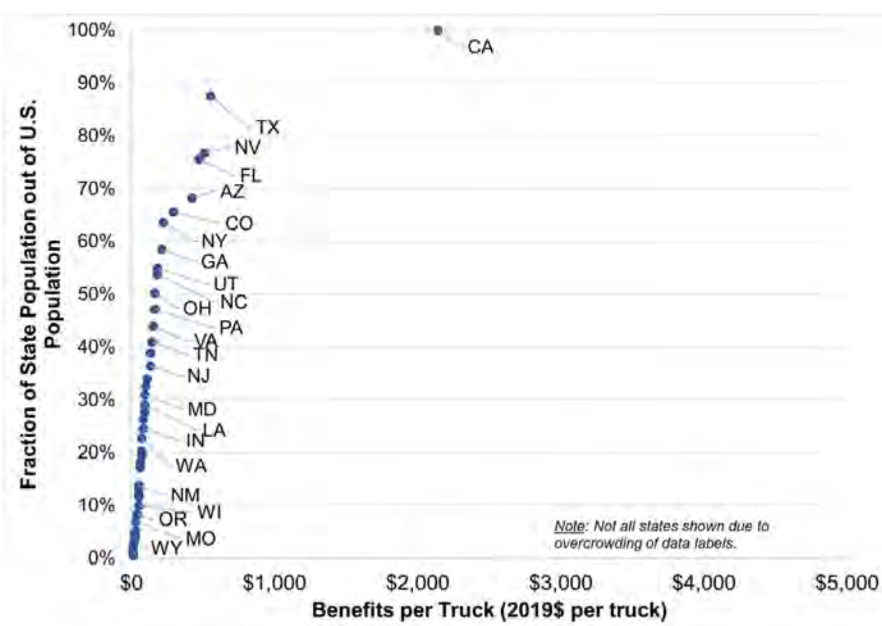


Figure 26: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the High Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

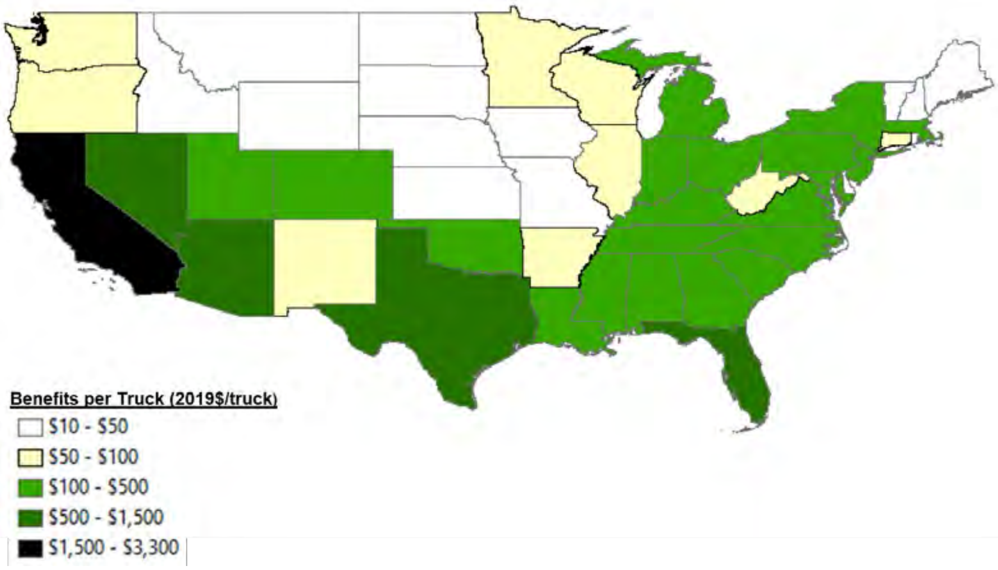
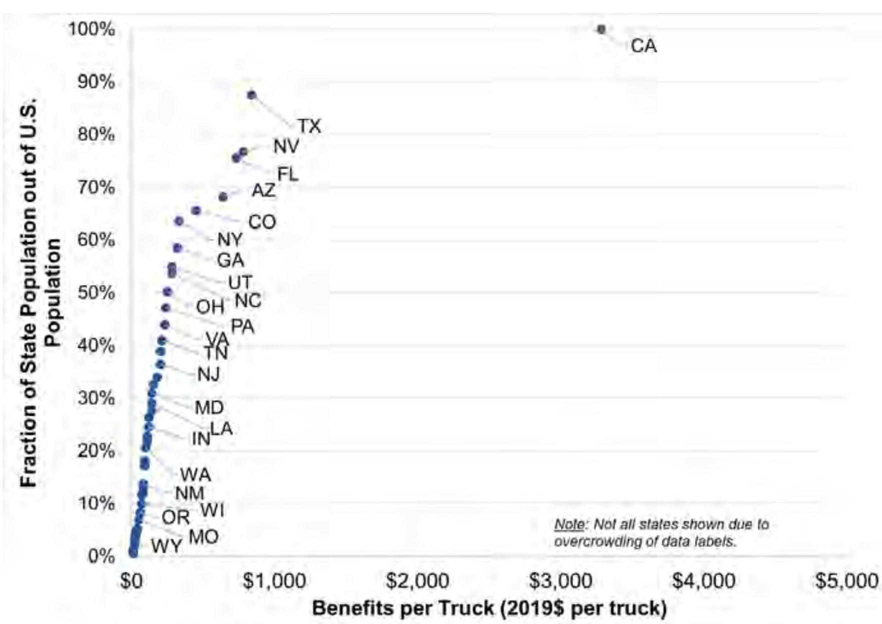


Figure 27: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits per Truck by State Using the High Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate



Appendix D: Estimated Average Ozone Response Factors by State

State	Ozone Response Factor (ppb/ton)
Alabama	0.000022
Arizona	0.000061
Arkansas	0.000014
California	0.000072
Colorado	0.000061
Connecticut	0.000019
Delaware	0.000017
Florida	0.000022
Georgia	0.000022
Idaho	0.000011
Illinois	0.000005
Indiana	0.000012
Iowa	0.000005
Kansas	0.000005
Kentucky	0.000017
Louisiana	0.000022
Maine	0.000016
Maryland	0.000019
Massachusetts	0.000015
Michigan	0.000014
Minnesota	0.000011
Mississippi	0.000022
Missouri	0.000005
Montana	0.000011
Nebraska	0.000005
Nevada	0.000135
New Hampshire	0.000012
New Jersey	0.000019
New Mexico	0.000021
New York	0.000015
North Carolina	0.000017
North Dakota	0.000011
Ohio	0.000014
Oklahoma	0.000018
Oregon	0.000011
Pennsylvania	0.000012
Rhode Island	0.000019
South Carolina	0.000017
South Dakota	0.000011
Tennessee	0.000019
Texas	0.000025
Utah	0.000098
Vermont	0.000010
Virginia	0.000020

State	Ozone Response Factor (ppb/ton)
Washington	0.000011
West Virginia	0.000019
Wisconsin	0.000009
Wyoming	0.000011

NERA
ECONOMIC CONSULTING

NERA Economic Consulting
1255 23rd Street, NW
Suite 600
Washington, DC 20037
202-466-3510
anne.smith@nera.com

STATE OF NEW JERSEY
DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Advanced Clean Trucks Program and	**)**	**53 N.J.R. 588(a)**
Fleet Reporting Requirements; Proposed	**)**	**Notice of Rule Proposal**
Amendments: N.J.A.C. 7-27A-3.10;	**)**	**Publication Date: April 19, 2021**
Proposed New Rules: N.J.A.C. 7:27-31	**)**	**Public Hearing Date: May 20, 2021**
and 33.	**)**	

COMMENTS OF THE TRUCK AND ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

June 18, 2021

Timothy A. French
Truck & Engine Manufacturers Association
333 West Wacker Drive, Suite 810
Chicago, IL 60606

STATE OF NEW JERSEY
DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Advanced Clean Trucks Program and Fleet Reporting Requirements; Proposed Amendments: N.J.A.C. 7-27A-3.10; Proposed New Rules: N.J.A.C. 7:27-31 and 33.	)))))	**53 N.J.R. 588(a)** **Notice of Rule Proposal** **Publication Date: April 19, 2021** **Public Hearing Date: May 20, 2021**

Introduction

The Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA) submits these comments in opposition to the proposal of the New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), published in the New Jersey Register on April 19, 2021 (53 N.J.R. 588(a)), to adopt and opt-in to California's Advanced Clean Trucks (ACT) Program and Fleet Reporting Requirements. As DEP staff know, California's ACT rule is part of a suite of additional rules that the California Air Resources Board (CARB) has adopted or plans to adopt regulating the emissions from medium-duty (MD) and heavy-duty (HD) on-highway vehicles and engines. Those rules collectively raise a number of concerns regarding the technological feasibility, cost, and practical implementability of California's future MD and HD regulatory program. That is significant, since we believe that New Jersey is obligated to opt-in to the entirety of California's MD and HD program, not just the ACT Rule in isolation. The DEP cannot simply pick and choose which particular regulatory elements to adopt. Finally, and most important, the Biden Administration has indicated that it intends to proceed with a national MD and HD regulatory program which, we believe, will obviate the need for New Jersey, or any State, to opt-in to California's MD/HD program – a program specifically adopted to address California's truly unique air quality issues.

Because EPA is almost certain to act before New Jersey could fully implement the California MD and HD program, and as explained in greater detail below, we urge the DEP to defer taking any action to adopt the ACT program now. Instead, the DEP should wait to see if the Biden Administration and EPA fulfill their promises to move toward a zero-emission vehicle (ZEV) future. Moreover, and at the very least, the DEP should defer taking action on the ACT Rule until the DEP can make a full assessment of the wide-ranging impacts that will result from the DEP's having to adopt all of CARB's other MD/HD rules.

EMA is the trade association that represents, among other entities, the world's leading manufacturers of MD and HD on-highway vehicles and engines – the types of trucks and truck engines that would be subject to the ACT Program that the DEP has proposed to adopt and implement in New Jersey. EMA regularly represents the interests of its members in helping to develop federal and state programs to regulate the emissions from HD and MD vehicles and engines. Accordingly, the DEP's pending proposal to opt-in to the ACT Program, which was adopted by CARB and finalized as of March 15, 2021, is directly germane to EMA and its members.

EMA member companies design and manufacture highly-customized vehicles to perform a wide variety of commercial functions, including interstate trucking, regional freight shipping, local parcel pickup and delivery, refuse hauling, and construction – to name a few. EMA member companies are investing billions of dollars to develop MD and HD ZEVs and fully support expanding the market in New Jersey for those ZEV trucks. However, the ACT Program is not a reasonable or cost-effective path to accelerate the deployment of MD and HD ZEVs in New Jersey.

EMA's comments explain why the DEP should not approve or implement the ACT Proposal in New Jersey, especially at this juncture. In brief, the ACT Program should not be adopted because:

(i) there are better alternative paths for accelerating the deployment of MD and HD ZEVs in New Jersey;

(ii) the ACT Proposal is not a reasonable regulatory program for accelerating the deployment of MD and HD ZEVs in New Jersey, and is more likely to deter the deployment of ZEV trucks;

(iii) the ACT Program, as the DEP proposes to implement it in New Jersey, would not be "identical" to CARB's ACT Program, and so cannot meet the opt-in criteria under section 177 of the federal Clean Air Act (CAA);

(iv) the DEP has failed to assess the benefits or costs of the ACT Program in a reasonable manner as required under the New Jersey Administrative Procedure Act (APA);

(v) the DEP is not relying on the ACT Program to achieve or demonstrate compliance with the national ambient air quality standards (NAAQS) for ozone in New Jersey, so an opt-in to the ACT Program is not authorized under the section 177 of the CAA – the "opt-in" provision of the CAA; and

(vi) the DEP has additional time to consider these important issues before opting-in to the ACT Program with a model year 2025 effective date, which additional time will allow for the development of a more holistic and integrated program that also considers the measures that EPA will be putting into place.

These comments address each of those issues in turn.

i) <u>New Jersey would be better served by advocating for next-tier nationwide HDOH standards as a "bridge" to ZEVs</u>

EMA and its members fully recognize that ZEVs are integral to the future of the commercial trucking industry. Accordingly, as noted, EMA member companies are investing billions of dollars to develop and bring to market MD and HD ZEVs. Those efforts alone, however, will not achieve success. A broad-based transition of the trucking industry to ZEVs will take a determined and concerted effort by federal and state policymakers, manufacturers, trucking fleets, utilities, and other key stakeholders. During that period of transition, new cost-effective interim NO_x and GHG standards for conventionally-fueled trucks will be necessary to achieve additional emission reductions during the bridge-period toward the longer-term development and deployment of commercial ZEVs.

More specifically, next-tier nationwide emission-reduction regulations for conventionally-fueled trucks will be key to establishing a cost-effective bridge to heavy-duty and medium-duty ZEVs. To that end, the DEP along with the other "MOU States" should work with EMA and other stakeholders to advocate for next-tier EPA regulations for HD and MD vehicles and engines that include the following elements:

- Meaningful reductions in the tailpipe NO_x standard.
- New test procedures focused on reducing emissions under lightly-loaded operating conditions typical of urban centers.
- Additional NO_x control under extended idle conditions.
- Next generation "in-use" compliance-assurance protocols to control emissions over a broader range of real-world operating conditions.
- Program elements to ensure compliance over a longer period of time than currently required.
- Continued reduction of GHG standards and emissions based on an increasing percentage penetration of ZEVs in the MD/HD truck market.
- Flexible emissions credits to incentivize ZEVs.

EMA encourages the DEP to join in EMA's collaborative work with EPA to assess all of the above program elements as part of a next-tier commercial vehicle rulemaking in 2021 and 2022, with potential nationwide implementation dates starting in 2027.

While several of CARB's program elements for MD and HD trucks are directionally consistent with those that EMA envisions for EPA's next-tier nationwide rule, CARB will be implementing those elements with unreasonably short timelines, questionable technical feasibility, unsustainable cost-benefit metrics, and material adverse impacts on new vehicle prices and sales volumes. The overall impacts of CARB's new regulations are likely to yield extremely negative consequences. In that regard, commercial fleets have not reacted positively in the past to the deployment of major new emissions-control technologies on an accelerated timeline, and, as a result, we fully expect that the very significant "pre-buy/no-buy" scenarios that occurred in 2007 with respect to commercial vehicles will be experienced again in California, as well as in any opt-in States.

A far more effective bridge to widespread commercial MD and HD ZEV sales and deployment is through a cost-effective nationwide EPA-implemented lower-NO_x program. Future federally-certified lower-NO_x HD/MD engines and vehicles will ensure that businesses and municipalities in each state have access to the full range of powertrain and vehicle solutions they are accustomed to purchasing today. They will not be forced to pay premium prices for potentially less reliable products, to purchase outside their brand preference, or to seek purchase opportunities in neighboring states. And, they can remain profitable without resorting to purchasing used higher-emitting vehicles, or having to maintain their existing fleets longer, both of which adverse outcomes would negate the environmental benefits that result from the purchase and deployment of new vehicles.

The significant nationwide NO_x reductions from an EPA lower-NO_x program for commercial vehicles and engines would be much more effective than State-specific programs at achieving nearer-term air quality goals, because nationwide standards will cover all of the out-of-state trucks that travel in and through New Jersey. To the extent that there might be other local needs to reduce emissions from NO_x "hotspots" within the State (*e.g.*, ports), those local needs could be best addressed through more specific approaches, such as targeted accelerated fleet turnover requirements, alternative fuel specifications, zero-emission vehicle and equipment programs at specific facilities, and other targeted incentive programs, rather than through the adverse statewide economic and environmental impacts that would result from the adoption of CARB's unilateral ZEV mandates. Accordingly, New Jersey (as well as the other MOU States) should work for the implementation of EPA's next-tier HD/MD regulations as the best option for achieving their respective air quality goals during the bridge years before significant ZEV-truck market penetration takes hold.

Transitioning the commercial trucking industry to ZEVs demands a strategic and concerted effort by state and federal policymakers, manufacturers, trucking fleets, utilities, and others. More specifically, successfully bridging to a MD and HD ZEV future will require the following steps:

Undertake technical and economic research to:

- Determine the level of incentives needed to overcome the financial barriers to purchasing ZEVs and converting commercial fleets to zero emissions.
- Identify the funding and other potential impediments to building-out the necessary electric charging/hydrogen fueling infrastructure.
- Assess the optimal commercial vehicle market segments most suitable for the near-term deployment of ZEVs; properly prioritize and allocate resources for early deployment in those market segments; and establish reasonable pathways to the broader adoption of commercial ZEVs.
- Determine the optimal long-term ZEV power source for each commercial vehicle market segment and the corresponding infrastructure needs (*i.e.,* electricity and/or hydrogen), including generation and storage.

Establish practical, implementable, and effective policies to:

- Incentivize trucking fleet transitions to ZEVs.
- Accelerate the turnover/retirement of older, high-emitting commercial vehicles.

- Target the commercial vehicle applications and markets most suitable for near-term transition to ZEVs.
- Fund construction of the unique charging/fueling infrastructure needed for MD and HD ZEVs, including electricity grid modernization and decarbonization.
- Implement new nearer-term EPA lower-emission standards for conventionally-fueled trucks on a nationwide basis to allow for broad-based additional NO_x and GHG reductions and to help manage the longer-term transition (the bridge) to commercial ZEVs.
- Utilize carbon neutral liquid and gaseous fuels for interim GHG reductions.

The DEP should join with other stakeholders, including EMA, to advocate for a national program consistent with the foregoing principles and recommendations. That is the better path to the accelerated successful deployment of MD and HD ZEVs. CARB's ACT Program will not lead to that desired outcome. It should not be adopted.

ii) <u>CARB's ACT Rule is not a reasonable means to achieve the accelerated deployment of MD and HD ZEVs in New Jersey</u>

The DEP's proposal to "opt-in" to CARB's ACT Program is more likely to hinder, rather than promote, the emerging market for zero-emission commercial vehicles. In brief, the ACT Rule amounts to a naked sales mandate that requires manufacturers to sell a prescribed increasing number of zero-emission MD and HD vehicles, without any corresponding ZEV-purchase requirements. Consequently, instead of buying ZEV trucks, fleet customers in New Jersey may simply choose to purchase other less expensive conventionally-fueled trucks, or to continue maintaining their existing trucks.

In that regard, MD and HD ZEVs have higher initial purchase costs (2 to 3 times higher), higher current overall life-cycle costs and lower utility (i.e., it takes more ZEVs to do the work) than conventionally-fueled vehicles, and the ACT Rule fails to consider the significant financial incentives needed to make MD and HD ZEVs a viable investment for a trucking business. Further, the ACT Rule does not address or provide for the comprehensive and robust charging and refueling infrastructure that will be needed at fleet facilities to operate the mandated ZEVs, the build-out of which will be expensive, complicated, and time-consuming.

As noted above, the core components of an effective MD/HD ZEV program include significant public investments in ZEV infrastructure build-out and in ZEV-purchase incentives. The ACT Rule that the DEP proposes to adopt does not include those necessary program elements, and so will not result in an effective ZEV program for MD and HD ZEVs. To the contrary, the DEP's proposal likely will have the unintended consequence of slowing the turnover of the MD and HD truck fleet in New Jersey, as fleets shift to purchasing low-mileage used trucks as one potential alternative. The likely results from that accelerated fleet turn-over will be corresponding negative impacts on air quality.

New Jersey's commercial vehicle market includes many distinct segments that each require unique vehicle configurations, and each application has a different level of suitability for HD and

MD ZEVs. We estimate that there are at least 70 different market segments for Class 4 through 8 trucks in New Jersey, with some applications (*e.g.,* residential parcel delivery) representing reasonable targets for electrification, while others (*e.g.,* cement-mixing and plowing snow) are much less suitable. Any analysis of the opportunities for deploying MD and HD ZEVs in New Jersey must consider the diverse market segments and include a robust evaluation of each one. Those segments identified as highly suitable may be considered "beachhead" markets, where zero-emission trucks can be deployed first before expanding to other market segments.

As the DEP staff is well aware, commercial trucks are not just big cars. Unlike the passenger car market where purchasers select from a limited number of vehicle options, commercial fleets provide truck manufacturers with extensive and detailed vehicle specifications so their trucks will meet the particular demands of the fleets' unique operations in the most efficient and cost-effective manner. When a trucking company purchases a commercial vehicle, it is making a significant capital investment in business equipment that it expects to utilize in a manner that will return a profit. Trucks are amortized over longer time periods than cars, and they are assessed, not with regard to subjective criteria such as style and comfort, but solely on the objective basis of work-performance and cost-efficiency. Thus, truck purchasers' decisions turn on detailed up-front assessments of the customized truck's utility for the job at hand, and its purchase price, reliability, durability, operating costs, and resale value. In short, a trucking company will only invest in a new commercial vehicle when it will improve the bottom line of the business.

In light of the foregoing, the zero-emission MD and HD vehicle market in New Jersey will require significant incentive funding until zero-emission trucks are profitable for trucking businesses. Incentives must be sufficient to offset all of the ZEV truck life-cycle costs that will exceed current commercial vehicle costs, including: (i) higher purchase prices, and increased sales taxes; (ii) operational inefficiencies (*i.e.*, it takes more ZEV trucks to perform the work of conventionally-fueled trucks); (iii) lower residual values; (iv) required investments in new maintenance facilities, training, and parts inventories; and (v) significant investments to install and maintain the necessary charging and refueling infrastructure. Additionally, incentives must be available for an extended period of time so fleets can rely on them in implementing their long-term business plans. CARB's ACT mandates — and the DEP's proposed opt-in to them — do not include any of those requisite incentives.

As noted, an effective ZEV-truck program also must address the challenges of developing and installing the requisite charging infrastructure to support zero-emission MD and HD battery-electric trucks — something else that the proposed ACT Program completely fails to do. Charging stations must be located at fleet terminals and other depots where trucks are typically parked, and developing that infrastructure will be a complicated, expensive and multi-year undertaking. Moreover, fleets will need to expand the charging infrastructure over time if they plan to deploy additional battery-electric trucks. Since it may take 24 to 48 months from concept to having a fully functional charging station in place, a viable MD/HD ZEV initiative needs to have a primary near-term objective of incentivizing and assisting in the development of an appropriate charging infrastructure to enable the deployment of battery-electric commercial vehicles. Additionally, for fleet applications where fuel-cell electric vehicles may be the better option, hydrogen fueling stations will be needed. Again, the ACT Program does not account for that at all.

A reasonable ZEV-truck program needs to include significant incentive funding to offset the higher purchase-related costs and the very significant costs of the ZEV-recharging and refueling infrastructure build-out. The ACT Rule, which does not include such incentives, is inherently unreasonable (and unstable) and cannot stand. As a result, the ACT Rule, with its unilateral ZEV sales mandates and nothing more, is not the regulatory platform on which New Jersey should build its program to accelerate the deployment of MD and HD ZEVs. [1]

iii) The DEP's proposed ACT Program is not "identical" to CARB's ACT Program and does not meet the opt-in requirements under CAA section 177

There is another reason why the DEP's proposed opt-in to CARB's ACT Program should not proceed – the proposed opt-in is not authorized under CAA section 177. The ACT Program as the DEP would adopt and implement it in New Jersey would not be "identical" to the ACT Program that CARB is implementing in California. The DEP admits as much, noting in its proposal that it intends to implement "a **nearly identical** program in New Jersey." (Proposal, p.11.) That does not pass muster under the CAA.

CAA section 177 establishes a number of criteria that a State must meet in order to be authorized to adopt and enforce California mobile source standards. See 42 U.S.C. §7507. One of those criteria, discussed more fully below, is that the State must need to include the California standards in its SIP to meet the State's NAAQS-attainment obligations. New Jersey cannot meet that criterion. Another criterion is that the State's adoption and opt-in process must result in the State having standards that "are **identical to the California standards** for which a [preemption] waiver has been granted." 42 U.S.C. §7505(1). (Emphasis added.) The DEP's proposal does not satisfy the CAA's identicality requirement.

The ACT Rule, as adopted in California, requires the manufacturers of MD and HD vehicles to sell an increasing percentage of ZEV trucks starting in 2024, with the mandated ZEV-sales percentages varying for the different weight classes of MD and HD vehicles. The following table summarizes the ZEV sales mandates at issue:

[1] EMA previously filed extensive comments with CARB detailing why its ACT Rule is inherently unreasonable. Copies of those comments are attached hereto and incorporated herein.

Table A-1. ZEV Sales Percentage Schedule

Model Year	Class 2b-3 Group	Class 4-8 Group	Class 7-8 Tractors Group
2024	5%	9%	5%
2025	7%	11%	7%
2026	10%	13%	10%
2027	15%	20%	15%
2028	20%	30%	20%
2029	25%	40%	25%
2030	30%	50%	30%
2031	35%	55%	35%
2032	40%	60%	40%
2033	45%	65%	40%
2034	50%	70%	40%
2035 and beyond	55%	75%	40%

The ACT Rule, as originally adopted in California, applies the foregoing percentage-based sales mandates to the total number of MD and HD vehicles that a manufacturer sells in California to calculate the specific number and types of ZEV trucks, as sorted into the 3 weight-class groups, that a manufacturer needs to sell in a given year. Basically, a manufacturer generates a "deficit" for each conventionally-fueled vehicle it sells in any of the three listed weight-class groups of vehicles. The manufacturer then needs to generate a "credit" to offset that deficit by selling a ZEV truck of the same type, by selling a near-ZEV truck of the same type (which will earn partial credit), or by buying credits from another manufacturer. The credits that a manufacturer earns are weighted (using differing multipliers) based on the vehicle class of the ZEV-truck that the manufacturer sells, with larger heavier trucks earning higher credit-multipliers than smaller lighter trucks. The following table lists the specific credit-multipliers that are applied under the ACT Rule:

Table A-2. Weight Class Modifiers

	Vehicles in the Class 2b-3	Class 4-5 Vehicles in the Class 4-8 Group	Class 6-7 Vehicles in the Class 4-8 Group	Class 8 Vehicles in the Class 4-8 Group	Vehicles in the Class 7 and 8 Tractor Group
Weight Class Modifier	0.8	1	1.5	2	2.5

The ACT Rule's prescribed ZEV-sales percentages, in essence, are used to calculate the number of deficits that need to be retired each year through a manufacturer's sale of ZEV trucks and generation of corresponding credits. Those required ZEV-sales numbers are directly tied to the numbers and types of MD and HD vehicles that a manufacturer sells into the California market each year.

Significantly, the DEP is not proposing to utilize the California-sales-based calculations to determine the number of ZEV trucks that would need to be sold in New Jersey under the proposed opt-in to CARB's ACT Rule. Instead, the DEP intends to apply the above-listed ZEV-percentage sales mandates and weighting factors to the number and types of conventionally-fueled MD and HD vehicles that a manufacturer sells in New Jersey. One very important outcome from substituting New Jersey sales-based data for the California sales-based data is that New Jersey's ACT Program will not be "identical" to California's. The number and mix of MD and HD vehicles sold into New Jersey is fundamentally different from the number and mix of MD and HD vehicles sold in California. The result to MD and HD vehicle manufacturers is that the ACT Program as implemented in California, on the one hand, and in New Jersey, on the other, will not be identical.

Consider the following example: In 2028, Manufacturer A sells in California 400 Class 2b-3 Group trucks, 200 Class 4-8 Group trucks, and 400 Class 7-8 tractors. Under the ACT Program's percentage-based ZEV-sales mandates in 2028, that Manufacturer will need to sell 80 Class 2b-3 ZEV trucks, 60 Class 4-8 ZEV trucks, and 80 Class 7-8 ZEV tractor-trucks. To that Manufacturer, the breakdown for its overall production of MD and HD ZEVs in 2028 for California will need to be 36.5% Class 2b-3 trucks, 27% Class 4-8 trucks, and 36.5% Class 7-8 tractor-trucks (to total 100% of the Manufacturer's ZEV-truck production). However, if that same Manufacturer A sells in New Jersey that same year (2028) 300 Class 2b-3 Group trucks, 150 Class 4-8 Group trucks, and 50 Class 7-8 tractors, it will need to sell 60 Class 2b-3 ZEV trucks, 45 Class 4-8 ZEV trucks, and 10 Class 7-8 ZEV tractors. Under that scenario, the practical result to that same Manufacturer is that the manufacturing profile for its overall production of ZEV trucks for New Jersey (as distinguished from California) will need to be 52% Class 2b-3 trucks, 39% Class 4-8 trucks, and 9% Class 7-8 tractor-trucks. Thus, to that Manufacturer, and in practice to any manufacturer, the ZEV-truck production mandates under the ACT Program are **<u>not</u> identical** for California and New Jersey.

Significantly, the disparate and non-identical impacts on manufacturers from imposing the prescribed ZEV-sales mandates on differing mixes of truck sales in the two States will be exacerbated even more – multiplied, in fact – once the ACT Rule's various ZEV-credit multipliers (weighted differently for the three different weight-class groupings) are applied to manufacturers' differing mixes of trucks sold each year in the two States. That multiplying effect of the very real differences between the implementation of the ZEV mandates makes it even more apparent that the ACT Program would not apply identically to manufacturers selling trucks in New Jersey and California. The net result is that the DEP is not authorized to adopt the ACT Program under CAA Section 177.

The ACT Program as the DEP has proposed to adopt it is non-identical to California's in another important aspect as well. More specifically, under CARB's ACT Rule, MD and HD manufacturers can generate and "bank" early credits by selling ZEV trucks starting this year, in

2021, which gives manufacturers a three-year window to generate ZEV credits before they start to accrue deficits in 2024 for their sales of conventionally-fueled vehicles in California.

The DEP is not adopting that provision of CARB's ACT Rule. In that regard, the DEP states in its proposal that "[t]hough California's ACT regulation allows credits to be banked as early as 2021, [the DEP's proposal] provides that early credits may not be banked sooner than the 2024 model year." (Proposal, pp. 17-18.) "New Jersey will not allow manufacturers to generate credits prior to model year 2024." (Proposal, p. 19.) Thus, the DEP would provide only a one-year window to generate early ZEV credits, not a three-year window, which means that the DEP's ACT program will not only be non-identical to CARB's, but more stringent as well. That is another reason why the DEP's opt-in proposal is not authorized under the CAA.[2]

iv) <u>The DEP has failed to assess the likely costs and benefits of the ACT Program in New Jersey as required under the New Jersey APA</u>

New Jersey law requires that any regulatory proposal like the one at issue must include "a description of the expected socio-economic impacts of the rule, a regulatory flexibility analysis, …and a job impact statement which shall include an assessment of the number of jobs to be generated or lost if the proposed rule takes effect." NJ Rev. Stat. §52:15B-4(a)(2). The required regulatory flexibility analysis needs to include an assessment of the initial capital costs and annual costs that will result from the proposed rule, along with an analysis of how the proposed rule has been designed to minimize any adverse economic impacts. NJ Rev. Stat. §52:14B-19. The DEP has failed to undertake and complete the mandated socio-economic analyses relating to the proposed adoption of the ACT Rule in New Jersey.

Instead of doing any analysis of its own regarding any of the potential socio-economic impacts from the implementation of the ACT Rule in New Jersey, the DEP has relied wholly and exclusively on the Standardized Regulatory Impact Analysis (SRIA) that CARB prepared for the ACT Program as adopted in California. In that regard, the DEP also has relied on all of the California-specific assumptions that went into CARB's SRIA. This is confirmed by the following multiple statements set forth in the DEP's proposal:

> The Department relied on the methodology provided by CARB to estimate the emission reductions of the rule based on increased sales of medium-duty and heavy-duty ZEVs in New Jersey. These estimates were scaled to fit New Jersey's demographics and vehicle usage. (Proposal, p. 46.)
>
> * * *
>
> CARB quantified the health risk from exposure to particulate matter (<u>see</u> CARB, Standardized Regulatory Impact Assessment) (CARB SRIA)) . . . and ascribed monetary values associated with each avoided premature death and health

[2] CARB's ACT Rule relies, in part, on an earlier-adopted CARB rule that establishes certification requirements for ZEV powertrains. If the DEP does not also adopt that rule, the ACT Programs in California and New Jersey will be non-identical on that basis as well.

incident . . . The Department used CARB's standard values to monetize the expected health outcomes [in New Jersey]. (Proposal, p. 48.)

*   *   *

The costs [of the ACT Proposal] can be roughly estimated by adjusting the cost estimates developed by CARB in its Advanced Clean Trucks analysis. <u>See</u> CARB SRIA. CARB's values were scaled to reflect VMT [vehicle miles traveled] in New Jersey. (Proposal, p. 50.)

*   *   *

Based on its cost analysis, CARB found "developing ZEVs will decrease costs to the California economy primarily due to lower fuel costs." CARB SRIA, p. 48. The Department assumes similar savings in New Jersey, even in the absence of California's Low Carbon Fuel Standard program, which enables vehicle manufacturers to earn credit from producing low carbon vehicles (Proposal, p. 51.)

*   *   *

The Department estimated the projected emission reductions of greenhouse gases, NO_x and $PM_{2.5}$ from the implementation of the ACT regulation in New Jersey by scaling the benefits calculated by CARB in its rulemaking. Specifically, the Department relied upon the emission benefits described in CARB's analysis for the ACT, and then scaled the results by multiplying the ratio of New Jersey's medium-duty and heavy-duty vehicle miles traveled (VMT) by California's medium- and heavy-duty VMT (Proposal, p. 54.)

*   *   *

In order to estimate the benefits of implementing the ACT Program in New Jersey through 2040, the Department scaled California's benefits to New Jersey's VMT. The scaling factor of New Jersey medium- and heavy-duty VMT divided by California medium- and heavy-duty VMT is 0.150. (Proposal, p.55.)

*   *   *

As part of its economic analysis, CARB estimated the impact of the ACT Regulation on total employment in California across all industries. [The Department scaled that analysis] adjusting for the size of New Jersey's employment as of October 2020. (Proposal, p. 61.)

The foregoing quotes from the DEP's proposal make it clear that the DEP has conducted no independent analysis whatsoever of the socio-economic impacts or employment impacts of implementing the ACT Program in New Jersey. Instead, the sum and substance of the DEP's analysis was simply to apply a linear VMT-based scaling factor to all of the relevant cost-benefit calculations contained in the SRIA that CARB prepared for its California-tailored ACT regulation. That really amounts to no actual analysis at all. The DEP has simply assumed – without undertaking any critical review or independent verification efforts whatsoever – that the methods and conclusions set forth in CARB's SRIA are 100% correct and directly transferable to New Jersey. That type of unquestioning wholesale reliance on and deference to the regulatory analysis that another State prepared for its own purposes is inherently deficient as the basis for a valid rulemaking.[3]

One of the principal shortcomings of the DEP's short-cut methodology is the underlying assumption that the impact of the ACT Rule in California – the fifth largest economy in the world – can be scaled in a direct and linear fashion to the potential impacts of a similar rule in New Jersey, based solely on relative VMT. That is a manifestly unreasonably assumption, as detailed below.

Among the key differences between California and New Jersey that need to be factored-in when assessing the relative cost-benefit impacts of an ACT Program – differences that are not accounted for through a simple scaling of relative VMTs from MD and HD vehicles – are the following:

(a) the population and mix, by weight and class, of MD and HD vehicles in California is markedly different than in New Jersey;

(b) the driving and traffic patterns of MD and HD vehicles, along with the time-weighted utilization of different vehicle types (as well as the average speeds and loads of those differing vehicles) are not linearly related between California and New Jersey;

(c) the rate at which MD and HD vehicles are replaced is not the same in California and New Jersey (for example, on a percentage basis, twice as many Class 7 trucks are sold in New Jersey than in California; see IHS Markit Data);

(d) CARB has adopted a separate "Truck and Bus Regulation," which requires the accelerated turnover of pre-2010 MD and HD vehicles in California; New Jersey has no such regulation, which means that the underlying dynamics for new MD and HD vehicle sales in the two States are fundamentally different;

---

[3] There is compelling evidence that CARB's SRIA is not 100% correct. More specifically, the California Natural Gas Vehicle Coalition (CNGVC) has sued CARB to overturn the ACT Rule on the ground that CARB's SRIA failed to account for the emissions and other environmental impacts that will result from the construction and development of the comprehensive recharging infrastructure that will be required to implement the ACT Rule's MD/HD ZEV mandates. See CNGVC v. CARB, Case No. 20CEG02250 (Ca, Sup. Ct., Fresno County).

(e) the amount of VMT generated by out-of-state vehicles is not the same in California and New Jersey;

(f) the emission rates from the HD and MD vehicle fleets are not the same in California and New Jersey, since, among other things, the age and usage rates of the vehicles, by weight class, in the respective fleets are not the same;

(g) due to the many differences at issue, California uses a mobile source emissions model – EMFAC2021 – that is entirely different from the emission model approved for use in New Jersey – MOVES3;

(h) the composition, capacity and types of electrical generating units (EGUs) that power the electrical grid in California are different than in New Jersey, which means that switching an increasing percentage of HD and HD vehicles to being powered by the electrical grid will yield different net environmental outcomes – and different risks and impacts from power grid interruptions – in the two States;

(i) it is unreasonable to assume that the per-vehicle marginal costs of the ACT Program will be the same in New Jersey as in California, if New Jersey's market for MD and HD vehicles is less than one-fifth of the size of California's;

(j) given the relative size of the California and New Jersey economies, it is not reasonable to assume that New Jersey's economy can absorb and cover the ZEV infrastructure development costs at issue in the same manner and to the same extent as in California;

(k) given the disparity of financial resources that California and New Jersey can apply to a MD/HD ZEV truck initiative, it can be anticipated that the scope and extent of potentially relevant ZEV incentive programs will differ substantially between the two States;

(l) there is no assurance that the prices for diesel fuel and electricity, as well as the spread between those prices, will remain the same in New Jersey and California out through 2040;

(m) there is no assurance that the mix of battery-electric ZEV trucks and hydrogen fuel-cell ZEV trucks will be the same in California and New Jersey, which will cause substantially different economic impacts; and

(n) given the different levels of ambient air pollutants and the vastly different meteorology, there is no basis for assuming that vehicle emission reductions in California will yield precisely the same air quality benefits, just scaled for VMT, as in New Jersey.

Experts from Ramboll Consulting (Ramboll) have evaluated whether the relevant differences between New Jersey and California – differences relating to, among other things, the MD/HD trucking fleet mix and age, truck utilization rates, traffic patterns, vehicle operating conditions, emission profiles, emission inventories, vehicle turnover rates, out-of-state vehicle impacts, and electrical grid emissions, to name a few — preclude any reasonable assessment of the potential benefits and costs from adopting a ZEV-truck sales mandate in New Jersey, based solely on applying a VMT-based scaling factor to the calculated benefits and costs from adopting a ZEV-truck sales mandate in California. Ramboll's analysis shows that such a VMT-based scaling methodology cannot yield a reasonable cost-benefit assessment. A copy of Ramboll's report is attached.

There are a number of key reasons supporting Ramboll's assessment. First and foremost, the GHG emission rates from electric generating units (EGUs) in New Jersey will remain higher than in California out to 2040, which encompasses the full phase-in period of the ACT Rule. Thus, switching HD/MD vehicles to being powered by EGUs will result in approximately 30% less GHG reductions in New Jersey than the DEP is assuming based on its rudimentary VMT-scaling approach. Second, New Jersey's trucking fleet mix (and VMT mix) is comprised, on a percentage basis, of many more short-haul vehicles than are operating in California. Since those vehicles emit less GHGs than the larger long-haul trucks, the presumed GHG benefits in New Jersey will be less for this reason as well. In addition, since short-haul trucks will have less residual value when replaced with ZEV-trucks, the incremental capital costs of the ACT Program will be higher in New Jersey. Third, trucks in California idle (when assessed on an hours basis) two-times more than trucks in New Jersey, meaning that New Jersey will see only one-half of the GHG reductions attributable to the elimination of idle emissions from ZEV trucks.

The DEP's rudimentary VMT-based scaling analysis fails to account for any of the foregoing relevant factors and differences, and so is fundamentally deficient. As a result, that simplistic analysis cannot and does not satisfy the requirements of New Jersey's Administrative Procedures Act. Indeed, since the DEP conducted no independent analysis of the actual amount of air pollution reductions (in tons-per-day) that will result from implementing the ACT Program in New Jersey, or of any of the actual associated costs in New Jersey, there is no prospect that the DEP's rulemaking record in this case could withstand judicial scrutiny. VMT-based scaling of CARB's SRIA, without more, cannot amount to a sufficient rulemaking record for implementing the ACT Program in New Jersey.

While the DEP's VMT-scaling methodology is fundamentally deficient (since it involves no actual assessment of any actual costs or potential benefits in New Jersey, as opposed to California), it does highlight the fact that the DEP's unilateral go-it-alone approach to reducing GHG emissions through the adoption of a ZEV-truck sales mandate just for New Jersey will not and cannot be effective. More specifically, in its proposal, the DEP notes that in order to meet the State's goals, "New Jersey must reduce its annual GHG emissions by roughly 73 MMT [million metric tons] CO_2e [CO-equivalent] by 2050." (Proposal, p. 6.) The DEP then goes on to acknowledge that, at best, if all goes according to plan, opting-in to the ACT Rule will result in an annual CO_2e reduction (by 2040) of just "0.44MMT/year CO_2e." (Proposal, at p.55.)

By the DEP's own estimates and scaling methodology, all of the costs and market disruptions that will result from a unilateral opt-in to the ACT Rule will generate **less than one percent (0.6%)** of the required annual reductions in CO_2e. And even that minuscule amount is probably overstated given Ramboll's findings, as highlighted above. Either way, no matter how one might slice the DEP's expected results, it is clear that the DEP's proposed opt-in to the ACT Rule is neither reasonable nor cost-effective.

It is also worth noting that the DEP's proposal includes no analysis at all of whether the ACT Program can actually be implemented in New Jersey. In that regard, the DEP has made no showing that sufficient numbers and types of MD and HD ZEV trucks will be available for sale in New Jersey to comply with the proposed ZEV-sales mandate, especially in the absence of any corresponding ZEV-purchase mandates, or any incentives to promote ZEV purchases and the necessary build-out of a robust changing infrastructure. On that basis as well, the DEP's analysis is inadequate and unreasonable.

In addition, it can be anticipated that once CARB's mandates take effect in New Jersey, truck dealerships in the State may see their businesses suffer, long-haul fleet operators may choose to move out-of-state, and trucking-related job losses will occur. All of those adverse consequences should be, but have not been, accounted for in the DEP's analysis of the impacts of the proposal at issue.

In sum, the DEP has utterly failed to support the proposed adoption of the ACT Program with the types of detailed New-Jersey-centric analyses required under the applicable New Jersey statutes. Consequently, the proposed rulemaking — which will have de minimus impact on GHG emissions in any event — should not be approved.

v) The DEP likely will not have a basis to adopt and "opt-in" to the ACT Program under section 177 of the Clean Air Act

a. The scope of CAA Section 177

New Jersey is in attainment with the 2008 national ambient air quality standards (NAAQS) for ozone (75 ppb), and will have demonstrated full attainment with the current 70 ppb ozone NAAQS by August of 2024. As the DEP confirmed in its State Implementation Plan (SIP) revision in December of 2017 (at page xiii), "all monitors in the New Jersey portion of the Northern NJ-NY-CT Nonattainment Area are below the 75 ppb standard, and have been since 2014. Therefore, we believe that New Jersey has met its obligations for attainment of the 75 ppb ozone NAAQS."

Section 177 applies only in those instances where a State that is in nonattainment with a NAAQS (i.e., for ozone) needs to include more stringent California standards as SIP measures to demonstrate NAAQS-attainment.

The specific terms of CAA section 177 (42 U.S.C. §7507) are as follows:

> **New motor vehicle emission standards in *nonattainment* areas**
>
> Notwithstanding section 7543(a) of this title [the CAA section relating to the preemption of state standards] **any State with plan provisions approved under this part** ["Part D - Plan Requirements for Nonattainment Areas"] may adopt and enforce for any model year standards relating to the control of emissions from new motor vehicles or new motor vehicle engines and take such other actions as are referred to in section 7543(a) of this title respecting such vehicles if —

(1) Such standards are identical to the California standards for which a [preemption] waiver has been granted for such model year; and

(2) California and such State adopt such standards at least two years before commencement of such model year (as determined by regulations of the Administrator). (Emphasis added.)

The statutory language makes it clear that the option for States to utilize section 177 is limited to those States that have EPA-approved SIPs and that need to include more stringent California standards as SIP provisions in order to bring the States' nonattainment areas into attainment with the applicable NAAQS, including for ozone. The heading to section 177 – "New motor vehicle emission standards in **nonattainment** areas" – reinforces that conclusion. In that regard, CAA section 171(2) (42 U.S.C. § 7501(2)) defines a nonattainment area to mean "for any air pollutant, an area which is designated 'nonattainment' with respect to that pollutant." Given that definition, a State that is demonstrating compliance with the NAAQS through an EPA-approved "maintenance plan" would not be eligible for an opt-in under Section 177, since the submission of a maintenance plan applies to a State "which *has attained* the national primary ambient air quality standard for that pollutant." (42 U.S.C. § 7505a.)

The Second Circuit Court of Appeals has reinforced that conclusion, noting that "[i]t was in an effort **to assist those states struggling to meet federal pollution standards** that Congress directed in 1977 that other states could promulgate regulations requiring vehicles sold in their state to be in compliance with California's emission standards." Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Ass'n v. New York State of Dept. of Environ. Conservation, 17 F.3[rd] 521 (2[nd] Cir. 1994). (Emphasis Added.) "Section 177 was inserted into the Act in 1977 **so that states attempting to combat their own pollution problems could adopt California's more stringent emission controls.**" Id.

The relevant legislative history of section 177 also makes it clear that opt-ins to California's mobile source standards are only available to States that need to utilize California standards to address persistent NAAQS-nonattainment issues. More specifically, as explained in the 1977 House (Report No. 95-294), CAA section 177 was initially referred to as "Section 221" in the proposed 1977 amendments to the CAA. In its explanation of Section 221 (now, Section 177), the House Committee stated that "a State which is subject to the [new] vehicle inspection and maintenance requirements [I/M] of [proposed] section 208 of the [1977 CAA amendments] is authorized to adopt and enforce new motor vehicle emission standards which are identical to California standards for which a waiver is given under section 209(b) of the act." (H.R. 95-294, p. 431.) Significantly, the application of proposed section 208, which mandated that States adopt I/M programs, was expressly limited to the "29 air quality regions **predicted to exceed the national primary ambient air quality standards** for carbon monoxide (CO) or for photochemical oxidants." In other words, the House understood and intended that the option to adopt California standards was limited to those States that would be in nonattainment but for their inclusion of California's more stringent standards in their SIPs. (Id. at 224.) The House Committee Report went on to note as follows:

> [T]he Committee is concerned that preemption [of state standards] (section 209(a) of the Act) now interferes with legitimate police powers of the States, prevents effective protection of public health, and limits

> economic growth and employment opportunities **in non-attainment areas for automotive pollutants.**
>
> Id. at 244 (emphasis added).

The accompanying Senate Report (S.R. 95-127) for the relevant amendments to the CAA in 1977 contained similar statements regarding the scope and availability of CAA section 177. Of particular note in that regard is the statement of Senator Anderson:

> One issue of particular concern to me is the limitation in section 209 of the waiver from the State preemption provision for automobile emission standards only for the State of California . . . . I believe, **communities and States with substantial cleanup problems** should be allowed the option of protecting the public in their jurisdiction **by requiring accelerated cleanup [through California standards]**. (S.R. 98-127, p.93.) (Emphasis added.)

Thus, the relevant House and Senate Reports demonstrate that the potential opt-ins envisioned under what would become CAA section 177 were intended to be available only to those States that were still predicted to be in nonattainment with the NAAQS, and so were compelled to adopt more stringent California mobile sources standards as components of their accelerated NAAQS-attainment efforts, specifically as plan provisions in their SIPs. In that regard, the underlying premise for California's ability to seek a waiver of federal preemption under section 209(b) of the CAA is that the State faces "compelling and extraordinary" air quality challenges. (42 U.S.C. §7543(b)(1)(B).) That same underlying premise necessarily carries over under section 177 for potential opt-in States as well.

It is clear from all of the foregoing that a State's opt-in to California regulations under Section 177 is authorized only when the California regulations at issue are necessary components of the State's NAAQS attainment demonstration.

b. New Jersey's attainment status

New Jersey's 2017 State Implementation Plan (SIP) for ozone confirms that New Jersey "has met its obligations for attainment of the 84 ppb and 75 ppb ozone NAAQS." (2017 SIP, p. x.) Indeed, New Jersey's attainment date for those earlier ozone NAAQS was July 20, 2018. Thus, since "all of New Jersey's monitors are measuring below the 2008 75 ppb ozone standard" (id.), nonattainment with that standard likely cannot be a justification for attempting to opt-in to CARB's ACT and Omnibus Low-NO_x Rules.

With respect to the current 70 ppb ozone NAAQS, New Jersey's need to achieve attainment with that lower standard also cannot justify opting-in to CARB's Regulations. As detailed in New Jersey's 2018 Air Quality Report (AQR), on a three-year average basis (2015-2018), half of New Jersey's monitoring sites (8 out of 16) already meet the 70 ppb ozone NAAQS. (See AQR, Table 4-2 and Figure 4-8.) Of the eight sites that do not yet meet the 70 ppb ozone standard, the three-year ozone averages at those sites range from 71 ppb to 75 ppb, and so were already very close to compliance as of 2018. Ozone levels have only gone down since then. In that regard, New Jersey experienced only 5 ozone exceedance days in 2020. (See 2020 Ozone Season Update.)

Importantly, New Jersey will need to demonstrate attainment with the 70 ppb ozone NAAQS several years before any opt-in to California's ACT mandates could take effect. The DEP's proposed opt-in to the ACT Rule will not take effect until the 2025 model year. Significantly, that timing is **after** the dates by which New Jersey must demonstrate attainment.

Generally speaking, EPA has designated the northern half of New Jersey as being in "moderate" nonattainment with the 70 ppb standard, while the southern half of the State is in "marginal" nonattainment. For marginal areas, the EPA-mandated attainment date for the 70 ppb standard is August of 2021, just two months from now. For moderate areas, attainment demonstrations through SIP submissions to EPA are required by August of 2022, and the date for attainment of the 70 ppb ozone standard is August of 2024. That date is **before** the proposed opt-ins would take effect, and **after** New Jersey will have reached full attainment with the 70 ppb ozone NAAQS.

Accordingly, New Jersey cannot rely on the proposed opt-in to demonstrate attainment with the current ozone NAAQS, and in fact, is obligated to reach attainment before the contemplated opt-in would even take effect, let alone result in significant reductions in ozone-precursor emissions. The net result is that since New Jersey does not need and cannot use CARB's ACT Rule as a SIP provision to demonstrate ozone attainment, New Jersey is not authorized to opt-in to the ACT Rule under CAA section 177.

vi) <u>The DEP has an additional year to consider better options to accelerate the deployment of MD and HD ZEVs</u>

Since New Jersey is not planning to implement the ACT Rule until the 2025 model year, the two-year lead-time requirement contained in the federal opt-in statute CAA section 177) can still be met if the DEP defers action until some time in 2022. This conclusion stems from the fact that, as it relates to a potential opt-in to the ACT Rule, the term "model year" *equates* with calendar year. As a result, States such as New Jersey that defer acting on an opt-in initiative until next year, would still have two full "model years" (i.e., calendar years) in advance of an effective date in 2025, and so would still be in compliance with the opt-in lead-time provision of the CAA.

The most relevant definition of "model year" is found in the ACT Rule itself. Specifically, the ACT Rule (<u>see</u> CCR Title 13 section 1963 (c)(15)) references a provision of CARB's "Phase 2" greenhouse gas (GHG) regulations as providing the applicable definition of "model year." That provision (CCR Title 17 section 95662(a)(16)) defines model year, as follows:

> "Model year" means one of the following for compliance with this subarticle. Note that manufacturers may have other model year designations for the same vehicle for compliance with other requirements or purposes:
>
> (A) For tractors and vocational vehicles with a date or manufacture on or after January 1, 2021, **the vehicle's model year is the calendar year corresponding to the date of manufacture;** (emphasis added).

This directly applicable definition makes it clear that even though the term "model year" may have different applications for compliance with other requirements or purposes, as it relates to the ACT Rule, the term "model year" *equates* with calendar year. Accordingly, if a potential opt-in State is looking to implement the ACT Rule starting in the 2025 "model year," that implementation will, by definition, apply to vehicles manufactured in the 2025 *calendar* year. Given that, so long as any potential opt-in States, including New Jersey, adopt the ACT Rule before the end of the 2022 calendar year, those States will provide the requisite two-years leadtime before the start of the 2025 calendar year.

The applicable and controlling federal definition of "model year" leads to the same conclusion. The relevant EPA definition of "model year" is found in EPA's Phase 2 greenhouse gas (GHG) regulations. Under the Agency's Phase 2 regulations, "model year" means:

> (i) For tractors and vocational vehicles with a date of manufacture on or after January 1, 2021, **the vehicle's model year is the calendar year** corresponding to the date of manufacture (40 C.F.R. §1037.801(i); emphasis added).

This federal regulation matches the directly applicable CARB ACT regulation, and again makes it clear that model years and calendar years are the same for these purposes.

This conclusion is further reinforced by the manner in which the ACT Rule phases-in. Under the ACT Rule, a HD vehicle manufacturer's obligation to produce and sell a certain percentage of zero-emission vehicles (ZEV trucks) in a given model/calendar year is based on the number of conventionally-fueled trucks that a manufacturer sells in that same calendar year. In that regard, sections 1963.1(a) and 1963.1(a) of the ACT Rule provide that:

> [A] manufacturer shall annually incur deficits **based on the manufacturer's annual sales volumes of on-road vehicles** produced and delivered for sale in California. Deficits are incurred when the on-road vehicle is sold to the ultimate purchaser in California…
>
> [A] manufacturer must retire a number of ZEV or NZEV credits that equals or exceeds **their total annual deficits** each model year … (emphasis added).

Under these operative provisions of the ACT Rule, and by way of example, vehicles manufactured before the 2025 model year would not factor-in to the calculation of the ACT Rule's ZEV-truck percentage-sales requirements for the 2025 model year, since those requirements would be based on manufactures' annual vehicle sales in 2025, not before. In fact, that percentage-sales requirement could not be fully calculated until the end of the 2025 calendar year (again, not before) when a manufacturer's total annual sales of conventionally-fueled trucks could be calculated.

Thus, it is clear from the operative definitions, and from the manner in which the ACT Rule phases-in, that model year and calendar year are synonymous as it relates to the implementation of the ACT Rule. Consequently, it is equally clear that the DEP can wait until the

2022 calendar year and still provide the two full years of lead-time that the CAA requires before implementing the ACT Rule in the 2025 "model year."

vii) <u>Conclusion</u>

There is no doubt that ZEVs are the future of the commercial trucking industry, and there is a viable roadmap on an accelerated timeline to develop and bring to market medium- and heavy-duty ZEVs. Policymakers and other stakeholders should collaborate on those targeted and holistic strategies to successfully establish the commercial ZEV market. In the meantime, a complementary nationwide EPA bridge program can serve to reduce NO_x and GHG emissions from conventionally-fueled commercial vehicles. EMA and its members have already begun aggressively moving down the road toward a ZEV future. We look forward to working with the DEP and other stakeholders to put in place the necessary elements to ensure we reach that shared goal.

That said, and as detailed above, CARB's ACT Program – which amounts solely to a naked sales mandate – is not a pathway to success, and is not a rule that the DEP is authorized to opt-in to under the CAA. Accordingly, the DEP should not adopt CARB's ACT Program, but instead should work toward effective holistic national programs. At the very least, the DEP should defer acting on the pending proposal for one year to allow for a more thorough assessment of the multiple issues and concerns relating to CARB's ACT Program, and to allow for the development of more coordinated multi-pronged ZEV-truck programs, including through the anticipated national initiatives.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUCK & ENGINE
MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AIR RESOURCES BOARD

Proposed Advanced Clean Truck	**)**	**Hearing Date:**
Regulation; Initial Statement of Reasons	**)**	**December 12, 2019**

COMMENTS OF THE TRUCK AND ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

December 9, 2019

Timothy A. Blubaugh
Truck & Engine Manufacturers Association
333 West Wacker Drive, Suite 810
Chicago, IL 60606

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AIR RESOURCES BOARD

Proposed Advanced Clean Truck Regulation; Initial Statement of Reasons	))	**Hearing Date: December 12, 2019**

Introduction

The Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association ("EMA") hereby submits its comments in opposition to the Proposed Advanced Clean Trucks (ACT) Regulation, which the California Air Resources Board (CARB) released for public review, along with CARB Staff's Initial Statement of Reasons (ISOR), on October 22, 2019.

EMA is the trade association that, among other things, represents the interests of the world's leading manufacturers of heavy-duty and medium-duty on-highway vehicles and engines. Those vehicles are the subject of the pending ACT Regulation. Accordingly, EMA has a direct and substantial interest in this rulemaking.

EMA's members are investing billions of dollars to develop zero-emission technologies for the heavy-duty market and support expanding the market. But, as detailed below, the Proposed ACT Regulation is not ready for adoption. In essence, CARB's pending ACT proposal would put the cart before the horse by mandating that manufacturers sell an increasing percentage of zero-emission heavy-duty and medium-duty vehicles (ZEVs), without first ensuring that the requisite ZEV recharging infrastructure and ZEV-purchasing requirements will be in place. Until those two critical legs of what should be a three-legged rulemaking are established, the Proposed ACT Regulation is likely to collapse. Simply stated, commercial vehicle manufacturers will not be able to sell, on an economically viable basis, an increasing number of ZEVs unless a robust ZEV infrastructure is assured and in place, and unless a sufficient number of commercial vehicle fleets in California are required to purchase ZEVs on a similarly increasing-percentage basis. Without those two prongs of what needs to be a three-pronged regulatory paradigm for widespread ZEV deployment, vehicle manufacturers will be faced with unacceptable costs and market risks, and may be compelled to reduce their sales into the California market, or abandon that market altogether. That adverse result becomes even more likely when the costs, burdens and market disruptions of CARB's anticipated and contemporaneous Omnibus Heavy-Duty On-Highway (HDOH) Low-NO_x Regulations are factored in.

In light of the fundamental shortcomings of the Proposed ACT Rulemaking, the Board should not adopt the current proposal. Instead the Board should direct CARB Staff to develop a more strategically focused rule that: (i) couples fleet-and-application-specific ZEV sales mandates with fleet-and-application-specific ZEV purchase mandates; (ii) includes provisions and financial incentives to cover the increased marginal cost of ZEV trucks and to ensure the timely development and installation of the requisite ZEV infrastructure; and (iii) better coordinates, and takes into consideration, the parallel and compounding adverse impacts of both a HDOH ZEV sales mandate and a contemporaneous "omnibus" HDOH ultra-low NO_x rule.

The Fundamental Challenges at Issue

In evaluating the merits of the Proposed ACT Regulation, it is important to note, as an initial matter, that commercial trucks and the commercial truck market are not analogous to the passenger car market. The size of the respective markets, the nature of the respective motor vehicle products, and the needs of the respective motor vehicle purchasers are fundamentally different.

The passenger car market in California covers more than 30 million vehicles, with annual sales volumes approaching one million. In sharp contrast, the data presented in the ISOR show that annual sales of heavy-duty trucks (Classes 4-8) in California total less than 20,000 units. (ISOR, p. IX-4.) Thus, when the aggregate costs of transforming the medium-duty and heavy-duty truck market into a ZEV-based market are considered, the relatively small size of the relevant commercial vehicle market cannot be overlooked. Unlike the passenger car market, there is a very limited number of trucks to which the very substantial costs of a market-wide ZEV-sales initiative could be allocated. And, compounding that fundamental problem in this instance, those substantial market-wide costs will need to be absorbed and recouped in the same time frame that manufacturers will be forced to absorb and recoup the substantial market-wide costs associated with CARB's anticipated Omnibus Low-NO_x Rule. Thus, the prospects for truck manufacturers to generate any profits on the mandated sale of medium-duty and heavy-duty ZEVs are, at best, remote, especially in the absence of corresponding ZEV-purchase mandates.

Similarly, the nature and utilization of commercial trucks are markedly different from passenger cars. Commercial trucks are built to highly detailed specifications for a very broad range of unique applications, including, to name a few, contractor pickup trucks, parcel delivery vans, pickup and delivery trucks, concrete mixers, dump trucks, bucket trucks, garbage trucks, fire trucks, ambulances, regional freight tractors, and line-haul tractors. Commercial vehicle manufacturers need to be able to meet all of those varying customer needs and produce all of those highly specialized vehicles, while still generating a profit. The product planning, manufacturing process, array of vehicle platforms, production schedules, and product distribution and services functions, again, are nothing like the passenger car industry where the volumes are orders-of-magnitude higher and the range of customer needs and vehicle applications is far narrower. Consequently, while the passenger car market potentially can spread vehicle development costs over literally millions of cars, thereby more readily preserving per-product profit margins, the commercial truck market presents no opportunity to do so. The low product volumes and the high number of different commercial vehicle applications make a unilateral, broad-based and naked ZEV sales mandate inherently impractical.

The needs of commercial vehicle purchasers also are fundamentally different from car-buyers. Commercial trucks are capital assets acquired for specific commercial purposes to help derive profits from specific commercial enterprises. They are amortized over longer time periods than cars, and they are assessed, not with regard to the subjective criteria of style and comfort, but solely on the objective basis of performance capability and cost-efficiency. Thus, truck purchasers' decisions turn on detailed up-front assessments of a truck's utility for the job at hand, and its purchase price, durability, operating costs, and resale value. To the extent that new vehicle technologies or regulatory controls impact those criteria — as in the case of a broad-based regulatory mandate for the sale of ZEV trucks — truck purchasers will alter their purchase patterns and choices, especially in the absence of substantial incentives to cover the increases in the purchase price and operating costs of ZEV trucks.

Putting all of this together, it becomes clear that the pending ACT Proposal, with its market-wide unilateral mandate for the sale of ZEV trucks, will create very significant adverse market disruptions, unless the Proposal is modified in substantial ways. Without those necessary changes to the Proposal, truck manufacturers will be forced to incur very significant per-vehicle costs to design, test, and manufacture a broad array or ZEV trucks, with no assurance that truck-buyers would elect to assume those significantly increased costs through ZEV purchases, and with insufficient volumes to recoup any meaningful return on their overall investments in the development of ZEV technologies.

The fundamental challenges associated with the Proposed ACT Regulation are compounded even further by CARB's other anticipated and contemporaneous rulemaking for commercial trucks — CARB's Omnibus Low-NO_x Rulemaking. That rulemaking will apply to manufacturers of traditionally-fueled commercial vehicles, and will entail new low-NO_x tailpipe standards, new low-load and in-use testing requirements, extended useful life and warranty provisions, and enhanced vehicle-recall liability. As it stands, commercial vehicle manufacturers would be forced to face the significant technical challenges and costs of that "omnibus" rulemaking (which will take effect in the 2024 model year (MY)) at the exact same time as the ZEV sales mandates would kick in.

The sales volumes and market demands applicable to commercial trucks in California likely cannot accommodate one sweeping regulatory program, much less two at the same time. Consequently, to the extent that CARB continues down its current two-track regulatory path for medium-duty and heavy-duty vehicles, there is a very real chance that manufacturers will be forced out of the California market, not by choice, but by the compounding mandates of CARB.

There is a better path. First, the pending ACT Regulation and the Omnibus Low-NO_x Rule should be coordinated to better assess the combined aggregate costs and feasibility issues. Second, with due regard to the production volumes that inherently constrain what can be done, specific commercial-truck fleet types and applications should be identified and prioritized for a more focused and optimized introduction of ZEV trucks. Third, the sales mandates directed at those prioritized fleet applications ("beachhead" markets) should be coupled with corresponding ZEV purchase mandates applicable to the operators of the target fleets of commercial trucks. Fourth, significant incentive funds should be identified and deployed to construct the necessary ZEV infrastructure for the covered fleets and to reimburse fleet operators for the increased marginal costs of purchasing and operating ZEV trucks. And fifth, given what will be the shrinking size of the remaining market for diesel-fueled trucks, the Omnibus Low-NO_x Rule should be scaled back substantially to allow for a cost-effective and growing transition to medium-duty and heavy-duty ZEV technologies.

Summary of the Proposed ACT Rule

The Proposed ACT Rule is centered around a mandate that medium-duty and heavy-duty vehicle manufacturers — manufacturers of vehicles with a gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR) greater than 8,500 pounds — produce and sell into California an increasing percentage of ZEVs, calculated on the basis of the manufacturers' overall sales of medium-duty and heavy-duty vehicles in California. In essence, "affected manufacturers would incur deficits for each vehicle sold into California starting with the 2024 MY that must be met with credits generated from producing and selling ZEVs or NZEVs into California starting in the 2021 MY." (ISOR, p. III-8.) The ZEV sales mandates would increase annually until the 2030 MY, as follows:

Table III-1: ZEV Sales Percentage Schedule

Model Year (MY)	Class 2b-3 Group*	Class 4-8 Group**	Class 7-8 Tractor Group
2024	3%	7%	3%
2025	5%	9%	5%
2026	7%	11%	7%
2027	9%	13%	9%
2028	11%	24%	11%
2029	13%	37%	13%
2030 and beyond	15%	50%	15%

*Excludes pickups until 2027 MY
**Excludes Class 7-8 Tractors, Includes Yard Tractors

The ZEV credit values that would be used to offset non-ZEV sales would be scaled based on vehicle weight classes to account for the higher emissions associated with larger vehicles, and "to keep credits and deficits approximately equitable from an emissions standpoint." (ISOR, p. III-9.) The specific proposed weight-class credit modifiers are, as follows:

Table III-2: Weight Class Modifiers

Weight Class	Class 2b-3	Class 4-5	Class 6–7*	Class 7 Tractors and All Class 8
Weight Class Modifier	0.6	1	1.5	2

*Excludes Class 7 tractors

Limitations would be placed on the use of ZEV credits. In particular, only Class 7 and 8 tractor credits could be used to satisfy the Class 7 and 8 tractor deficits, and all ZEV credits would have a limited lifetime before they would expire. Credits could be generated, banked and traded starting in the 2021 MY, but the means for generating such early credits appear to be largely illusory.

The Proposed ACT Regulation Is Not
Supported by Data or Well-Reasoned Analysis

Beyond its fundamental challenges, as noted above, the Proposed ACT Regulation appears, in part, to be an exercise in wishful thinking, and threatens to re-create the decades-long difficulties and market disruptions that CARB encountered through its passenger car ZEV sales mandates.

All stakeholders recognize that there are three core elements to a viable ZEV program for commercial trucks: (i) a well-funded, widespread and assured infrastructure for the prompt and efficient recharging and service of heavy-duty and medium-duty ZEVs; (ii) fleet-and-application-specific purchase mandates (which could and should be incentivized) to ensure that a sufficiently large market exists for ZEV trucks (which will have significantly higher purchase prices, and so might not be acquired by fleet operators in the absence of mandates); and (iii) correspondingly-scaled production mandates to ensure that commercial vehicle manufacturers have ZEVs available in sufficient varieties and numbers to meet the specific market segments and applications covered by the ZEV purchase mandates.

The Proposed ACT Regulation includes only one of those three core elements, and so amounts to an inherently flawed proposal. Any assembly that requires three integrated pieces cannot be built with just one piece. In this instance, vehicle manufacturers will find it difficult if not impossible to incur the very significant costs of developing, testing and manufacturing commercial ZEVs in the absence of an assured ZEV infrastructure and an assured ZEV market. Again, a three-legged stool with only one leg is difficult to sit on. Consequently, until CARB Staff is prepared to propose a thoroughly vetted (and sufficiently funded) three-element ZEV rulemaking for commercial vehicles, the pending rulemaking, which pertains to only one element, should not be adopted.

Beyond its elemental shortcomings and challenges, the Proposed ACT Rule lacks a sufficient basis in data or robust market analysis and projections. Rather, the ISOR includes multiple aspirational statements, with citations to various Executive Orders and legislative targets for addressing climate change. That compendium of good intentions does not amount to a sufficient rulemaking record.

Representative examples of CARB Staff's hopeful but unsubstantiated assertions in support of the Proposed ACT Regulation are as follows:

- Over time, projected price reductions and continued zero-emission technology improvements will allow the ZEV market to expand broadly throughout the trucking sector. (ISOR, p. I-1.)
- Longer range ZEVs are expected to become available as technology continues to improve. (ISOR, p. I-10.)
- The Proposed ACT Regulation would provide certainty for manufacturers to make investments today to produce increasing numbers of ZEVs, . . . and also would foster a self-sustaining zero-emission truck market through increasing sales of zero-emission trucks and buses in California. (ISOR pp. II-7 and II-8.)
- The Proposed ACT Regulation will increase the number of ZEVs deployed, which will in turn increase the amount of electricity supplied by utility providers. (ISOR, p. V-2.)

There are no actual objective data or studies in support of any of the forgoing claims. To the contrary, CARB's history of imposing aggressive ZEV sales mandates on the passenger car industry, without adopting companion purchase mandates or ZEV infrastructure requirements, demonstrates that unilateral sales mandates for medium-duty and heavy-duty commercial ZEVs in all likelihood will not succeed on the timeline that CARB has assumed.

CARB correctly identified that it is essential for a commercial vehicle buyer to accurately calculate the total cost of ownership (TCO) and predict a return on the capital investment before they will purchase a new vehicle. However, the assumptions that CARB uses to assess TCO of battery-electric medium- and heavy-duty vehicles fail to fully recognize the importance of battery capacity for work trucks and overestimate the benefits of available government incentives. Regarding incentives, a fleet that is considering converting all its trucks to ZEVs over time will need to be able to predict the TCO of ZEVs over many years, likely more than a decade. To ensure a return on the purchase price investment, the fleet must consider (i) up-front purchase price, (ii) operational and maintenance costs, (iii) infrastructure costs, (iv) electricity costs, and (v) resale value. Before considering incentives in that calculation, a fleet would need adequate assurances from the government that the incentives will be available over the time it takes to convert the entire fleet to ZEVs. Without that assurance, a fleet likely will not be able to factor in incentives when calculating whether it makes financial sense to begin converting its fleet to ZEVs.

With respect to battery capacity, the TCO analysis for Class 7-8 ZEVs assumes a configuration that has a daily range of only 140 miles. To meet that range the ZEV utilizes a 400 kWh battery pack and would cost $64,312 more than a conventual vehicle. However, in tractor applications, which the ACT rule would specially mandate, even a regional tractor will typically operate more than 300 miles per day. To achieve a 300-mile range, the ZEV would need a 740 kWh battery pack. Assuming $200/kWh cost for the battery pack and 2.1 kWh/mile for the added range, the incremental cost to the buy a ZEV tractor would more than double to over $131,000 above the cost of a conventional tractor. That staggering up-front purchase price increase for a ZEV, to perform the same work as the tractor it replaces, still does not take into account the charging infrastructure costs, electricity costs, battery replacement costs, or loss of residual value.

Even with the overly-optimistic assumptions in CARB's TCO calculator, a conventional Class 2B-3 pickup trucks still is less expensive to operate than a ZEV pickup in the 2024 through 2030 timeframe. When CARB's assumptions are corrected to maintain the towing and hauling capacity that are deciding factors in the purchase of a Class 2B-3 pickup truck, the battery size increases 2.5 times. Using the TCO calculator default assumptions with the increased battery size, a Class 3 pickup truck would cost $32,000 more than a conventional truck (a 66% increase).

A deep source of real-world insight into what it takes to deploy zero-emission commercial vehicles exists in programs such as the extensive Low Carbon Transport Heavy-Duty Pilot and Demonstration Projects and the Zero- and Near Zero-Emissions Freight Facilities Project. CARB has invested hundreds of millions of dollars in those projects to test zero-emission commercial vehicles in select market applications, and the data from the projects hold the solutions to the challenges of the development of self-sustaining beachhead ZEV markets. However, but for a few passing comments in the ISOR, CARB Staff choose to ignore the real-world data from those projects and how that rich dataset could be used to create a well-reasoned rule.

Tellingly, the only actual data that CARB staff point to in their ISOR is a zero-emission truck market assessment that EMA prepared. (See ISOR, Appendix E.) But the results and conclusion from that assessment do not support a market-wide sales mandate for ZEV trucks. Rather, the conclusion from that assessment is that there are a limited number (approximately seven) of specific prioritized commercial truck-fleet applications that should be targeted for near-term ZEV deployment through a comprehensive program of purchase and sales mandates, and substantial investments in ZEV infrastructure. Thus, the "updated" market assessment that CARB has appended to the ISOR does not, in fact, make the case for the pending ACT proposal.

Significantly, CARB knew as much when it first considered the adoption of mandates for medium-duty and heavy-duty ZEVs. In CARB's 2016 "Mobile Source Strategy" and its related State Implementation Plan (SIP), CARB targeted "last-mile delivery" fleets as best suited for an initial ZEV truck regulatory program. (See ISOR, p. I-1.) That type of targeted fleet-application program, which EMA has recommended, could be made to work. In contrast, CARB's subsequent expansion of its ZEV truck program to encompass the entire medium-duty and heavy-duty market through unilateral sales mandates will not work, and may well undermine the developing market for ZEVs due to its significant overreach. To avoid that likely negative outcome, CARB should return to the application and fleet-specific approach that it first envisioned for a commercial vehicle ZEV program.

EMA and its members have over the past two years consistently and constructively pointed out to CARB the flaws in a unilateral ZEV sales mandate for the commercial vehicle sector. In addition to the concerns we have shared, we have read and endorse the recommendations in an August 2019 paper titled *Issues Concerning the ARB ZEV Truck Mandate Proposal,* by independent researchers Miller, M. & Burke, A., at the University of California, Davis. (The paper was provided to CARB and copies are available from the authors upon request.) The paper makes detailed findings on issues with CARB's proposal, including (i) increased ZEV purchase prices and maintenance costs, (ii) significant charging infrastructure investments needed, (iii) uncertainty of Low Carbon Fuel Standard credits over time, (iv) ZEV operational issues for fleets, (v) lack of ZEV availability across the broad vehicle categories included in the mandate, and (vi) strategies fleets will use to avoid purchasing unprofitable ZEVs.

Multiple Obstacles Are Likely to Prevent the
Effective Implementation of the Proposed ACT Regulation

To their credit, CARB staff do mention in their ISOR the very real issues that are significant obstacles to the successful implementation of the Proposed ACT Rule. Among those issues are the following:

- Large manufacturers have been absent from the ZEV market until recently, and have refrained from investing significant amounts of capital in ZEV trucks because of the uncertainties relating to the longer-term market and due to the substantially estimated higher costs. (ISOR, pp. I-7, I-8 and IX-29.)

- ZEV trucks are not suitable for towing heavy loads, and ZEV technologies have inherent characteristics that may be detrimental to certain commercial vehicle applications. (ISOR, pp. I-9 and I-16.)

- ZEV trucks have a higher curb weight (e.g., battery packs can weigh 8,000 pounds), less cargo space, and higher near-term cost than conventional commercial vehicles. (ISOR, pp. I-11.) Although this, in and of itself is detrimental to the market, it also incurs other problems. For example, many vehicles are built to GVWRs that don't exceed 26,000 pounds so the drivers do not require a Commercial Driver's License, that as a ZEV may need to exceed that GVWR threshold to perform the same work, and thus would require licensed drivers – increasing fleets' operating costs. Similarly, many vehicles are built with a GVWR that does not exceed 33,000 pounds so they are not subject to the 12 percent

Federal Excise Tax that as a ZEV may exceed that threshold – increasing fleets' acquisition costs.

- The ACT Proposal would require extensive development and installation of high-powered charging and hydrogen-refueling stations. That in turn will require site assessments, extensive and time-consuming local and state permitting processes, agreements with utilities, construction of additional electrical infrastructure, and related planning and build-outs, all at very significant expense. (ISOR, pp. I-14 and I-15.)

- Currently, differing types of charging stations are being deployed and utilized, and there is no common SAE charging standard, which could lead to stranded infrastructure investments. (ISOR, p. I-17.)

- Manufacturers would bear the considerable risks associated with the incremental costs related to the design, production and sale of ZEVs, especially when compared to compliance strategies that depend on modest improvements in conventional truck technologies. Manufacturing ZEV trucks requires large upfront costs that go into research and development, prototyping, assembly-line upgrades and tooling, and other cost categories, including increased component costs. (ISOR, pp. IX-2, IX-29 and IX-31.)

- The absence of a ZEV purchase mandate means that manufacturers bear the risk of having to sell ZEVs below cost to meet the requirements of the Proposed ACT Rule. (ISOR, p. IX-31.)

- Staff estimates that the batteries of a ZEV would need to be replaced every 300,000 miles and compares that to an 850,00-mile useful life for a heavy-duty diesel engine. (ISOR, IX-23). Using those estimates, a fleet would have to completely replace the batteries of ZEV twice before it would need to rebuild the diesel engine of a conventional truck. Such a comparison highlights that a diesel engine will initially last much longer, and by performing a relatively inexpensive rebuild the fleet can further extend the return on its investment in a diesel engine.

- While not identified in the ISOR, ZEV purchase incentive funding that exists today may not be available tomorrow. For example, funds for the fiscal year 2019-2020 Hybrid and Zero-Emission Truck and Bus Voucher Incentive Project (HVIP), that provides the primary source of purchase incentives for ZEV trucks, already are exhausted and future purchase incentives have been put on hold pending identification of a new funding source.

- Additionally, not mentioned in the ISOR is the prevalence of wildfires in California, and the attendant extensive Public Safety Power Shutoff (PSPS) events that further enhance the multiple uncertainties that impede the development of a robust ZEV market and infrastructure for commercial vehicles. The utilities proposed long-term solutions to avoid PSPS events is to harden the infrastructure, clear vegetation around hundreds of thousands of miles of transmission and distribution lines, increase inspection frequency, increase energy storage, and deploy microgrids. The costs of those solutions must be passed on to ratepayers, creating further uncertainties for fleets attempting to calculate the life-cycle costs of operating ZEVs.

There is no evidence in the record relating to this rulemaking that any of the foregoing obstacles and challenges will be overcome in a manner sufficient to allow for any type of cost-effective implementation of the pending ACT proposal. Consequently, and as already noted, the Board should direct staff to make substantial revisions to the proposal to narrow its scope, provide for corresponding purchase mandates and incentives, include adequate assurances of a robust and widespread ZEV infrastructure, and incorporate a more modest low-NO_x program for conventionally-fueled vehicles.

The ACT Proposal Will Not be an Effective
Means to Address Nearer-Term Ozone NAAQS Attainment Issues

One asserted justification for the Proposed ACT Regulation is that it will help to achieve California's criteria pollutant requirements, including the national ambient air quality standard (NAAQS) for ozone. (ISOR, pp. ES-I, ES-5 and Section VI.) That is unlikely.

As stated in the ISOR, the NO_x reductions from the Proposed ACT Regulation are projected to be 5 tons per-day (tpd) on a statewide basis as of 2031. (ISOR, p. VI-1.) However, in order to reach attainment with the 2024 ozone NAAQS (of 80 ppb) in the South Coast Air Basin (SoCAB), additional NO_x reductions of 108 tpd will be required by 2023. Even greater NO_x reductions (on a tpd basis) will be required to achieve the 2031 ozone NAAQS (of 75 ppb) in the SoCAB. The 5 tpd NO_x reductions potentially resulting from the ACT Regulations as of 2031 — statewide reductions that likely scale to only 2 tpd of NO_x in the SoCAB — do not address either the non-attainment issues facing the SoCAB in 2023 or thereafter. To the contrary, as stated in the SCAQMD's recent Draft Final Contingency Measure Plan, "without considerable emission reductions from sources under federal control, the South Coast Air Basin will not be able to reach attainment in 2023 or the subsequent attainment dates for other air quality standards." (Id. at p. 38.) Accordingly, the Proposed ACT Regulation is not a relevant control measure for achieving attainment with the ozone NAAQS in the SoCAB on the applicable timeline, and so cannot be justified on that basis.

Moreover, adoption of the proposed ACT Regulation is just as likely to worsen NAAQS-attainment concerns as it is to ameliorate them. As the ISOR notes, "it is possible that manufacturers may shift sales for new California-bound trucks out of state to avoid the requirements of the Proposed ACT Regulation, which would consequently reduce overall projected emission reductions." (ISOR, p. IX-32.) That possibility becomes much more of a likelihood when CARB's anticipated "Heavy-Duty Low-NO_x Omnibus Regulation" is considered. As noted, the "multi-pronged" requirements under that regulation — including lower tailpipe NO_x standards, a new low-load test cycle, longer emission durability and warranty requirements, new in-use standards, and other measures — "will go into effect at the same time the Proposed ACT Regulation will begin to require ZEV sales." (ISOR, pp. 1-12 and III-14.)

Thus, one likely possibility from the adoption of the Proposed ACT Rule, when coupled with the significant burdens and costs that manufacturers will face under the contemporaneous Low-NO_x Omnibus Regulations, is that some number of medium-duty and heavy-duty engine and vehicle manufacturers may choose to exit the California market in advance of the 2024 MY. Irrespective of that reasonably foreseeable outcome, customers likely will pre-buy current technology vehicles and engines, and fleet operators will retain their older trucks for longer time periods than currently anticipated. The net result would be an increase in NO_x emissions from the assumed baseline, not a decrease. The Board should give due consideration to this important adverse consequence of the proposed regulations.

The Proposed ACT Regulation
Fails to Provide Sufficient Leadtime

The Proposed ACT Regulation is scheduled to become a fully-adopted and final rule in late 2020, perhaps even later than that depending on when California's Office of Administrative Law approves the rulemaking. Thus, the Proposed ACT Regulation, which will take effect in the 2024 MY, will provide less than four-years of leadtime before its implementation.

In order to implement the Proposed ACT Regulation, which would establish new emission standards for new motor vehicles, CARB must seek and obtain from U.S. EPA a waiver of federal preemption under the Clean Air Act. (See 42 U.S.C. § 7543(b).) One of the necessary prerequisites to EPA's granting a preemption waiver is that the California standards at issue must be consistent with section 202(a) (42 U.S.C. § 7521(a)) of the Clean Air Act. That referenced section, among other things, requires a minimum of four full years of leadtime before new heavy-duty vehicle emission standards can take effect. Accordingly, since the Proposed ACT Regulation does not satisfy that necessary leadtime prerequisite under the Clean Air Act, it would be invalid under federal law.

Specific Comments on the
Provisions of the Proposed ACT Regulation

As noted, EMA urges the Board to withdraw and reconsider the Proposed ACT Regulation in a manner than is consistent with the foregoing comments and concerns. However, should the Board elect to approve the Proposed Regulation, EMA has the following specific comments regarding the draft regulatory language:

1. **Off Ramps.** CARB should add regulatory language that would suspend the manufacturer sales mandates in advance of their 2024 implementation if the commercial vehicle marketplace in California is not ready to effectuate those sales. Stated differently, CARB should add "off-ramps" that would suspend the ZEV sales mandate if adequate fleet-rule purchase mandates and ZEV infrastructure installations are not in place by 2024 (*i.e.,* the other two legs of the three-legged stool). The adequacy of the off-ramps for the sales requirements must take into consideration the volume of ZEVs required by the anticipated future fleet-purchase mandates and any off-ramps in that corresponding purchase-mandate rule. Additionally, the sales requirement off-ramps should be further refined to provide unique provisions for each weight class category (*i.e.,* Class 2B-3, Class 4-5, Class 6-7, Class 8, and Class 7-8 tractors).

   EMA recommends including the following specific off-ramps in proposed § 1963.1:

   A. **Purchase Mandate by 2022.** Fleet rules must be in place by 2022 that require ZEV purchases in 2024 in quantities that exceed the number of ZEVs that traditional vehicle manufacturers are mandated to sell plus ZEVs sold by new market entrants and low-volume manufacturers.

B. **Infrastructure by 2023.** Robust charging infrastructure elements for commercial vehicles must be in place by 2023, or scheduled for completion by 2024, to support the number of ZEVs that traditional vehicle manufacturers are mandated to sell, plus ZEVs sold in 2024 by new market entrants and low-volume manufacturers, plus ZEVs already in service. The chargers must be "Level 2 or 3" and located at fleet terminals, and with expansion plans so they can meet the needs of more ZEVs.

2. **Tractor Deficits.** CARB should remove the restriction in § 1963.3(e) and allow a manufacturer to use *truck* credits to make up *tractor* deficits.

3. **Deficit Make-Up**. CARB should extend the requirement in § 1963.3(b) so a manufacturer must make up a deficit within three model years, like the GHG rule at 40 C.F.R. § 1037.745(e).

4. **Credit Life.** CARB should extend the credit lifetime in § 1963.2(g)(2) to allow ZEV credits to be used for five model years after the year in which they are generated, like the GHG rule at 40 C.F.R. § 1036.740(d).

5. **Credit Retirement Order.** CARB should modify § 1963.3(c) to allow manufacturers more flexibility in using credits before they retire.

6. **Sales Reporting.** CARB should modify § 1963.4(a) to clarify that manufacturers must report by March 31 following the end of each model year.

7. **All-Electric Range Determination.** CARB should modify § 1963.2(b)(1) by adding language to clarify that manufacturers may determine "all-electric range" in the same manner as GHG certification, including the test procedure.

8. **Deficit Calculation.** CARB should modify § 1963.1(a)(1)(B) to clarify how deficits are calculated, specifically whether they are calculated per vehicle or across all sales.

9. **NZEV Credits.** CARB should remove the restriction in § 1963.2(b) that eliminated the generation of NZEV credits after 2030.

Conclusion

Medium-duty and heavy-duty commercial trucks are not simply big cars. They are capital investments used by business entities to help generate profits from specific business operations. Thus, detailed calculations of upfront purchase costs and ongoing operating and fueling costs, including any fuel-infrastructure costs (and the certainty and predictability of those costs), will dictate whether a given commercial vehicle is purchased or not. Commercial vehicle and fleet operators need highly-specified trucks to perform the specific work at issue, and require predictable costs and long-term reliability assurances before converting to a new vehicle technology platform.

In addition, commercial trucks, unlike passenger cars, are highly varied and customized to perform myriad functions in myriad applications, all in an efficient, durable and cost-effective manner. Those multi-various trucks will operate over different types and lengths of routes, under different conditions, carrying different payloads, towing different cargo, and engaging in different patterns of stop-and-go behavior. While some of those highly variable vehicle applications could allow for the targeted introduction of ZEVs (assuming suitable corresponding purchase mandates, infrastructure assurances, and incentives), many applications would not. In some cases, fleets would need to purchase more than one ZEV to replace a single traditionally-fueled truck, due to limited range that a ZEV can operate between charges, the dwell time needed to recharge, and/or lower freight carrying capacity due to the additional weight of the batteries.

The net result is that commercial vehicle fleet operators and small business owners are unlikely to acquire ZEVs in any appreciable numbers until they are proven to be profitable over their useful lives in the particular application(s) of concern to the fleet operator. That includes providing fleet operators with sufficient up-front assurances of ZEVs' suitability, reliability, durability and cost-effectiveness, as well as the certainty of a readily available and affordable ZEV recharging/refueling infrastructure. Unilateral across-the-board ZEV sales mandates imposed broadly on commercial vehicle manufacturers will not provide the requisite assurances of profitability to vehicle fleet operators, and will not drive a viable ZEV market for commercial trucks.

At the same time, across-the-board ZEV sales mandates, especially when coupled with the additional burdens of CARB's Omnibus Low-NO_x Regulations, could compel some number of commercial vehicle and engine manufacturers to exit the California market. Under the current ACT Proposal, manufacturers would be forced to incur the massive costs of designing, testing and producing some relatively small number of ZEV trucks for a wide range of potential applications without any assurance whatsoever that their ZEV vehicles would be purchased in sufficient numbers to generate any profit, and without any assurance whatsoever that the requisite widespread ZEV infrastructure would be in place. Some manufacturers may elect not assume those costs and risks.

Given the foregoing, one potential outcome of the Proposed ACT Regulations is that commercial vehicle and engine manufacturers may be forced to abandon the California market, and fleet operators will "pre-buy" larger numbers of current-technology, while they retain their older vehicles longer than they otherwise would have. The ultimate impact of that reasonably foreseeable scenario in California is that vehicle emissions will increase, not decrease, compared against the relevant baseline.

To avoid those unintended adverse outcomes, the Board should direct CARB staff to refashion the ACT Rule so that it includes the three necessary components (the three legs) of a viable ZEV program. Those components are: (i) identification of a reasonable number of targeted commercial fleet applications that are best suited to the profitable operation of ZEV trucks; (ii) corresponding sales and purchase mandates for the ZEV trucks used in those targeted commercial fleet applications; and (iii) sufficiently robust regulations and incentives that can assure the development and installation of the ZEV infrastructure needed to support the targeted fleet applications. In addition, the Board should direct CARB staff to coordinate the development of its Omnibus Low-NO_x Rule with the ACT Regulation, and to scale-back that Omnibus Rule to account for the compounding burdens facing commercial vehicle manufacturers in California, and in recognition of the shrinking size of the remaining market for diesel-fueled trucks as the prospects for a successful transition to ZEV technologies take root. That type of refashioned and holistic commercial-fleet ZEV program could work, and would be supported by EMA.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUCK & ENGINE
MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

116477_5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AIR RESOURCES BOARD

Proposed Amendments to the Proposed	**)**	**Hearing Date:**
Advanced Clean Trucks Regulations	**)**	**June 25, 2020**

COMMENTS OF THE TRUCK AND ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

May 28, 2020

Timothy A. Blubaugh
Truck & Engine Manufacturers Association
333 West Wacker Drive, Suite 810
Chicago, IL 60606

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AIR RESOURCES BOARD

Proposed Amendments to the Proposed Advanced Clean Trucks Regulation	))	**Hearing Date: December 12, 2019**

Introduction

The Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA) hereby submits its comments in opposition to the Proposed Amendments to the Proposed Advanced Clean Trucks (ACT) Regulation that the California Air Resources Board (CARB) released on April 28, 2020, and subsequently revised on May 1, 2020.

EMA represents the world's leading manufacturers of medium- and heavy-duty on-highway trucks and engines. EMA member companies design and manufacture highly-customized vehicles to perform a wide variety of commercial functions including interstate trucking, regional freight shipping, local parcel pickup and delivery, refuse hauling, and construction – to name a few. The vehicles that EMA members produce are the subject of the pending ACT regulation, and accordingly EMA has a direct and significant interest in this rulemaking.

EMA member companies are developing and promoting zero-emission (ZE) commercial vehicles and therefore strongly support efforts to expand the ZE truck market in California. However, we oppose the proposed amendments to the proposed ACT regulation because they double-down on a flawed regulatory approach. As we pointed out in our comments submitted last year on the initial ACT rule proposal, the structure of the proposed regulation would require manufacturers to sell an increasing percentage of ZE trucks even though the businesses who purchase their products would not be required to buy them. In the interest of advancing their commercial enterprises, those businesses may instead choose to simply purchase other truck technologies or extend their vehicle replacement cycles. In addition to failing to mandate that trucking fleets purchase the ZE trucks that the rule would require manufacturers to sell, the proposed rule does not address establishing the essential charging infrastructure. The proposed amendments do not address those critical shortcomings of the original proposal. Instead, the amendments would simply increase and extend the naked sales mandate on truck manufacturers, and therefore the proposed ACT rule remains a fundamentally flawed regulatory approach.

The proposed ACT rule ignores the fact that for many years ZE trucks will cost more for trucking fleets to purchase and operate than traditional vehicles, and that to operate ZE trucks a fleet must also invest in a charging infrastructure at their facilities to power them. Those incremental costs of ZE commercial vehicles must be offset by government-funded incentives until such time that the overall life-cycle costs of ZE trucks, including the costs associated with the establishing a charging infrastructure, are lower than comparable costs associated with traditional vehicles. Those government incentives must be predictable, sufficient, and sustained so the businesses that operate trucks can calculate a financial benefit from converting to ZE technologies.

The coronavirus pandemic has created turmoil in all sectors of our economy and, considering the California government's looming budget crises, it is hard to see how those necessary incentives may be adequately funded. Without those incentives, the substantial ZE truck deployments envisioned by the proposed ACT rule remain merely aspirational and without any rational basis.

The increased ZE truck sales percentages mandated by the proposed amendments to the ACT rule also will significantly increase manufacturers' burden in meeting CARB's anticipated Omnibus Low-NO_X regulations. With ZE sales mandated to increase to 75 percent, the ACT rule would leave very few diesel truck sales in California available to recoup the high costs of developing the emissions-reduction technologies needed to meet the anticipated low-NO_X requirements. The compounding and overlapping nature of the ACT and Low-NO_X rules are likely to create unacceptable market risks for traditional truck manufacturers that may force them to reduce their sales into the California market, or abandon the market altogether.

The proposed amendments to the ACT regulation simply increase and extend the percentages in the naked ZE truck sales mandate and completely fail to address the fundamental structural deficiencies of the rule's regulatory approach, and therefore the Board should not adopt them. Instead, the Board should direct staff to develop a more holistic rule that addresses all three critical aspects of the California ZE truck marketplace: (i) available ZE truck products; (ii) fleet purchase, operational, and maintenance needs of ZE trucks; and (iii) development of a robust charging infrastructure at trucking terminals and other fleet facilities. Additionally, the Board should not adopt the ACT rule until sufficient and sustainable government incentives are established so that ZE trucks will not negatively impact the bottom lines of small and large trucking fleets in California. To proceed with the ACT rule as proposed would be an exercise in wishing that the complex challenge of establishing a self-sustaining ZE truck market in California were a simple problem that could be addressed by a simple sales mandate on traditional vehicle manufacturers. Instead of achieving its intended result, the proposed myopic regulatory mandate is likely to compel manufacturers to abandon the California market and, by doing so, harm the small and large trucking businesses in the state that rely on their products and services.

The Proposed Amendments Maintain a Fundamentally Flawed Regulatory Structure and Ignore Important Input Provided by the Board

The proposed amendments retain the flawed framework of the proposed ACT rule and simply mandate that traditional truck manufacturers convert still greater percentages of their California sales to ZE trucks. Like the earlier proposal, the amended proposal fails to address the complex issues of ensuring that trucking fleets will actually purchase and deploy ZE trucks (*i.e.,* which they will only do if ZE trucks will have lower life-cycle costs than other available options) or ensuring that there will be a sufficient infrastructure to charge the ZE trucks. The proposed amendments simply, but substantially, increase and extend the manufacturer sales requirements as shown in the following chart:

Model Year	Class 2b-3 Group~~*~~	Class 4-8 Group	Class 7-8 Tractors Group
2024	~~3%~~ 5%	~~7%~~ 9%	~~3%~~ 5%
2025	~~5%~~ 7%	~~9%~~ 11%	~~5%~~ 7%
2026	~~7%~~ 10%	~~11%~~ 13%	~~7%~~ 10%
2027	~~9%~~ 15%	~~13%~~ 20%	~~9%~~ 15%
2028	~~11%~~ 20%	~~24%~~ 30%	~~11%~~ 20%
2029	~~13%~~ 25%	~~37%~~ 40%	~~13%~~ 25%
2030 ~~and beyond~~	~~15%~~ 30%	50%	~~15%~~ 30%
2031	35%	55%	35%
2032	40%	60%	40%
2033	45%	65%	40%
2034	50%	70%	40%
2035 and beyond	55%	75%	40%

~~*Excluding pickup trucks until the 2027 model year~~

At the December 12, 2019, public hearing, the Board considered staff's initial proposal for the ACT regulation. During the hearing, the Board received nearly six hours of oral testimony on the proposed rule, in addition to over 120 written submissions. During the hearing EMA proposed an implementable approach for the ACT rule that could successfully achieve greater numbers of ZE trucks deployed than the rule proposed, starting earlier than the proposed rule, and focused in environmental justice communities. We proposed that instead of a naked sales mandate, the ACT rule should holistically establish "beachhead" commercial vehicle markets in the segments that are most suitable for electrification. By first addressing the most suitable market segments, CARB could ensure that (i) manufacturers focus their development resources on products for those specific market segments, (ii) fleets operating in those segments begin converting to ZE trucks, and (iii) infrastructure investments can be channeled to those limited fleet facilities that will be deploying increasing numbers of ZE trucks. Once beachheads are established in initial targeted commercial vehicle market segments, the rule could expand to additional segments.

EMA first proposed to CARB staff that the ACT should target the most suitable commercial vehicle market segments for electrification during a meeting on July 24, 2018. Soon after that, we provided staff an analysis tool for weighing the relative suitability of the different market segments and the number of trucks in each segment that could be converted to ZE. Following that initial proposal in the summer of 2018 and through release of the initial ACT rule proposal in October 2019, we attempted to work with staff on the approach to holistically focus on the most suitable market segments. However, the initial ACT rule proposal included only a manufacturer sales mandate that broadly covers all vehicle classes from Class 2b through 8. During the December 12, 2019, Broad hearing we reiterated our position that a targeted approach for the ACT rule could more successfully grow the ZE truck market in California.

During the December 12, 2019, hearing, Board Members provided direction to staff on how to revise and restructure the proposed ACT rule. The Board Members' input included direction to align the sales and purchasing mandates, to consider the beachhead strategy, and to assess the need to develop a charging infrastructure for ZE commercial vehicles. Following are excerpts from some of the Board Members' direction to staff on those topics:

On aligning the sales and purchase requirements:

- "I think aligning those better really does also help create the market. It sends those signals that this is where we're heading and people begin to put in place things. But you don't want to leave the manufacturers hanging with a requirement that they produce things that does not align with the requirement that people have to buy them, because then again, it's not as likely to achieve the outcomes that we want, which is cleaner air, lower greenhouse gas emissions. But it also places an undue burden on one side of the market." - Board Member Fletcher

- "I think it's urgent that we do the fleet man… – the purchase mandates much sooner than what we're talking – much sooner – having them done much sooner than 2022. I mean, here we are telling these companies to sell all these trucks. Are they're coming at it and they're saying, well, are people going to buy them? They're going to be more expensive. And then we're not sure there's going to be incentives. And, you know, we're uncertain about the charging infrastructure." – Board Member Sperling

- "And so I worry that as we start these fleet rules that our hearing room is going to be overflowing with people that are legitimately concerned, but we're not talking about that yet." – Vice Chair Berg

On the beachhead strategy:

- And that is, we heard a number of people talking about the beachhead concept. And I really think we should be giving some more thought to that, because there are many of these fleets where it does make a lot of sense." – Board Member Sperling

- "Mr. Mandel [EMA President], I guess we're going to work with you a lot, because we want to take you up on some of your offer of how to move this around and get some early action items." – Board Member Riordan

- "I also agree with multiple Board Members about this – being enthusiastic about the sectorial approach, where we can get, as industry says, Mr. Mandel suggested, we could go further in some areas than where the staff is proposing, but maybe be more careful with regard to the heavy-duty tractors that we all want." … "But I like the sectorial approach, because I think we can help those communities if we're careful about working with industry to get cleaner trucks in certain sectors faster." Board Member Balmes

- "I agree with Jed Mandel and the Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association's position that we could look at this in segments. And there are certain segments along this spectrum of trucks that are probably more ready than others. And we can prioritize – prioritize some of those segments and the investments in those segments, so that we experience early success. I think that's important." – Board Member Mitchell

On the charging infrastructure:

- "So as we move things around, and we accelerate then, there has to be the infrastructure to make it all happen. And it can be costly, and it can be very difficult." Board Member Riordan

- "And I fear that's [insufficient passenger car charging stations] going to be even more of a problem as Ms. Riordan said for commercial fleets. I mean, maybe we're making good progress with infrastructure for commercial fleets. But if it's anywhere near like we were with passenger vehicles, I think – I'm not so sure. So I want to be convinced that we have the infrastructure there." Board Member Balmes

- "I think we've been entirely too casual about infrastructure. We have substantive funding for vehicle light-duty infrastructure. Our success has been frankly disappointing. And I think as we look to infrastructure, we need to evaluate the barriers that have occurred with regard to our current push for vehicular charging stations which I think have largely accrued or partially accrued to zoning kinds of restrictions. We need to be prepared and have a plan to reach out to those entities in order to enable heavy-duty charging infrastructure." – Board Member Eisenhut

- "The other part … is the infrastructure. And this is huge. I mean, we can look at the experience we had with light-duty infrastructure and multiply that about ten times, because heavy-duty infrastructure is going to require a lot of involvement with our utilities. It's going to involve changes to the whole grid operation. It's going to be expensive." Board Member Mitchell

- "And so one of the things that I should – that I think should be happening, as we do this, I think it would be good to form some kind of working group." … "And I suggest that we get that going as soon as possible and that we work – that we start this working group to be working with our staff over the next several months, so that when you come back to us with the rule, we have some good decision makers at this working group that help inform our decisions and the final regulations." Board Member Mitchell

Unfortunately, none of that direction is reflected in the proposed amendments to the ACT rule. The amendments do not align the sales and purchase mandates, they do not adopt any aspect of the beachhead strategy, and they do not address establishing a charging infrastructure at fleet facilities. Instead, the amendments simply increase and extend the percentages originally proposed for the naked manufacturer sales mandate.

The Notice of Public Availability of Modified Text acknowledges that "the Board directed staff to … give consideration to the Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association proposal." However, the proposed amendments go in the opposite direction. They maintain the manufacturer sales mandate and ignore the issues that must be addressed for fleets to purchase and deploy ZE trucks, the investments that must be made in a charging infrastructure at fleet facilities, and the opportunity to establish beachheads in suitable market segments and environmental justice communities. Contrary to considering the EMA proposal, the amendments would simply increase and extend the flawed unilateral sales mandate.

Not only do the proposed amendments reject the beachhead strategy, they pick two of the commercial vehicle applications that are least suitable for electrification and mandate that manufacturers sell even more ZE trucks into those market segments. The rule advances and increases the requirement that manufacturers sell ZE heavy-duty pickup trucks, even though those trucks are purchased almost exclusively for their hauling and towing capacity – performance aspects that will be very challenging to meet with a battery-electric powertrain. Additionally, the proposed amendments more than double the percentages for sales of Class 7 and 8 tractors that are designed to tow loaded semitrailers over long distances – an extremely challenging vehicle configuration and duty cycle for a battery-electric powertrain. Instead of following the Board's direction and holistically considering the most suitable market segments, or even simply increasing the mandated sales percentages equally in all vehicle weight classes, the proposed rule singles out two of the least suitable segments for the greatest increases.

By ignoring a targeted market segment approach, the proposed amendments to the proposed ACT rule are counter to CARB's existing strategy for establishing ZE beachheads in other commercial vehicle segments. CARB is deploying a beachhead approach with the Innovative Clean Transit regulation that requires municipalities to begin converting to ZE buses beginning in 2023. Additionally, CARB recently finalized the Zero-Emission Airport Shuttle Regulation that requires fleets to begin converting airport shuttles to ZE buses beginning in 2027. In 2022, CARB plans to establish a regulation to mandate converting port drayage tractors to ZE. With each of those rules, CARB is focusing on a beachhead segment for the deployment of ZE commercial vehicles. However, the proposed ACT rule ignores that precedent – and the Board's direction – to mandate the sale of ZE trucks across entire vehicle weight classes.

The Proposed ACT Rule is Based on Inaccurate Projections of the Costs Associated with Deploying Zero-Emission Trucks

During the ACT rulemaking CARB correctly identified that to establish a self-sustaining market in California for ZE commercial vehicles, it will be essential for buyers to be able to accurately compare the total cost of ownership (TCO) of a ZE truck to a traditional vehicle. A commercial vehicle represents a capital investment by a business, and it must return a profit. To ensure that purchasing a new truck is a wise investment, a trucking business must consider (i) up-front purchase price, (ii) operational and maintenance costs, (iii) charging infrastructure costs, (iv) electricity costs, and (v) residual value. The business will only purchase a ZE truck if it can calculate that those life-cycles costs will improve its bottom line. The fleet business may also consider government incentives in that calculation, so long as those incentives will be available over the time it takes to convert the entire fleet of trucks to ZE. Without that assurance, a fleet likely will not be able to factor in incentives when calculating whether it make financial sense to begin converting to ZE trucks.

To support the ACT rule, CARB conducted a TCO analysis that concluded ZE trucks will have favorable life-cycles costs to diesel-fueled trucks by 2024. Unfortunately, that TCO analysis includes many overly-optimistic and assumptions and its conclusions have not been validated. In developing the TCO analysis, CARB chose to ignore an immense amount of data on the real-world operation of hundreds of ZE trucks in the Low Carbon Transport Heavy-Duty Pilot and Demonstration Projects that CARB is funding with hundreds of millions of dollars. Additionally, CARB did not substantiate the TCO analysis by having it reviewed by any fleets that have purchased ZE trucks. Instead, CARB subjectively made many inaccurate assumptions that resulted in a TCO analysis that heavily favors battery-electric trucks. Following are several of those inaccurate assumptions:

- Assumes very long operating life, when many fleets replace trucks after a short period of ownership.
- Assumes low purchase prices that ignore amortization of the costs of product design, development, validation, warranty, and aftermarket support.
- Assumes low battery prices based on battery-electric passenger cars, when truck operating conditions and duty cycles will demand different technologies.
- Underestimates the negative impacts of low battery-electric truck residual values, when residual value is critical to a fleet's purchasing decision.
- Predicts very long battery replacement cycles, even no replacements over an assumed 26-year life of Class 2b-3 vehicles, when truck operation and charging characteristics will accelerate battery degradation.
- Includes battery-electric truck mileage ranges that will be unacceptable to truck customers – ranges that will be shortened further by the heavy loads and harsh operating conditions associated with commercial vehicles.
- Assumes that battery-electric powertrains will become significantly more efficient over a short period of time.
- Assumes very low fuel efficiency for traditional diesel-fueled vehicles, artificially making battery-electric vehicles compare better,
- Ignores the costs and complications of installing, maintaining, and expanding a charging infrastructure at fleet facilities, which the fleet may rent.
- Assumes significant Low Carbon Fuel Standard (LCFS) benefits to nearly all truck users, when it is completely unproven that operators will receive LCFS credits.

Incorrect TCO Analysis Assumptions for Class 2b-3 Vehicles

For Class 2b-3 vehicles, the original TCO calculator showed that even with assumptions that do not align with industry's and academia's technical understanding, gasoline and diesel pickup trucks were cheaper to own and operate than their electrified counterparts. The recently revised state-wide cost/benefit calculator has made even more unrealistic assumptions in order to show a positive business case for battery-electric vehicles. The already parsimonious assumptions on battery and electric motor size have been further reduced. Vehicle lifetime or ownership period has been eliminated, which ignores the fact that the original purchaser will bear the burden of higher purchase costs without realizing the longer-term fuel savings. Similarly, the assumed fuel economy of gasoline powered pickup trucks has been decreased by almost 50 percent, which grossly overstates the fuel savings of a battery-electric pickup truck relative to those vehicles.

While the TCO analysis correctly acknowledges that electric vehicles will need battery replacements, Class 2b-3 are the only vehicles for which no battery replacement is assumed throughout a 26-year lifespan. Despite the lower projected lifetime mileage for Class 2b-3 vehicles, a major component of battery degradation is age related, making it likely that one or more midlife battery replacements would be required. Also, given the uniquely varied and diverse use cases for vehicles in this segment, the assumed annual mileage is both inexplicably lower and has an unusually rapid drop-off in mileage as the vehicle ages.

The TCO analysis incorrectly assumes that only 30 percent of Class 2b-3 vehicles will be sold to individuals. In fact, approximately 80 percent of Class 2b-3 vehicles are sold to individuals and small businesses. Those individuals and small businesses will rely non-centralized charging stations and therefore would have absolutely no opportunity to benefit from LCFS credits.

Ongoing changes to the TCO analysis may add up to a favorable cost-benefit analysis for increased numbers of Class 2b-3 battery-electric vehicles, but the underlying assumptions used to get there result in vehicles, especially pickup trucks, that are not commercially viable. A "standard range" battery providing 65 miles of range is unlikely to be suitable for any customers. Similarly, the "long range" battery with a 97-mile range would not be suitable for most customers in this segment. Both individual and commercial users of pickup trucks have variable daily mileage requirements that will not be satisfied with these short ranges. Additionally, with the small battery and motor sizes assumed in the analysis, battery-electric vehicles would be wholly unsuited for towing, which is one of the primary reasons customers purchase class 2b and 3 pickup trucks.

CARB has cited a number of product announcements to support the increase in ZE pickup truck requirements in the proposed amendments to the ACT rule, speculating that at least some of them would be in the Class 2b range. However, even the most capable of those announced pickups only offer payload and towing capability barely equivalent to smallest Class 2b pickup, and would not serve as a substitute for diesel-powered heavy-duty pickup trucks. Customers buy heavy-duty pickup trucks for their capability and will not purchase trucks that do not meet their needs.

CARB Lacks Statutory Authority to Mandate the Certification Warranty, Defect Reporting and Recall Requirements in the Zero-Emission Powertrains Certification Requirements

The proposed ACT rule still includes the following provision to require that ZE trucks meet CARB's zero-emission powertrain (ZEP) certification provisions:

> *Zero-Emission Powertrain Certification for ZEVs*. Beginning with the 2024 model year, on-road ZEVs over 14,000 pounds GVWR and incomplete medium-duty ZEVs from 8,501 through 14,000 pounds GVWR produced and delivered for sale in California must meet the requirements of 13 CCR section 1956.8 and 17 CCR section 95663 as amended by the Zero-Emission Powertrain Certification regulation to receive ZEV credit. (See, proposed § 1963.2(h).)

By requiring ZEP certification to meet the requirements of the ACT rule, the rule would mandate certification, warranty, defect reporting and recall requirements for ZEPs. However, as EMA explained previously, CARB does not have the statutory authority to adopt mandatory ZEP certification requirements, which, as explained below, renders that proposed requirement invalid as a matter of law.

The specific provisions of the proposed ZEP certification requirements would include all of the following regulatory elements:

(i) Certified heavy-duty families of ZEVs would be required to use a ZEP that is certified in accordance with the "ZEPCert powertrain requirements," and would be required to submit a detailed "application package" for certification;

(ii) Manufacturers would be required to attest that the vehicle integration components are designed and developed to accommodate the expected output of the ZEP to be used;

(iii) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would be required to include a ZEPCert "compliance statement" on their Phase 2 GHG labels;

(iv) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would be required to provide vehicle purchasers with a "prescribed guidance statement identifying considerations that would be made when choosing a [heavy-duty electric vehicle]," including range, top speed, maximum grade, and impacts on performance, and also would be required to provide a detailed description of the manufacturer's diagnosis and repair process;

(v) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would be required to make available their diagnostic and repair manuals, as well as any necessary service tools;

(vi) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would be required to display or make available various vehicle-related information, including kilowatts used per trip and remaining usable battery-capacity;

(vii) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would need to utilize a standardized battery-capacity test (the constant current battery depletion test) to "provide a useful reference point by which different battery-based powertrains could be compared;"

(viii) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would be required to describe the monitoring, diagnostics and software strategies that they use;

(ix) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would be required to provide ZEP warranties covering all powertrain components against workmanship and component defects for, at a minimum, 3-years or 50,000 miles of operation;

(x) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would be required to submit periodic "screened" and unscreened" warranty information reports, and to initiate ZEV recalls when the number of screened failures of warranted ZEP components exceeds 4 percent or 25 failures, whichever is greater; and

(xi) Covered heavy-duty ZEV manufacturers would be required to affix a label on each certified ZEP providing, among other things, the manufacturer's name and a "compliance statement" confirming that the ZEP has been certified to CARB's requirements.

Significantly, none of the foregoing multiple regulatory requirements relate to engine or vehicle emissions standards or to engine vehicle emissions performance in-use. Rather, all of the foregoing requirements relate to consumer awareness or protection, all aimed at spurring consumers' purchases of and satisfaction with ZE trucks. Those types of consumer-protection and market-promotion regulations, however, are beyond the scope of CARB's certification authority under the relevant California statutes.

Health and Safety Code ("HSC") section 39018 defines "certification" to mean "a finding by the state board that *a motor vehicle, motor vehicle engine, or motor vehicle pollution control device* has satisfied the criteria adopted by the state board *for the control of specified air contaminants from vehicular sources*." (Emphasis added.) HSC section 39040 defines "motor vehicle pollution control device" to mean "equipment designed for installation on a motor vehicle *for the purpose of reducing the air contaminants emitted* from the vehicle." HSC sections 43013(a) and 43101(a) provide that "the state board shall adopt motor vehicle emission standards . . . *for the control of air contaminants and sources of air pollution*," and shall "adopt and implement emission standards *for new motor vehicles for the control of emissions from new motor vehicles*." (Emphasis added.) In that regard, HSC section 39027 defines "emission standards" to mean "specified limitations on the discharge of air contaminants into the atmosphere." Finally, HSC section 43102(a) states that,

> No new motor vehicle or new motor vehicle engine shall be certified by the state board, *unless the vehicle or engine,* as the case may be, *meets the emission standards adopted by the state board* pursuant to Section 43101 . . . . (Emphasis added.)

From all of the foregoing, it is evident that CARB's certification authority under the applicable statutes is limited to issuing findings that a new motor vehicle, new motor vehicle engine, or new motor vehicle pollution control device has satisfied CARB's prescribed limitations on the discharge of specified air contaminants into the atmosphere. As a result, it is equally clear that CARB does not have the authority to certify specific powertrain components that have no capability to discharge any air contaminants into the atmosphere. CARB's certification authority is inherently tied to the assessment and verification that new motor vehicles and engines — not specific zero-emission powertrain components — are compliant with specified limitations on the discharge of air contaminants. Mandating that manufacturers provide "consistent and reliable information about zero-emission technology" simply does not fit within the scope of CARB's delegated certification authority as delineated by the relevant HSC statutes. Where a system for vehicle tractive effort is comprised of powertrain components that cannot and do not produce any emissions, those components, by definition and by law, are outside the ambit of CARB's certification authority for the control of specified air contaminants from motor vehicles and engines.

All of the foregoing statutory provisions support the conclusion that CARB does not have the authority to certify specific heavy-duty powertrains and powertrain components that have no capability to generate or discharge emissions of any air contaminants. Consequently, CARB's proposal to adopt detailed ZEP-related certification requirements pertaining to battery capacity, labeling, purchasing guidance, on-board information, diagnostics and repairs, are simply beyond the scope of CARB's legislatively delegated authority, and so are invalid.

The same holds true for CARB's specific warranty and recall requirements relating to ZEP components. Again, the plain reading of the relevant provisions of the HSC bears this out.

Those relevant statutory provisions are as follows:

> **HSC §43205.5. Manufacturer's warranty on vehicles or engines**
> Commencing with the 1990 model-year, the manufacturer of each motor vehicle and motor vehicle engine . . . shall warrant to the ultimate purchaser and each subsequent purchaser *that the motor vehicle or motor vehicle engine* meets all of the following requirements:
>
> (a) Is designed, built, and equipped *so as to conform with the applicable emission standards* specified in this part for a period of use determined by the state board.
>
> (b) Is free from defects in materials and workmanship which cause *the motor vehicle or motor vehicle engine* to fail to conform with the applicable requirements specified in this part.
>
> (Emphasis added.)

* * *

> **HSC §43105. Manufacturer's violation and failure to correct; recall**
> No *new motor vehicle, new motor vehicle engine,* or motor vehicle with a new motor vehicle engine required pursuant to this part to meet *the emission standards established pursuant to Section 43101* shall be sold to the ultimate purchaser . . . or registered in this state *if the manufacturer has violated emission standards and test procedures*

> and has failed to take corrective action, which may include recall of vehicles or engines . . .
>
> (Emphasis added.)

The foregoing statutes make it clear that CARB's warranty authority under the HSC is limited to ensuring that manufacturers comply with the tailpipe emission standards and other emissions-related requirements that apply to motor vehicles and motor vehicle engines. CARB's statutorily-limited warranty authority does not extend to enhancing the "market transparency, consistency and stability" for the various components of ZEPs, or to promoting the "broad market adoption of zero-emission technology in the heavy-duty sector." The relevant provisions of HSC section 43205.5 do not by any stretch authorize regulations geared to provide "policy support to accelerate" the maturation of the heavy-duty ZEV/ZEP market. Nor do they cover powertrain components at all. Rather, the governing statutory provisions constrain and restrict CARB's warranty authority to regulations that help to ensure that new motor vehicles and new motor vehicle engines remain in compliance with quantitative emissions standards and related requirements for the period of use that the state board determines. CARB's proposal for ZEP warranties — which again is aimed at enhancing customers' acceptance of and satisfaction with the componentry of heavy-duty ZEPs, not at ensuring robust tailpipe emissions compliance — exceeds the bounds of CARB's statutory authority.

Similarly, CARB's proposal to establish defect reporting and recall requirements centered around the number of failures of ZEP components also is beyond the scope of CARB's delegated regulatory authority. Under HSC section 43105, CARB-mandated corrective actions, including recalls, are limited to circumstances where it can be demonstrated, through reported failure rates or otherwise, that a manufacturer's motor vehicles or motor vehicle engines are in violation of "emission standards" or related "test procedures." Accordingly, the corrective actions, along with the monitoring that might lead to corrective actions, that are permitted under HSC section 43103 do not encompass actions intended to promote the market for "zero-emission" powertrain component parts, such as generators, on-board chargers or battery management systems. Those types of non-emissions-related consumer-satisfaction issues are simply outside the boundaries of CARB's emissions-related mission and legislative grants of authority, especially as it pertains to warranties, defect reporting, and recall requirements.

CARB's response to EMA's detailed explanation why CARB lacks the statutory authority to adopt certification, warranty, defect reporting and recall requirements for zero-emission powertrain (ZEP) components is really no response at all. CARB simply claims that it has broad authority to adopt emission standards and "ancillary requirements" for new motor vehicles and engines. (See Response to Comments, p. 26.) EMA does not dispute that. Rather, what EMA has demonstrated is that CARB has no authority to establish performance and reliability criteria or other ancillary requirements — including warranty, reporting, and recall requirements — for the specific components of zero-emission powertrains, such as batteries, generators, and electrical systems, that have no capacity whatsoever to generate any air contaminants in any amount from any new vehicle or engine. CARB's response does nothing to rebut that clear-cut conclusion.

CARB also concedes in its response that it is, in fact, venturing well beyond its jurisdiction over air contaminants into the realm of consumer protection, a regulatory area that the Legislature has never delegated to CARB. CARB acknowledges that the real object of its attempted ZEP performance criteria is to "encourage higher utilization of battery-electric and full-cell vehicles," and to "raise consumer awareness of ZEP technologies." (Response to Comments, pp. 26-27.) Nothing in the Health and Safety code authorizes CARB to vest itself with such an expansive mandate to act as a consumer advocate for the development of the ZEV/ZEP market.

Consequently, CARB's ultra vires ZEP regulation remains invalid and unlawful.

CARB Should Restructure the
ACT Rule to Maximize the Chances of Success

The proposed ACT rule can and should be restructured into a workable and implementable program that is more likely to establish a self-sustaining market for ZE commercial vehicles in California. To maximize the chances of success, the Board should direct staff to modify the rule to address the following:

- **Prioritize the most suitable market segments.** ZE trucks are more suitable for certain commercial vehicle market segments than others and therefore the beachhead approach presents a much greater chance of success.

- **Link any sales mandates to purchase requirements.** To be effective, the two policies must be issued simultaneously, be balanced, and apply to same segment populations in the same time frame.

- **Focus on what fleets need to successfully convert to ZE trucks.** Before fleets will purchase ZE trucks, they must also be ready to incorporate into their operations the maintenance and operational needs of the new technologies.

- **Recognize the critical charging infrastructure needs.** Commercial trucking fleets must first invest in and build out adequate charging infrastructure at their facilities to be able to operate ZE trucks. Developing the charging infrastructure is the longest leadtime aspect of converting to ZE trucks, and fleets must have it in place before purchasing ZE trucks.

Additionally, the ZE commercial vehicle market will require significant incentives until ZE trucks provide a positive return on a fleet's investment. Incentives must be sufficient to address all ZE truck life-cycle costs that exceed traditional vehicles, including (i) higher purchase prices, (ii) operational inefficiencies, (iii) lower residual values, (iv) new maintenance facility and equipment investments, and (v) significant new infrastructure investments. Additionally, incentives must be available for an extended period of time so fleets can rely on them in their long-term business plans to convert to ZE trucks. Without sufficient certainty that adequate incentives will be available years in the future, fleets will not begin the long and complicated process of converting to ZE trucks due to the associated business risks.

To make the ACT rule successful and establish a self-sustaining a ZE commercial vehicle market, CARB must address the four issues listed above and ensure that the California government will provide sufficient and sustain incentive funding. The incentives must adequately ensure that the small and large businesses that operate commercial vehicles in the state will not be harmed by the rule.

<u>CARB Must Address Several Specific Issues with the Proposed Amendments</u>

Should CARB keep the ACT rule structured as only a naked sales mandate, at a minimum, the Board should direct staff to address the following specific issues with the proposal:

<u>Recognize the Need for a Fleet Rule</u>

At a February 12, 2020, public workshop, CARB staff outlined a plan to bring fleet rules to the Board in 2021 or 2022. Staff predicted that the fleet rules would be effective in 2024 and drive the purchase of more ZE trucks than the sales mandate would require manufacturers to sell. At that workshop staff proposed seven unique concepts from which they would pick the most promising and then begin developing a regulation. While that ambitious approach for the fleet rules may sound promising, it is inherently misaligned with the current sales mandate proposal because they are not addressing the same truck populations in the same time frame. Since robust and effective fleet rules will be critical to establishing a ZE truck market in California, the Board should direct staff to, at the very least, incorporate their intent to establish future fleet rules into the proposed ACT rule. Staff should add to the regulation an exemption for manufacturers from the sales requirements in the event that the fleet rules are not established in time or are not sufficient to mandate the purchase of more ZE trucks than the sales requirements.

<u>Recognize the Need for a Charging Infrastructure</u>

The proposed ACT rule assumes that fleets and utilities will establish the requisite charging stations needed to support the ZE trucks deployed. However, the charging stations for ZE commercial vehicles must be located at fleet terminals and other depots where trucks are typically parked, and developing that charging infrastructure will be complicated, expensive, and time-consuming. Moreover, the charging infrastructure development must consider expanding the number of charging stations in anticipation of the fleet deploying more ZE trucks over time. Additionally, since 80 percent of the Class 2b-3 vehicles are sold to individuals or small businesses, the chargers for those vehicles must be broadly available to retail consumers. Considering that 24 to 48 months may be needed between concept and a fully functional charging station, the ACT rule should include an exemption for manufacturers from the sales requirements in the event that a sufficient charging infrastructure is not in place.

<u>Provide Additional Compliance Provisions for Other States</u>

Section 177 of Clean Air Act allows other states to adopt CARB's standards. (<u>See</u>, 42 U.S.C. § 7507.) To enhance the chances of the ACT rule to be successful outside of California, the rule should provide truck manufacturers additional compliance flexibilities for those Section 177 states. For example, the Advanced Clean Cars (ACC) rule initially provided a credit travel provision that was later extended through the 2017 model year. The travel provision allowed all zero-emission vehicle (ZEV) types, except transitional ZEVs (TZEVs), that were sold in other states to be counted toward compliance with CARB's ACC requirements, as if they were sold in California. Similarly, a vehicle sold in California would count toward compliance in a Section 177 state. Under the travel provision, the number of ZEVs that a vehicle manufacturer must sell nationwide will not exceed the number of ZEVs required by CARB's regulation alone, regardless of how many states adopt CARB's rule. A travel provision would enhance the chances that other states could successfully adopt CARB's ACT rule, and therefore should be included in the rule.

Additionally, the ACC rule currently provides an optional compliance path whereby vehicle manufacturers may elect to pool credits within two large regions outside of California. Unlike the credit travel provision, credit pooling would not alter either the total number of ZE trucks sold inside or outside of California. However, credit pooling would allow more efficient allocation of ZE trucks in states that adopt CARB's ACT rule and therefore should be included in the rule.

Both the credit travel and pooling provisions are important considerations for the success of the ACT rule in Section 177 states because those states will trail California in the development and implementation of supporting heavy-duty ZE truck policies such as purchase incentives, the development of the charging infrastructure, and the implementation of fleet purchase rules.

Modify the Description of Vehicles Sold in California

The proposed amendments would modify the regulatory language for the population of vehicles from which a manufacturer's sales mandate percentage is applied to include any vehicle that ends up being put into service in California. However, the proposed amendment would be impossible to implement considering the nature of the multi-stage manufacturing that occurs with all single-unit commercial trucks (*i.e.,* everything but tractors). A single-unit truck is built as an incomplete vehicle by the truck manufacturer (*e.g.,* a chassis-cab), and then another entity installs a body on the truck chassis and completes the vehicle manufacturing. The original truck manufacturer may not even know which of its chassis-cabs will end up in California, and the vehicle may not be put into service until many months after the chassis-cab was built. It would be impracticable for a truck manufacturer to track all of its chassis-cabs through their subsequent sales and manufacturing operations to identify those that may eventually be sold to a user in California. Following is one example of where the language proposed new is used:

> *Deficit Generation.* Starting with the 2024 model year, a manufacturer shall annually incur deficits based on the manufacturer's annual sales volume of on-road vehicles produced and delivered for sales in California. ***Deficits are incurred when the on-road vehicle is sold to the ultimate purchaser in California.*** (See, proposed § 1963.1(a). Emphasis added.)

To resolve the impracticability of the proposed description of vehicles sold into California, CARB could do one of two things. CARB could clarify that they plan to regulate the bodybuilders who sell completed commercial vehicles to California customers, thus ensuring that the original truck manufacturer may not later be held liable for those vehicles. Alternatively, CARB could remove the second part of the description that reads: "Deficits are incurred when the on-road vehicle is sold to the ultimate purchaser in California." Doing so would leave the definition the same as what is in the Advanced Clean Cars and Greenhouse Gas Standards for Medium- and Heavy-Duty Engine and Vehicles (Heavy-Duty GHG) regulations. That simple change would align the ACT rule with other rules and would capture nearly all of a truck manufacturer's vehicle that are put into service in California. To achieve that end in an implementable manner, CARB should eliminate the impracticable second part of the description and keep the first part. To be clear, the § 1963.1(a) language should be as follows:

> *Deficit Generation.* Starting with the 2024 model year, a manufacturer shall annually incur deficits based on the manufacturer's annual sales volume of on-road vehicles produced and delivered for sale in California.

Modify Near Zero Emission Vehicle Requirements

The proposed amendments include the following new requirement for the minimum all-electric range (AER) of a near-zero-emission vehicle (NZEV):

> *Minimum All-Electric Range*. To earn credit, NZEVs must have an all-electric range that equals or exceeds the criteria specified in 17 CCR section 95663(d) until the end of the 2029 model year and ***an all-electric range that equals or exceeds 75 miles or greater starting with the 2030 model year.*** (See, proposed § 1963.2(b)(2). Emphasis added.)

The proposed 75-mile or greater AER for an NZEV after 2029 is unnecessary. A NZEV couples an electric drivetrain with an internal combustion engine that may be used to generate power to recharge the batteries or propel the vehicle to avoid completely draining the power from the batteries and stranding the vehicle. NZEVs are particularly useful for commercial customers who have occasional uses of a vehicle that may exceed range of its battery capacity. It would be unnecessary to require a 75-mile AER for an NZEV that typically operates over much shorter distances because the customer would be required to pay for and carry extra battery capacity.

Instead of establishing a 75-mile AER, CARB reduce the credits that a manufacturer may generate with an NZEV after 2029. That is, in lieu of requiring a 75-mile AER, CARB should modify § 1963.2(b)(1) to replace the 0.75 not-to exceed value with 0.65 beginning with model year 2030. The 0.65 not-to-exceed factor would reduce the NZEV credits by thirteen percent and thus make them much less valuable. Specifically, § 1963.2(b)(2) should be eliminated and § 1963.2(b)(1) should be revised to read as follows:

> *NZEV Factor Value*. The NZEV factor used to calculate NZEV credits shall be calculated as 0.01 multiplied by the all-electric range, and is not to exceed 0.75 until the end of the 2029 model year and 0.65 starting with the 2030 model year.

Should CARB increase the AER requirement for NZEVs built after 2029, the range should be significantly reduced to allow manufacturers the flexibility to design a product that best suits their customers' needs. In that case, a 45-mile AER would be more appropriate. Additionally, CARB should clarify the requirements for measuring AER in 17 CCR § 95663(d). We know of no instance where a manufacturer has utilized those complex requirements, and in the interest of regulatory certainty CARB must provide detailed guidance on how to apply them.

CARB has stated that one of the purposes of the ACT rule is to reduce emissions from criteria pollutants and greenhouse gases from on-road medium- and heavy-duty vehicles. Given their potential to achieve significant near- and long-term emission reductions, EMA recommends that the rule include NZEV credits for vehicles with engines certified to the optional low-NO_X standard of 0.02g/hp-hr and that use renewable fuel. Such vehicles not only already achieve near-zero NO_X emissions but can also be carbon neutral/negative depending on the fuel source. The definition of NZEV in the proposed rule focuses on certain technologies instead of actual emissions performance or capability. EMA recommends modifying the NZEV definition to include additional technologies that can achieve the optional certification to 0.02g/hp-hr NO_X standard and use renewable fuel. CARB should also clarify that the new definition of NZEV used in the ACT rule does not affect the definition of "near-zero" as it is used in other CARB regulations or funding programs.

Modify the Requirement to Make Up a Deficit

The proposed amendments would modify the time period within which manufacturers may make up a deficit as follows:

> *Requirement to Make Up a Deficit.* A manufacturer that retires fewer ZEV or NZEV credits than required to meet its credit obligation in a given model year must make up the deficit ***by the end of the next model year*** by submitting a commensurate number of ZEV credits to satisfy the deficiency. Deficits carried over to the following model year cannot be made up with NZEV credits. (See, proposed § 1963.3(b). Emphasis added.)

The proposed requirement for a manufacturer to make up a deficit by the end of the next model year is unreasonable restrictive. Because commercial vehicles are highly customized to complete unique functions and are sold to entities whose cash flow will vary greatly with changing economic and business conditions, a truck manufacturer's sales volumes and product mix will very greatly year-over-year. Accordingly, it may be unreasonably challenging for a manufacturer to make up a deficit in one year. That issue was recognized in the Heavy-Duty GHG regulations that provide three model years to remedy a deficit. (See, 40 C.F.R. § 1037.745(e).) To provide manufacturers the flexibility needed in the commercial vehicle marketplace, CARB should modify the requirement to require a manufacturer to make up a deficit within three model years, in alignment with the Heavy-Duty GHG rule.

Modify the Low Tractor Volume Flexibility

The proposed amendments would establish a very limited availability for a manufacturer to use truck credits to make up for a deficit in the tractor category. We understand that CARB is restricting the use of truck credits to make up for tractor deficits to force manufacturers to sell ZE tractors, regardless of what types of vehicles customers are willing to purchase. Such forcing of sales into a particularly unsuitable market is further evidence, on top of our discussion above about the proposed higher tractor sales percentages, that the amendments to the ACT rule represent the antithesis of a beachhead strategy that CARB previously followed and that the Board has recommended. Following is the provision in the proposed amendments that limits a manufacturers ability to transfer credits into the tractor category:

> *Low Tractor Volume Flexibility*. A manufacturer who generates 25 or fewer Class 7-8 tractor deficits in a model year and has tractor deficits remaining after retiring credits per the credit retirement order in sections 1963.3(c)(1) and 1963.3(c)(2) ***can use a maximum of 25 Class 2b-3 or Class 4-8 group ZEV credits***, starting with the earliest expiring credits, to satisfy their Class 7-8 tractor group deficits. (See, proposed § 1963.3(c)(3). Emphasis added.)

Allowing only 25 truck credits to be used to make up tractor deficits is unreasonably restrictive, particularly since the Weight Class Modifiers in § 1963.1(b) would require a manufacturer to sell more than one ZE truck to make up for the lack of a ZE tractor. The restriction would be especially harmful to a manufacturer who sells a limited number of tractors in California, and likely could not justify the investment in developing a ZE tractor model. To address those concerns, and to provide all manufacturers the ability to balance credits more effectively in response to shifting marketplace conditions, CARB should revise the provision to be as follows:

> *Low Tractor Volume Flexibility*. A manufacturer who has tractor deficits remaining after retiring credits per the credit retirement order in sections 1963.3(c)(1) and 1963.3(c)(2) can use Class 2b-3 or Class 4-8 group ZEV credits, starting with the earliest expiring credits, to satisfy up to 50 of their Class 7-8 tractor group deficits.

Conclusion

EMA member companies are investing heavily in ZE truck technologies and fully support expanding the California market for ZE trucks. However, the proposed ACT rule is built on a flawed regulatory structure and thus it risks poisoning the market. As proposed, the rule would require that manufacturers sell a product that may not further their customers' business and thus they will not buy. Instead, those trucking fleets may simply purchase other technologies or maintain their existing trucks longer. Hoping that staff will complete fleet rules in record time and successfully implement them with very little leadtime does not justify finalizing a fundamentally flawed rule now. Additionally, hoping that the electricity providers will install an adequate charging infrastructure in time at the fleet facilities where it will be needed does not make up for ignoring that critical aspect in the ACT rulemaking. Avoiding those urgently important aspects of establishing a ZE commercial vehicle marketplace will doom the ACT rule to failure. To avoid that outcome and increase the chances that the ACT will achieve its intended results, the Board must reject the proposed amendments and again direct staff to amend the proposal so that it addresses all three necessary components of a viable ZE truck program: (i) ZE truck products, (ii) robust fleet rules, and (iii) the requisite charging infrastructure.

Following soon after the ACT rule, CARB is anticipated to finalize the Omnibus Low-NO_X rule, and the two rules will have significant and overlapping impacts on commercial vehicles sold in California. The rules simultaneously apply to the same group of truck and engine manufacturers, affect the same commercial vehicle products in California, and will significantly impact all those who use trucks and who benefit from them. The enormous technology development costs of the Omnibus Low-NO_X rule must be spread over the limited number of medium- and heavy-duty trucks sold in California. At the same time, the ACT rule will impose enormous research and development costs and require manufacturers to convert up to 75 percent of those trucks to ZE. Thus, among other things, the requirements of the ACT rule will reduce the number of traditional diesel products for which manufacturers can spread, and recoup, the costs of the Omnibus Low-NO_X rule. The concurrent nature of the two rules will require manufacturers to complete two major product development programs for the California market in the same time frame and under the unprecedented constraints imposed by the coronavirus pandemic. Those costs ultimately will be borne by commercial truck buyers and will significantly impact the cost of goods movement in California. Further, as a practical matter, the coronavirus crisis also will reduce the leadtime manufactures need to comply with the rules. The crisis will reduce the needed capital and financial assistance commercial truck customers need to fund the higher truck purchase prices and operational costs associated with the ACT rule. Additionally, the crisis will reduce the time and capital available to develop the necessary charging infrastructure, and considering California's budget situation it will be much harder for the state to fund incentive programs needed to offset the higher purchase and operational costs of ZE trucks.

The enormous economic cost and hardships caused by the coronavirus pandemic, and the diminished ability of truck and engine manufacturers to devote resources needed for future product development, significantly reduces manufacturers' ability to meet the stringent demands of the Omnibus Low-NO_X and ACT rules in the time frames contemplated. Indeed, the crisis even makes it impractical to participate in and to provide data in response to the rulemakings.

It should come as no surprise that truck and engine manufacturers may decide to simply exit the California market due to the costs and feasibility of producing a commercially-viable product under the Omnibus Low-NO_X rule. In fact, we have heard from CARB staff that at least one major heavy-duty manufacturer has so informed them. Of course, if one or more manufacturers are compelled to exit the California marketplace, the ACT rule's ZEV mandate will have no effect on them. Since the sales mandate is calculated as a percentage of diesel sales, their mandate will be X percent of zero.

We look forward to continuing to work with the Board, staff, and other stakeholders to reduce the unintended negative consequences of the proposed ACT rule and develop a program that will successfully expand the ZE commercial vehicle market in California. If you have any questions, or if there is any additional information we could provide, please do not hesitate to contact Timothy Blubaugh at (312) 929-1972 or tblubaugh@emamail.org.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUCK & ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

118774_6

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AIR RESOURCES BOARD

Second Notice of Public Availability of	**)**	**Hearing Date:**
Additional Documents and Information;	**)**	**June 25, 2020**
Advanced Clean Trucks Regulation	**)**	

COMMENTS OF THE TRUCK AND ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

October 20, 2020

Timothy A. Blubaugh
Truck & Engine Manufacturers Association
333 West Wacker Drive, Suite 810
Chicago, IL 60606

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AIR RESOURCES BOARD

Second Notice of Public Availability of	)	**Hearing Date:**
Additional Documents and Information;	)	**June 25, 2020**
Advanced Clean Trucks Regulation	)	

The Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA) hereby submits comments on the *Second Notice of Public Availability of Additional Documents and Information for the Advanced Clean Trucks (ACT) Regulation* that the California Air Resources Board (CARB) released on October 5, 2020.

EMA represents the world's leading manufacturers of medium- and heavy-duty on-highway trucks and engines. EMA member companies design and manufacture highly-customized low-volume commercial vehicles that perform a wide variety of functions, including long-haul interstate trucking, regional freight shipping, intracity pickup and delivery, parcel delivery, refuse hauling, and construction. EMA member companies are investing billions of dollars to develop and promote medium- and heavy-duty zero-emission vehicles (ZEVs) for those diverse trucking applications and therefore strongly support efforts to expand the California commercial ZEV market.

EMA appreciates CARB providing the additional material for the ACT rulemaking record. However, we are concerned that some of the new documents appear to follow the flawed regulatory structure of the ACT regulation. The *Multi-State Medium- and Heavy-Duty Zero Emission Vehicle Memorandum of Understanding* and the Governor's Executive Order N-79-20 both appear to promote establishing a commercial ZEV market simply by mandating that manufacturers sell the vehicles. Like the ACT rule, they ignore the fundamental barriers that must be overcome before trucking companies will convert to ZEVs. Trucking fleets must earn a profit on the investment they make to purchase a truck, and if a new truck technology is not cost effective they will choose a different technology or decide to maintain their existing trucks longer. The ACT rule does not address the higher life-cycle costs and lower utility of zero-emission trucks, nor does it require development of the unique electric charging or hydrogen fueling infrastructure needed to operate commercial ZEVs. By failing to confront those crucial market challenges, the sales mandate in the ACT rule will not alone be successful in achieving sustainable medium- and heavy-duty ZEV deployments.

During both hearings on the ACT regulation the Board members repeatedly recognized that the ACT rule was incomplete, and that expanding the commercial ZEV market in California would require addressing the fundamental fleet and infrastructure issues. CARB's anticipated Advanced Clean Fleets (ACF) regulation is intended to address the missing purchase part of the purchase=sale equation that must be solved to make the ACT rule successful. Unfortunately, the ACF regulation has a long way to go before becoming reality. CARB currently is evaluating multiple disparate regulatory concepts for the rule, and each involves significant challenges that

CARB must overcome to finalize an effective regulation. At the same time, the ACT rule becomes effective in 2024, anticipates deploying approximately 100,000 ZEVs in California by 2030, and targets 300,000 by 2035. The ACF regulation must ensure that fleets are motivated to purchase all those ZEVs, plus unregulated ZEV sales. Those unregulated sales may come from ZEV manufacturers that do not also produce traditional vehicles and thus are not mandated by the ACT rule to sell anything, and low volume manufacturers that are exempt from the rule. CARB plans to choose a regulatory path for the ACF rule, complete a proposed regulation and achieve Board approval, in time to make the rule effective in 2023. We hope CARB is successful meeting that ambitious rulemaking timeline, and we note that failure to promulgate an effective and implementable ACF regulation will cripple the chances that the ACT rule will be successful.

When approving the ACT rule the Board members also recognized the importance of developing an electric charging and/or hydrogen fueling infrastructure for the commercial ZEVs to be deployed under the rule. The infrastructure must be appropriately sized for medium- and heavy-duty ZEVs, and chargers must be located at fleet terminals where trucks are parked. Since it can take between 24 and 48 months from concept to a fully-functional charging station, and even longer for a hydrogen fueling station, development should begin immediately on the infrastructure for ZEVs sold in 2024, the first year of the ACT rule sales mandate. Similarly, the charging/fueling infrastructure for ZEVs sold in 2025 should be underway next year – and so on for the increasing volumes every subsequent year. Unfortunately, the ACT does not include any requirements for establishing a charging/fueling infrastructure or directly address that crucial market element. Without the infrastructure in place, or at least under construction, it would be financially reckless for a fleet to begin purchasing ZEVs.

Perhaps the greatest challenge in developing the medium- and heavy-duty ZEV market in California will be identifying the funding needed to incentivize fleets to purchase ZEVs and to build out the infrastructure to keep the vehicles in operation. Since a trucking company may only replace ten percent of its fleet with new vehicles in any given year, it could take ten years for the fleet to fully convert to ZEVs. Before undertaking such a long-term technology changeover, a trucking company must be assured of incentive funding throughout that time period that is sufficient to cover the higher life-cycle costs and lower utility of ZEVs. Additionally, the fleet must not only install the first charging stations at its terminals before purchasing ZEVs, it must plan to expand those stations over time and far in advance of receiving each new set of ZEV purchases. Trucking businesses already operate on razor thin profit margins and cannot absorb the financial burden associated with ZEVs, and therefore CARB must provide significant funding for the commercial ZEV market for the foreseeable future. Such government expenditures will be particularly challenging at a time when State revenue is declining precipitously due to the coronavirus pandemic and the resulting economic crisis. The California Budget Act of 2020 predicts declining revenue in each of the next four years, with revenue in 2023-24 is expected to be twenty percent less than in 2019-20. Without adequate and sustained funding, developing the California medium- and heavy-duty ZEV market as envisioned in the ACT is not sustainable.

The ACT manufacturer sales mandate is on the books, but now CARB must begin some truly hard work. The medium- and heavy-duty ZEV fleet and infrastructure issues must be addressed with appropriate regulatory measures and timely, sufficient, and sustained funding. Otherwise, the lack of follow through will doom the ACT rule to failure.

We look forward to continuing to work with CARB and other stakeholders to ensure that the ACT rule can constructively contribute to developing the medium- and heavy-duty ZEV market in California. If you have any questions, or if there is any additional information we could provide, please do not hesitate to contact Timothy Blubaugh at (312) 929-1972, or tblubaugh@emamail.org.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUCK & ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

121099_2

RAMBOLL

ENVIRONMENT
& HEALTH

MEMORANDUM

Date: **June 11, 2021**

To: **Timothy French; Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA)**

From: **John Grant, Uarporn Nopmongcol, Lit Chan**

Subject: **Factors that Could Result in Different Impacts with Advanced Clean Truck Rule Adoption in New Jersey Compared to California**

The New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection (NJDEP) has released the Notice of Rule Proposal and State Implementation Plan Revision: Advanced Clean Trucks Program and Fleet Reporting Requirements[1]. If adopted, New Jersey would opt-into the California Air Resources Board (CARB) Advanced Clean Trucks (ACT) rulemaking which requires zero emission vehicle (ZEV) adoption for heavy-duty (HD) and medium-duty (MD) vehicles.

For the rulemaking technical analysis, NJDEP has assumed that criteria air pollutant and greenhouse gas (GHG) emission reductions impacts/costs/benefits of the rule scale with CARB ACT rule estimates, proportional to vehicles miles traveled (VMT) (i.e. CARB ACT rule impacts/costs/benefits scale by the 0.15 ratio of New Jersey (NJ) state-wide to California (CA) state-wide MD and HD vehicle VMT). This simple scaling methodology does not account for potentially substantial differences in NJ and CA heavy duty truck fleets that could result in substantially different impact estimates.

At the request of EMA, Ramboll has reviewed the topics below for which New Jersey specific emissions and/or cost analysis are not well represented by scaling CARB impacts by the 0.15 ratio noted in the Notice of Rule Proposal and State Implementation Plan Revision: Advanced Clean Trucks Program and Fleet Reporting Requirements. Topics and a summary of findings are listed below.

- **Energy Portfolio / Electric Vehicle Charging:** In 2019, New Jersey's electricity mix resulted in GHG emission rates (lb/MWh) from the electric sector that were 41% higher compared to California according to the US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Emissions & Generation Resource Integrated Database (eGRID; EPA, 2021). GHG emission rates in New Jersey would potentially be higher than in California at least through 2035; therefore, emissions from electricity used to charge vehicles would be higher. Based on future forecasts of electricity generation and associated GHG emissions for New Jersey (GWRA 80x50 report; NJDEP, 2020) and California (E3, 2019; high electrification scenario), electricity GHG emission rates (lb/MWh) in New Jersey are estimated to be approximately 20% higher in 2030 and 30% higher in 2040.
- **Extended Idle:** Truck electrification is expected to reduce all tailpipe emissions, including idle emissions. Lower per vehicle extended idle activity estimates for combination unit long-haul trucks in New Jersey could result is lower per vehicle NOx emission reductions in New Jersey compared to California.
- **Vehicle mix:** Costs and economic impacts associated with electrification of New Jersey's fleet could be higher compared to California's based on the higher fraction of short-haul trucks which tend to be older and have less resale value, as well as annual VMT, than long-haul trucks.

[1] https://www.nj.gov/dep/rules/notices/20210419a.html

Ramboll
7250 Redwood Blvd., Suite 105, Novato, CA 94945
+1 415 899 0700
www.ramboll.com

- **Trip Frequency:** A lower number of trips per day could lead to less opportunity between trips for vehicle charging, making implementation of electric trucks more challenging in New Jersey compared to California.

1. Energy Portfolio Analysis

Below we provide a summary of New Jersey's current and forecast energy portfolio.
According to EPA's eGRID, calendar year 2019 electricity emission rates in New Jersey (545 pounds per megawatt hour [lb/MWh] CO2e) were 41% higher than calendar year 2019 electricity emission rates in California (387 lb/MWh CO2e).

New Jersey's energy master plan provides an energy forecast to meet increasing electricity demand due to electrification while reaching its goal of 100% clean energy by 2050. We provide insights on how this plan compares to California's renewables portfolio standard program to meet Greenhouse Gas (GHG) targets over the same time horizon. Given that these are future targets that do not guarantee implementation, the comparison made in this memorandum should be viewed from a qualitative perspective only.

As electric vehicles (EVs) shift tailpipe emissions to power plant emissions, their impacts are determined by the electricity mix. In 2019, total U.S. electricity generation of 4.13 trillion kilo-watt-hours (kWh) from all energy sources resulted in 1.90 billion tons of carbon dioxide (CO2). This equaled about 0.92 pounds (lb) of CO2 emissions per kWh. Coal combustion is more carbon intensive than burning natural gas for electricity[2]. Electricity generation from biomass, hydro, solar, and wind is considered carbon neutral. Net CO2 emissions from generation, therefore, vary by region because of heterogeneity in electricity mix.

Assessing the state's energy plans can provide insights on GHG impacts due to increasing electrification (vehicles, engines, buildings). Climate policies are designed to reduce carbon emissions though various initiatives including carbon taxes, energy efficiencies, renewable portfolio standards, and other traditional policies leveraged by national and state governments. These policies evaluate analyses of multiple energy scenarios, including transportation, building, and renewable energy strategies to determine if GHG reduction targets are achievable. Each state sets its GHG targets and periodically reassesses and adjusts its roadmap (e.g., energy plan) to assure that the targets can be met. States that increase reliance on clean energy will likely see overall benefit from electrification. Nonetheless, such energy plans cannot foresee future developments and therefore should not be viewed as rigid establishments of future energy portfolios.

1.1 New Jersey Energy Portfolio

Current Year

Natural gas and nuclear power together accounted for 94% of New Jersey's net generation in 2019 (Figure 1). Natural gas-fired generation increased steadily from 2005 to 2015, when it exceeded nuclear power generation for the first time. The low-cost natural gas nearly eliminated older coal-fired generation which accounts for 1.5%, down from about 10% in 2010. New Jersey subsidizes three nuclear power reactors to prevent nuclear plant closures that might result from competition with less expensive natural gas-fired generation. New Jersey is part of the PJM Interconnection, the regional transmission organization that coordinates movement of power supplies on the electricity grid in all or parts of 13 states and the District of Columbia. New Jersey consumes more electricity than it

[2] CO2 emission factors in 2019 for coal and natural gas are 2.21 b/kWh and 0.91 b/kWh, respectively.

generates, and in 2018, New Jersey obtained about 8% of its power from generators in other states through PJM[3]. New Jersey's imported electricity typically has had a higher emissions profile.

Electric generation accounts for 20% of GHG emissions in 2019, led by transportation (41%) and followed by residential (15%) and commercial (11%) fossil fuel use (Figure 2).

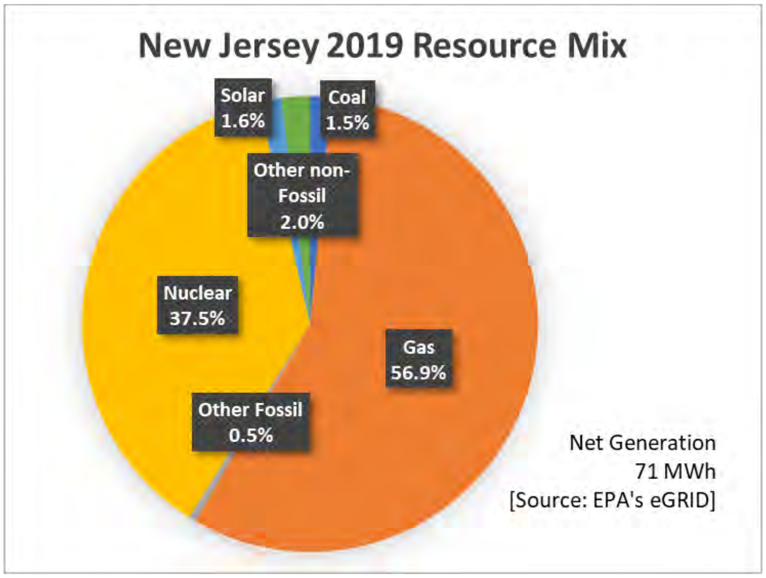
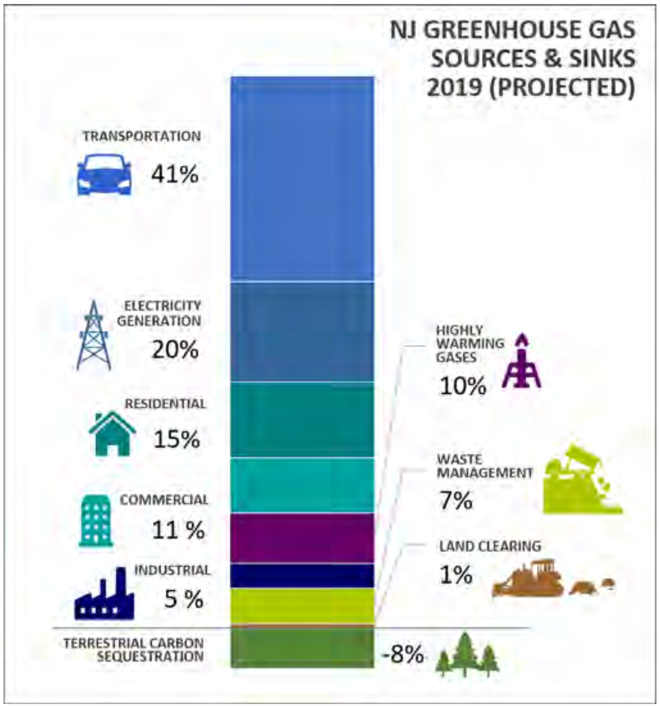


Figure 1. New Jersey net electricity generation by source in 2019



Source: NJ.gov

Figure 2. New Jersey GHG sources in 2019

[3] U.S. EIA, New Jersey Electricity Profile 2018, Table 10, Supply and disposition of electricity, 1990 through 2018.

Energy Outlook: New Jersey Climate Change Goals

New Jersey released its Energy Master Plan (EMP) in 2019: Pathway to 2050, which targets 100% clean energy by 2050 (EMP report; NJDEP, 2019). In 2020, in response to the mandate in the Global Warming Response Act (GWRA), to reduce the state's GHG emissions by 80% from their 2006 levels (approximately 24.1 MMTCO2e) by 2050, a follow-on report (GWRA 80x50 report; NJDEP, 2020) was released. Both plans call for carbon-neutral electricity generation, electrification of transportation, increased energy efficiency, improvements in the grid, and building sector improvements that include expanding net zero carbon homes incentive programs.

The 2019 EMP's least cost scenario projected that demand for electricity will more than double to approximately 165 terawatt-hours (TWh) in 2050. In this scenario, 88% of new light-duty vehicle sales are to be electrified by 2030, rising to 100% by 2035, and 90% of buildings must be electrified by 2050.
As natural gas power plants are progressively retired (e.g., generation contribution of 30% in 2030; 16% in 2040, 0% in 2050) and existing nuclear is retained, the entirety of the remaining electricity demand is assumed to be satisfied by renewable power. Particularly, the 2019 EMP assumes a sharp growth in solar capacity, a steady rise in offshore wind generation, and substantial import on wind-generation elsewhere in the PJM. In-state generation includes a dispatchable fleet that shifts over time from natural gas to alternatives such as renewable biogas and hydrogen. Figure 3 presents annual generation goals for the period 2020-2050 in the second most aggressive pathway presented in the GWRA 80x50 report (e.g., Pathway 1,2A,2B,2C, biofuel after 2045). As successive waves of technological change and more reliance on renewables come into effect emissions are expected to drop through 2050 (Figure 4; yellow line). Out-of-state renewables or additional in-state resources close the gap and bring emissions to zero by 2050 (Figure 4; bottom line labeled Pathway 1,2, and 3, Procure out-of-state renewable).

Resource Type	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
NJ Solar	5.8	7.3	18.6	27.5	38.1	50.7	59.7
Offshore Wind	0.0	4.4	14.0	29.9	35.0	40.2	42.5
Nuclear	28.4	28.4	28.4	28.4	28.4	28.4	28.4
PJM Regional Wind and Solar	0	9.1	13.2	30.2	26.4	33.3	34.9
Biogas, Biofuels and Hydrogen	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	10.1
Fossil Gas	48.0	42.2	31.6	28.1	23.9	13.2	0
Fossil Coal	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	83.4	91.4	105.8	144.1	151.8	166.1	175.6

Aggressive solar and wind growth

Out-of-state clean energy

Retention of nuclear power

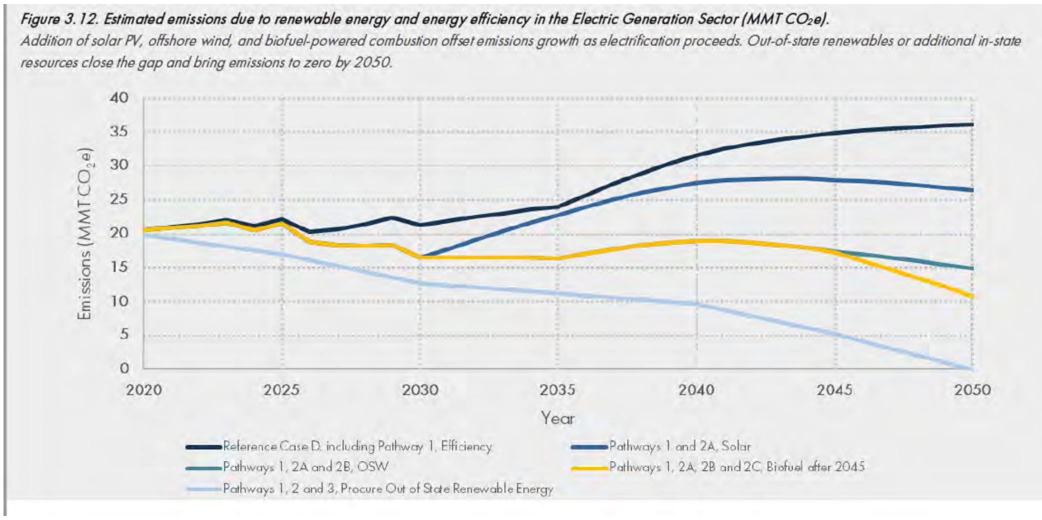
Backup resources

Coal retirement by 2025

Marginal reduction of NG through 2040

Source: Adapted from GWRA 80x50, Table 3.4
Pathway 1,2A,2B,2C, biofuel after 2045

Figure 3. New Jersey annual generation goals by year (TWh)



Source: GWRA 80x50, Figure 3.12

Figure 4. Estimated emissions in New Jersey electric sector (MMT CO2e)

1.2 California Energy Portfolio

Current Year

In 2019, California was the nation's top producer of electricity from solar, geothermal, and biomass energy, and the state was second in the nation in conventional hydroelectric power generation (Figure 5). Wind supplied 7% of California's in-state electricity net generation in 2019. Natural gas-fired power plants provided 42%. Nuclear power provided 8% from only one operating nuclear plant, down from nearly 20% in 2011 when two nuclear plants were operating. Only 0.1% of California's net generation was fueled by coal, and it is all from industrial cogeneration units. California consumes more electricity than it generates, and in 2018, California obtained about 28% of its power from generators outside of California including imports from Mexico[4]. California's imported electricity typically have a higher emissions profile.

Electric generation accounts for 15% (9% in-state, 6% imports) of GHG emissions in 2018, led by transportation (41%) and followed by industrial (24%) and agriculture (8%) (Figure 6).

4 U.S. EIA, State Energy Data System, Table F20, Electricity Consumption Estimates, 2019.

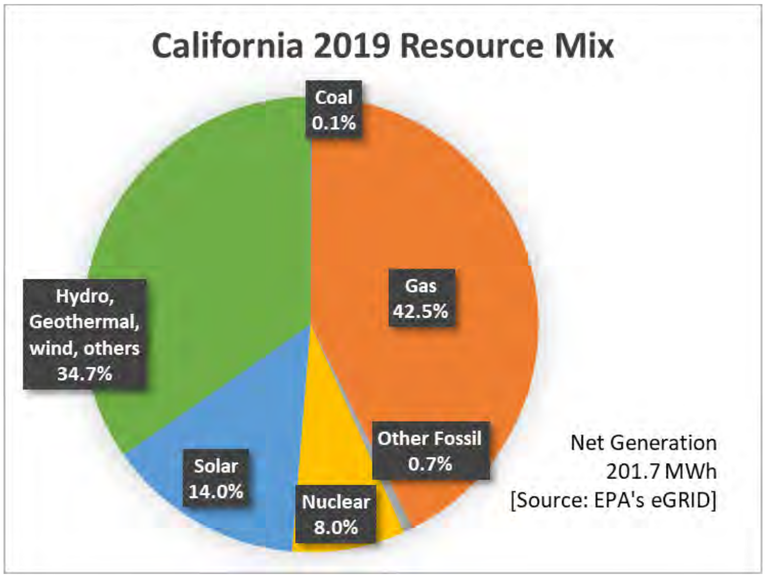
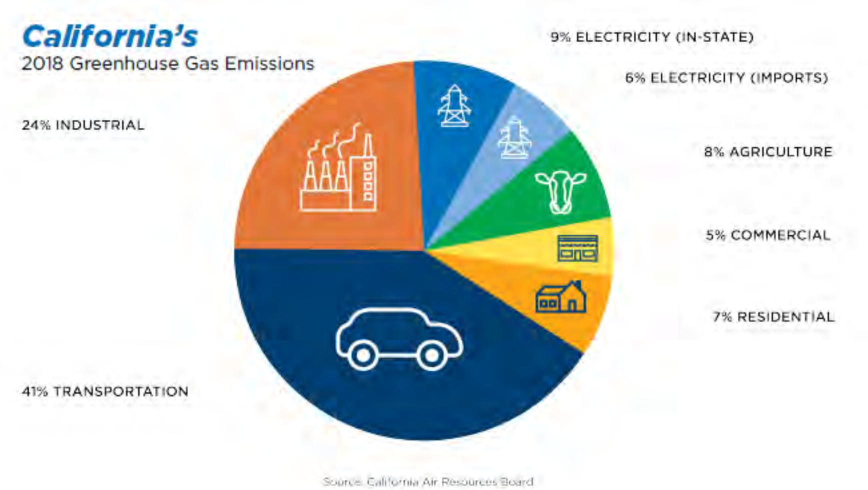


Figure 5. California net electricity generation by source in 2019



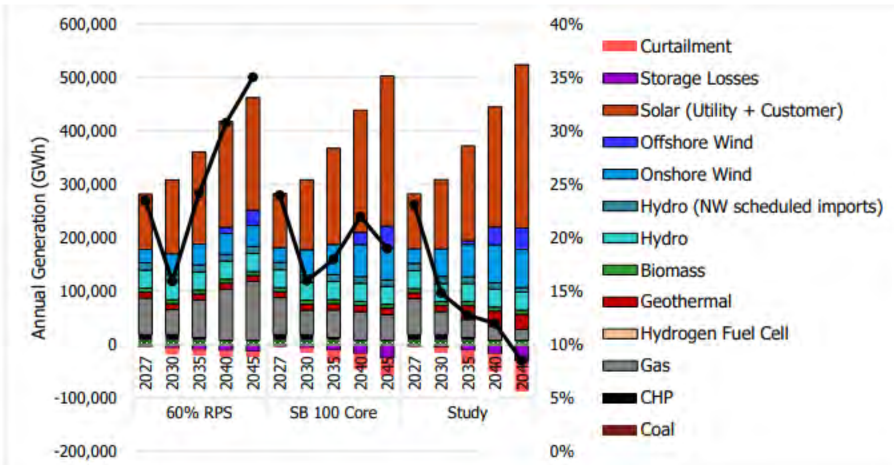
Source: California Air Resources Board

Figure 6. California GHG sources in 2018

Energy Outlook: California Climate Change Goals

California's renewable portfolio standard (RPS) was enacted in 2002 and has been revised several times since then. The 2021 Senate Bill No.100 (SB 100), which is the latest RPS, requires that 33% of electricity retail sales in California come from eligible renewable resources by 2020, 60% by 2030, and 100% by 2045 (CEC, 2021). SB 100 addresses only retail sales and state agency procurement of electricity; wholesale or nonretail sales and losses from storage and transmission and distribution lines are not subject to the law.

The SB 100 report assesses various pathways to achieve the 2045 target. California is moving toward having 100 percent of new cars and passenger trucks sold in the state be zero-emission by 2035. California will need to roughly triple its current electricity power capacity by 2045 driven by the conversion to clean energy resources and growing electricity demand. By 2025, out-of-state coal generation is projected to be eliminated from the state's resource mix altogether. As shown in Figure 7, the annual generation in each of the scenarios increases significantly over the modeled years, (e.g., SB 100 core scenario). While gas generation decreases between 2027 and 2045, gas capacity is retained through 2045 to ensure uninterrupted power supply during the transition to 100% clean energy for reliability needs. Generation of renewable and zero-carbon resources must be at least equal to retail sales by 2045, however natural gas generation can serve non-retail load or system losses.

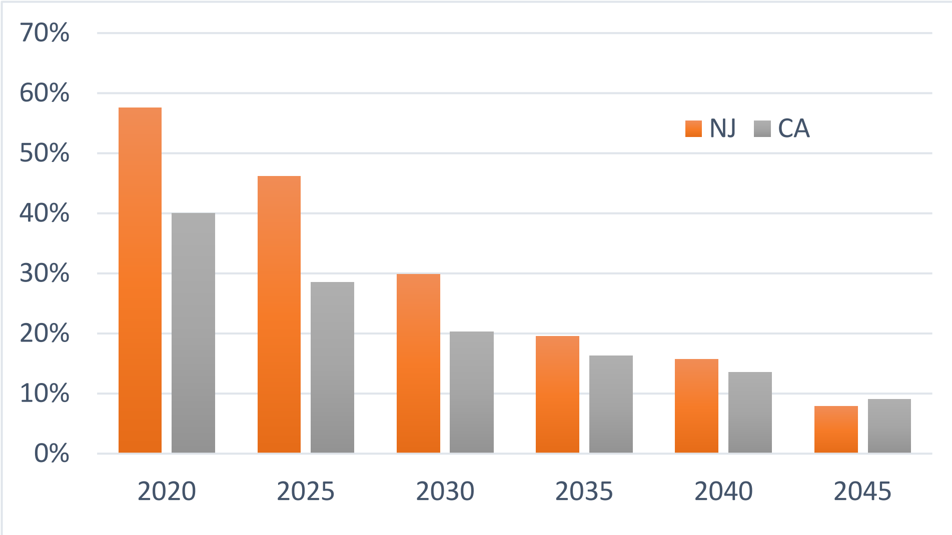


Scenario description: 60% RPS = 60% RPS through 2045 (counterfactual); SB 100 Core = 100% RPS by 2045, high electrification demand; Study = 100% RPS by 2045 including storage and transmission losses. Source: SB 100 Report, Figure 29

Figure 7. California annual generation goals by year (TWh)

1.3 Conclusions

While California has led the nation in clean energy, New Jersey projects swift adoption of clean energy going forward. New Jersey assumed aggressive wind and solar growth, while California will rely more on solar as wind generation has ecological and environmental land constraints. Coal reaches retirement by 2025 in both states. Gas generation will continue to play a role in ensuring grid reliability, thus will determine GHG emissions from electric sector. Because of ambitious targets of clean energy in both states, gas generation contribution (%) will progressively decline reaching about 20% in 2035 and less than 10% in 2045 (Figure 8). Similar gas generation mix in the two states by 2035 would result in comparable GHG emission rates (lb/MWh) past 2035 (Table 1).



Note: California values were 'roughly' estimated from Figure 8 and included transmission and storage losses. Do not quote.

Figure 8. Forecast of gas generation in the electricity mix (%) for New Jersey and California

Table 1. Electricity GHG emission rate (CO2e lb/MWh) for New Jersey and California

State	**New Jersey***		**California****
Scenario	with Biofuel after 2045	Out-of-state renewable	High Electrification
2020	529	529	448
2025	531	410	335***
2030	344	260	223
2035	252	168	166***
2040	269	145	109
2045	219	66	75***
2050	136	0	42

Note: these emission rates were roughly estimated for illustration purpose only. Do not quote.

* GWRA 80x50 report: Generation (MWh) for the biofuel scenario from Table 3.4

(assumed no change in out-of-state scenario), CO2e emissions approximated from Figure 3.12

**E3 (2019): Generation and CO2e emissions from Table 7, High Electrification Scenario which was also assumed in SB 100 Core

***Interpolated between available decadal values

Key takeaways from comparing energy portfolios are as follows:

- Currently, GHG contributions in New Jersey and California from transportation (about 40%) and electric (15-20%) sectors are comparable.
- GHG impacts are driven by gas generation in the electricity mix as states retire coal and shift to cleaner energy.
- GHG emission rates in New Jersey likely will be higher than in California at least through 2035; therefore, emissions from electricity used to charge vehicles would be higher. Post-

2035, the GHG emission rates could be more comparable through the adoption of out-of-state renewables.

- In 2019, New Jersey's electricity mix resulted in GHG emission rates (lb/MWh) from the electric sector that were 41% higher compared to California according to EPA's eGRID.

- Based on future forecasts of electricity generation and associated GHG emissions for New Jersey (GWRA 80x50 report) and California (E3, 2019; high electrification scenario), electricity GHG emission rates (lb/MWh) in New Jersey are estimated to be approximately 20% higher in 2030 and 30% higher in 2040.

2. Extended Idle Emissions

Extended idle emissions occur when a vehicle engine is turned-on, but the vehicle is not moving. California's EMission FACtor (EMFAC) model defines extended idle as any idle period greater than five minutes, including, for example, idle at rest stops when power is needed for in-cabin accessories or idle during cargo loading/unloading. EPA's MOVES model defines extended idling as only related to hoteling stops of long-haul vehicles when power is needed for in-cabin accessories and does not include other idle activities such as idle during cargo loading/unloading. During periods of extended idle operations, power is provided by the main engine or auxiliary power unit. In cases where power is provided by the main engine, extended idle operations can result in substantial NOx emissions as a result of operation when the engine is not sufficiently warm to induce effective catalyst operation.

In the 2016v1 Modeling Platform[5] MOVES calendar year 2028 emission inventory, New Jersey extended idle hours for combination unit long-haul trucks were estimated to be 1.3 hours/day-vehicle[6]. In California's EMFAC2017 model, those trucks which most closely correspond to combination unit long-haul trucks (i.e., T7 and T6 California International Registration Plan [CAIRP], Neighboring Out-of-state [NOOS], Out-of-state [OOS], and Tractors) have an average extended idle hours per vehicle of 2.4 hours/day-vehicle based on a calendar year 2028 EMFAC2017 emission inventory. The California estimate is 1.1 hours/day-vehicle longer than the New Jersey estimates. Some of this additional idle time could be a result of the different extended idle definitions in MOVES and EMFAC.

Truck electrification is expected to reduce all tailpipe emissions, including idle emissions. Lower per vehicle extended idle activity estimates for combination unit long-haul trucks in New Jersey could result in lower per vehicle NOx emission reductions in New Jersey compared to California.

3. Vehicle Mix

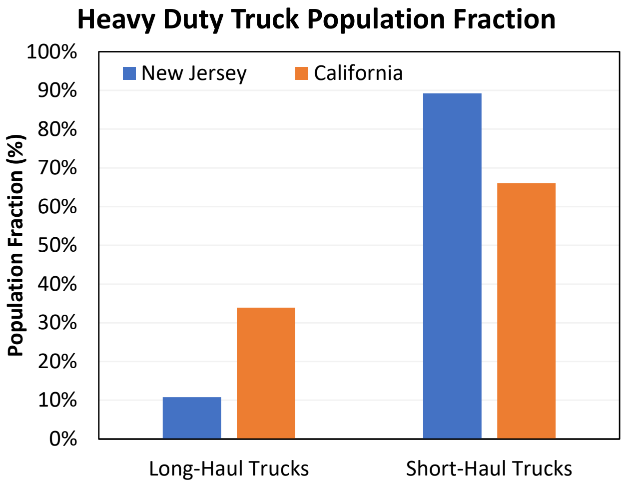
New Jersey's truck fleet includes more activity for short-haul and less activity for long-haul vehicles compared to California (see Figure 9). A recent MOVES technical support document noted that "[combination unit] short-haul trucks are often purchased in secondary markets, such as for drayage applications, after being used primarily for long-haul trips."[7] Replacement of short-haul trucks with zero emission models could incur higher incremental capital costs compared to long-haul vehicles because the short-haul vehicles are expected

[5] https://www.epa.gov/air-emissions-modeling/2016v1-platform

[6] Including idling activities in which power is supplied by the main engine or auxiliary power unit.

[7] "Population and Activity of Onroad Vehicles in MOVES3", April 2021, EPA-420-R-21-012, https://nepis.epa.gov/Exe/ZyPDF.cgi?Dockey=P1011TF8.pdf

to have less resale value and annual VMT. Therefore, costs and economic impacts associated with electrification of New Jersey's fleet could be higher compare to California's.



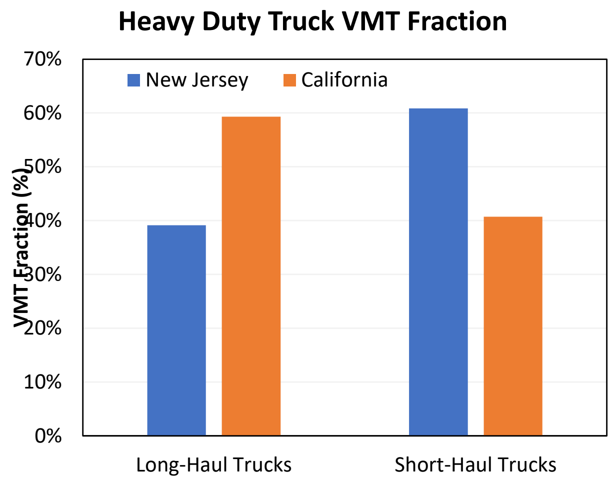


Figure 9. Population (left) and vehicle miles traveled (VMT; right) contributions from long- and short-haul trucks in New Jersey and California[8].

4. Trip Frequency

Vehicle trips are defined by the number of key-off and key-on events per day. California's EMFAC2017 model estimates substantially higher trips per day compared to estimates for New Jersey from the recent 2016v1 Modeling Platform[5]. For heavy duty trucks >14,000lb gross vehicle weight rating, EMFAC2017 estimates an aggregate value of approximately 11 trips/day. The 2016v1 Modeling Platform estimate was approximately 4.0 trips/day for similar vehicles types (combination and single unit short- and long-haul trucks). A lower number of trips per day could indicate longer trips which could lead to a decreased number of charging event opportunities per day and potentially higher and more costly energy storage per vehicle requirements.

5. References

California Energy Commission (CEC), 2021. SB 100 Joint Agency Report: Charting a path to a 100% Clean Energy Future. Available from: https://efiling.energy.ca.gov/EFiling/GetFile.aspx?tn=237167&DocumentContentId=70349

E3, 2019. Long-Run Resource Adequacy under Deep Decarbonization Pathways for California. Available from: https://www.ethree.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/06/E3_Long_Run_Resource_Adequacy_CA_Deep-Decarbonization_Final.pdf

New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection (NJDEP), 2019. 2019 New Jersey Energy Mast Plan: Pathway to 2050. Available from: https://nj.gov/emp/docs/pdf/2020_NJBPU_EMP.pdf

[8] EMFAC vehicle classes converted to long- and short-haul based on the following cross-reference file: ftp://newftp.epa.gov/air/nei/2014/doc/2014v2_supportingdata/onroad/2014v1_EICtoEPA_SCCmapping.xlsx

RAMBOLL

ENVIRONMENT
& HEALTH

New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection (NJDEP), 2020. New Jersey's Global Warming Response Act 80x50 Report. Available from: https://nj.gov/dep/climatechange/docs/nj-gwra-80x50-report-2020.pdf

United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 2021. "Emissions & Generation Resource Integrated Database (eGRID), 2019" Washington, DC: Office of Atmospheric Programs, Clean Air Markets Division. Available from EPA's eGRID web site: https://www.epa.gov/egrid.

Ramboll
7250 Redwood Blvd., Suite 105, Novato, CA 94945
+1 415 899 0700
www.ramboll.com

DRAFT

RESPONSE TO STANDARDIZED REGULATORY IMPACT ANALYSIS FOR PROPOSED CARB HEAVY-DUTY EMISSIONS REGULATIONS

PREPARED FOR:

TRUCK & ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

333 WEST WACKER DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS ▪ 60606

July 29, 2020

ACT Research Company (ACTR) appreciates the opportunity to submit the following comments in response to the Standardized Regulatory Impact Assessment (SRIA) associated with the *Proposed Heavy-Duty Engine and Vehicle Omnibus Regulation and Associated Amendment* that the California Air Resources Board published on June 23, 2020, which was amended on July 10, 2020.

ACTR is a boutique research firm focused on surface transportation dynamics and commercial vehicle demand. ACTR's customers include leading MD and HD vehicle manufacturers, the commercial vehicle industry's supply base, investors in transportation and machinery companies, transportation companies, and other groups of stakeholders who need to understand the impact of economic activity on trucking industry profitability, and by extension, demand for medium- and heavy-duty on-highway vehicles.

ACTR's decision to provide comments on the CARB SRIA relates to a study the company undertook at the behest of the Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA) in early 2020. The resulting study was an upfront cost and total cost of ownership (TCO) analysis relating to the impact of the California Air Resource Board's (CARB) Omnibus Low-NOx standard proposals and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA) advanced notice of proposed rulemaking (ANPRM) published in the Federal Register on January 21, 2020, entitled "Control of Air Pollution from New Motor Vehicles: Heavy-Duty Engine Standards." Given the similarities in the CARB and EPA proposals surrounding NOx and warranty extension, we believe our analysis adds to the discourse surrounding CARB's proposed Regulation.

ACTR has been and will continue to be a supporter of CARB and EPA efforts to improve air quality. We applaud the 99% and 98% reductions in particulates and NOx, respectively that have occurred over the past quarter-century. And in contrast to the costly final mandates that reduced PM and NOx, the more recent GHG Phase 1 and Phase 2 (to date) regulations have pushed industry stakeholders to deliver tremendous advances in on-highway fuel economy at nominal cost, thereby benefitting both the environment and the buyers of new commercial vehicles.

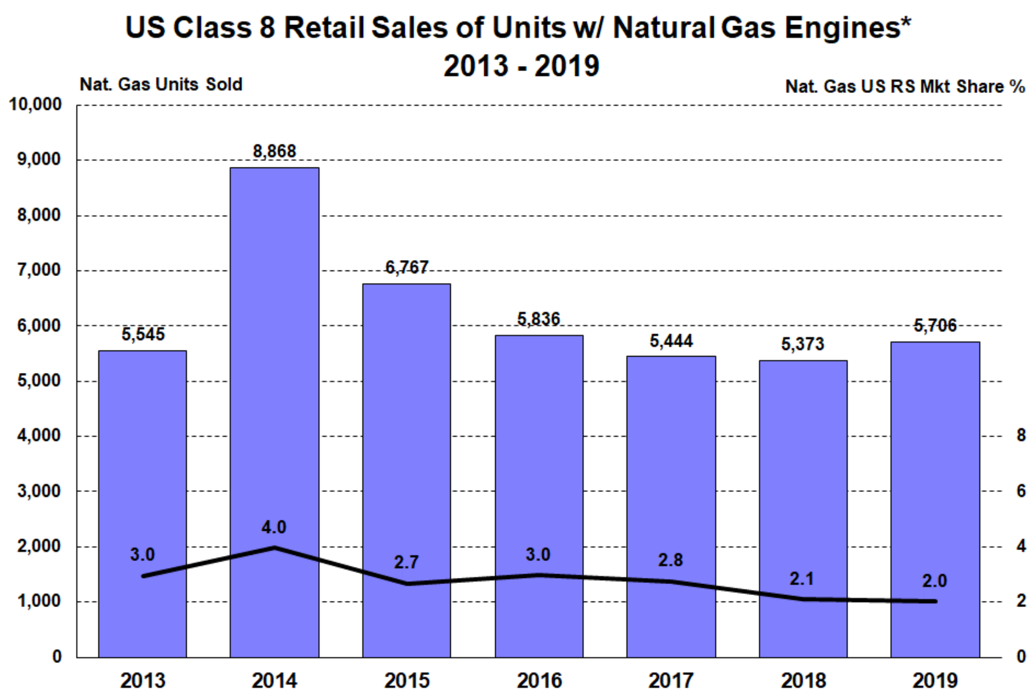
While we at ACTR recognize the need to continue reducing emissions levels from all sources, we also believe that accuracy in accounting is needed for regulators to make the most optimal decisions possible in plotting the way forward on emissions regulations. It is in that spirit that we believe a better accounting needs to be made in regard to CARB's current proposal to improve air quality. Based on our modeled conclusions, it is ACTR's opinion that CARB's accounting for the cost impact of the proposed regulation is incomplete on several fronts, including:

1) Market sizing
2) R&D accounting
3) Useful life accounting for new technologies and downtime impact
4) Warranty accounting

Over the course of this submission, ACTR will lay out where we believe the accounting as presented in the SRIA fails to capture the true costs of this regulatory proposal. If our analysis is correct, this regulation is likely to cause significant market disruptions as trucking companies actively work to minimize their exposure to new vehicles that will leave them at an operating cost disadvantage to their competition.

Market Size and Structure. Although we do not have a fully transparent understanding of the sales projections driven by CARB's EMFAC model, we disagree with the use of 2013 as the year from which to draw conclusions about the current and future commercial vehicle market size and structure.

- Based on OEM data, we estimate natural gas had a Class 8 market share nationally of 3%-4% in 2013-2014, and has since trended down to 2% in the past two years (see chart). Of course, we recognize that California represents an out-sized proportion of natural gas truck sales, but in the SRIA, CARB assumes HD Otto-cycle engines including natural gas were 43.6% of the heavy heavy-duty (Class 8) market in 2013. We are confident in asserting that this proportion has fallen considerably in the years since, and a more current weighting would increase the diesel units subject to low-NOx standards, which would increase overall costs in the calculation.



* Transit bus data estimated. All other data as reported by OEMs to ACT Research.
Source: ACT Research Co., LLC

- We agree with CARB's earlier sales volume methodology which took into account the smaller market outlook resulting from the Advanced Clean Truck (ACT) Regulation. But we disagree with the changes made as recommended by the California Department of Finance (page IX-7), to adhere to a legal baseline which will include the mandated zero emissions vehicles under the ACT Regulation. This may have mixed implications for cost outputs, but suggests per-unit costs are understated. The cost study conducted by ACTR used the smaller market size under the ACT Regulation, which lowered overall costs but raised per-unit costs, though the targets in the ACT Regulation have been raised since our study was conducted.

- CARB's SRIA Does not Consider the Likelihood of Pre-buy/No-buy. We agree with the need to include increased DEF consumption costs and financing costs, as CARB did in the SRIA. However, note that costs to truckers were not included in ACTR's manufacturing cost analysis, but were included in our Pre-buy/No-buy analysis. In our view, the largest blind spot in CARB's SRIA is the failure to consider the industry's instinctive avoidance response to the prospect of costly and risky new regulations.

- The higher DEF consumption rate is one of several additional cost factors that should be considered for the trucking industry, separate from manufacturing costs. These include the taxes on the higher cost of a truck, which is a 12% Federal Excise Tax plus state taxes, and costs to insure the more expensive vehicle, typically 5% of the purchase price per year.

- As a result, for every $1 increase in the purchase price of the vehicle, the equipment costs to the operator are likely to rise by $1.40 - $1.75, depending on one's assumptions about the operating lifecycle. Hence, we think DEF costs are a very small fraction of the non-manufacturing costs of the Omnibus Low-NOx rulemaking proposal which would be borne by the trucking industry.
    - In the cost study ACT Research performed for the EMA, we considered how the preceding costs plus the higher base vehicle prices would impact the trucking industry. Instead of arguing about assumptions, we took a macroeconomic approach.

- We concluded that in this highly fragmented and cyclical industry, which is largely dependent upon market freight rates, a pre-buy is likely with elevated demand for equipment built before the regulations take place. Trucking is a low-margin industry which abhors risk. Considerable historical precedent shows any significant price increase and technological change will likely drive a pre-buy in this industry. This will add excess capacity to the market and drive down freight rates, with a material adverse effect on earnings for the trucking industry. We have expertise in these freight rate sensitivities through *Freight Forecast* service, and we estimate the subsequent decline in truckload rates would cost the industry between $6.5 billion and $8.6 billion in the 2027-2028 timeframe. Further, the combination of the effects of the pre-buy and cost of lower freight rates would materially reduce the industry's ability and willingness to purchase new vehicles after regulations take effect, thereby delaying the benefits of the regulation.

<u>R&D.</u> CARB's SRIA assigns minimal Research and Development (R&D) costs to the achievement of its proposals, ranging from $78-$85 per unit on Medium Heavy-Duty (MHD) vehicles to $354-$356 per unit on Heavy Heavy-Duty (HHD) vehicles (page IX-10). The underlying sales figures from CARB's EMFAC model are not clear, and the total R&D costs are not broken out in the aggregate table IX-32.

- The Original Equipment Manufacturer (OEM) study conducted by ACT Research yielded an estimate of $603 million of R&D costs to meet the HHD MY2027 standards proposed for California, only modestly less than the $715 million estimated for full national programs. While the core processes are unchanged regardless of whether it is a partial or national standard, the OEMs intended to reduce the offerings available in California to achieve these modest savings.

- Based on OEM feedback that these costs would be amortized over three- to four-year product cycles, this translates to about $38,000 per unit for the HHD market beginning in MY2027. The

CARB SRIA does not explain how it arrives at its significantly lower R&D figure, though we acknowledge there is significant managerial accounting discretion to extend the amortization period and lower the per unit costs. Extending the regulations to a national basis reduces these per-unit costs to just under $2,800 per unit in our model, even keeping with the OEMs' three- to four-year amortization periods, which highlights the benefit of harmonized national standards over regional ones.

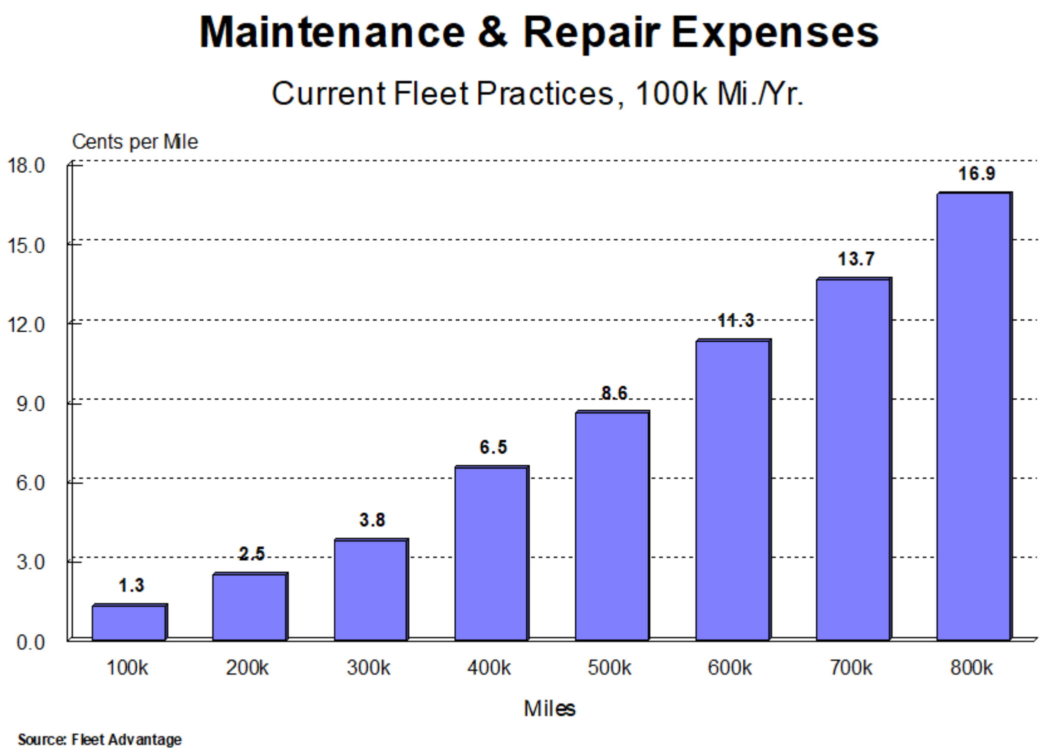
Useful Life. Producing aftertreatment systems to meet tighter standards, increasing the Useful Life (UL) of those systems, and providing a warranty on those systems are three of the distinct challenges presented by the proposed Omnibus Low NOx regulations. CARB's assertion that increased UL is included in the Technology Costs is disconnected from reality because, for example, Cylinder Deactivation technology is not currently commercially viable and will likely require at least one full replacement to be expected/budgeted in order to meet the UL proposal.

- The OEM survey conducted by ACT Research, which accounted for all major manufacturers, yielded an estimate of $176 million of indirect costs to meet the MY2027 UL provisions in the CARB regulatory proposal for Heavy Heavy-Duty (HHD) vehicles, which added $11,178 of cost per vehicle under our market sizing parameters. It also yielded a similar result for MY2031, and smaller cost figures for medium-duty. These costs are missing from the CARB SRIA.

Warranty. In assigning $930 of incremental repair costs for HHD vehicles in order to extend warranties from 350,000 miles from Step 1 to 600,000 miles, where no warranty data exists, in MY2031, CARB's warranty analysis (SRIA, page IX-19 to IX-25) materially contradicts the results of both the ACT Research and the NREL cost analyses that was added to the SRIA on July 10, 2020. We also see the $159 estimate for incremental repair costs beginning MY2027 for HHD vehicles as deeply flawed, again considering the unproven nature of the new technologies expected to be employed, particularly cylinder deactivation.

- The feedback from manufacturers used as input for both studies is that the extended warranty provisions would effectively require the manufacturers to account for almost a full aftertreatment system replacement for every vehicle, or about $8,000 per HHD unit. NREL's average cost scenario for 12-13L engines included a $23,424 per unit incremental warranty cost, but this appears to include the extended useful life provisions as well, which we detailed separately.

- We do not agree with linear extrapolation of warranty costs into the extended warranty periods based on MY2013 data.
    - These data represent significantly lower-cost MY2013 emissions systems, not the more costly systems envisioned in the regulation, thus we believe this methodology fails to account for the warranty cost on the added components.
    - We believe CARB's assumption (page IX-22) "that components would continue to fail at the same rate for the duration of the lengthened warranty period" is flawed. Based on feedback from manufacturers during our survey, our experience analyzing the trucking industry, and the Fleet Advantage study charted below, it appears to us to be common knowledge that maintenance costs increase significantly over time. In addition, the Southwest Research Institute (SwRI) Low NOx Stage 3 testing program only tested up to 435,000 miles (page III-7).



- The warranty mileage baseline is well above reality, in our view, and ignores the cost incurred by the trucking industry for extended warranties above the regulatory baseline. This methodology understates warranty costs for California and would much more materially understate warranty costs on a national basis where the baseline is below CARB's Step 1 baseline.
  - For MY2027, CARB assumed 40% of HHD trucks are purchased with 500,000-mile warranties, reducing the distance to the 600,000-mile warranty proposal. This ignores the considerable costs some fleets pay for extended warranties and overstates current industry practice. Our research suggests that extended warranties are typically for 400,000 miles, and the take rate is likely less than 40%.
  - In reality, the industry standard base warranty is 250,000 miles, and the EPA regulatory baseline is 100,000 miles. Because these are significantly lower than the 350,000-mile CARB Step 1 baseline which will be in effect as of 2022, this is material when considering extending these provisions to the national level. Incremental warranty costs per unit on a national basis from the proposed regulations would thus be significantly higher than the estimates in CARB's SRIA.
  - Based on CARB's assumption (however questionable) that it can calculate warranty costs linearly, and our view that the incremental warranty costs should be based on the 350,000-mile Step 1 baseline, we should be accruing for an incremental 250,000 miles of warranty coverage, whereas CARB's analysis includes 190,000 (adding the 40% at 500,000 miles raises the baseline to 410,000 miles). Thus, CARB's analysis misses about 24% of the regulatory increase in warranty cost.

<u>Technology path.</u> The direct engine and aftertreatment component cost output of $11,347 from the ACTR study, which combined MY2024 and MY2027, was well above the comparable figure from CARB's SRIA of $6,429 ($1,611 in MY2024 and $4,818 in MY2027). The main source of difference is that the

manufacturers did not all choose the same technology path, corresponding to the one laid out in CARB's proposal, though a portion did. With the consideration that CARB's proposals are supposed to be technology neutral, with no picking of winners or losers, an estimate that considers more than one technology path is preferable, in our view.

Other. We do not purport to being experts on managing large manufacturing companies, as our expertise is primarily in data analysis and forecasting for the transportation and commercial vehicle industries. However, we question CARB's assumptions throughout the Standardized Regulatory Impact Analysis (SRIA) cost analysis that the important work of compliance with these emissions regulations is relegated to a single junior engineer earning just $70 per hour. Adding any internal oversight, which seems important from our perspective, would add further incremental compliance costs. In addition, we took particular exception with the doubts CARB cast on the NREL study (page IX-73) by questioning its quality because of a small sample size. CARB knows well the number of major truck OEMs, and while the same could be said of our study, it covered every OEM of consequence. And the results of the ACTR study fell very close to the NREL study, both in stark constrast to the CARB SRIA.

To conclude, ACTR's analysis suggests that the new purchase price of an HHD vehicle will rise by $69,930 in MY2027 from the current baseline in a California-only scenario, which falls to $25,825 on a national basis. CARB's SRIA does not add up the estimated costs to present them on a per unit basis in total, which seems very pertinent in our view. Nonetheless, adding up the costs in CARB's SRIA, we reach roughly $10,000 per unit for MY2027, though this is not clear given the lack of transparency on market sizing (note: we combined the MY2024 proposals into our MY2027 as the MY2024 timeframe was deemed infeasible from a planning and testing perspective). CARB's numbers do not account for the higher total-cost-of-ownership burden that will be borne by the trucking industry (on ACTR CA-only estimates, $8,392 from 12% FET, $5,070 from 7.25% state taxes, etc.), and eventually, consumers. If we are even "ballpark" correct in our cost assessment, the cost increases at issue have the potential to meaningfully move the trucking industry away from vehicles that meet CARB's proposed mandates, thereby reducing the regulations' benefit for several years, especially if the regulations requiring significantly more expensive trucks aligns with the peak of an economic cycle. If that happens, we can expect an even larger prebuy ahead of the mandate, and an extended post-mandate delay, which would invalidate much of CARB's cost analysis and delay the anticipated benefits.

FINAL DRAFT

COST STUDY:

PROPOSED HEAVY-DUTY ENGINE AND VEHICLE EMISSIONS REGULATIONS

PREPARED FOR:

TRUCK & ENGINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

333 WEST WACKER DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS ▪ 60606

March 19, 2020

Contents

Page(s)

ACT Research Cost Study of the Proposed Omnibus Low-NO_x Rulemaking

Executive Summary

Based on a survey of the commercial vehicle and engine manufacturing industry completed in Q1, 2020, this study presents ACT Research's best estimates of the sum of the direct and indirect costs of meeting the goals of the California Air Resources Board (CARB) Omnibus Low-NO_x Rulemaking (Omnibus Regulations), as also referenced in the ANPRM for EPA's Cleaner Trucks Initiative (CTI). We present estimates for costs of both a nationwide and a California-only program.

This study's focus is on the costs (including per-vehicle costs) that the truck and engine manufacturing industry likely will incur to comply with the proposed Omnibus Regulations. The study's primary conclusion is that full compliance with the proposed low-NO_x emission standards and other requirements, assuming they track the proposed Omnibus Regulations, will cost the truck and engine manufacturing sector a Net Present Value (NPV) of **$9.1 – $13.0 billion**.

Assuming the proposed Omnibus Regulations are implemented, manufacturers ultimately will recoup most of those costs through higher vehicle prices. It is the trucking industry that will bear most of the increased costs going forward. Longer-term, the trucking industry eventually will be able to pass the higher costs of compliance on to the shipping community, which in turn will pass them on to consumers. However, given the highly competitive nature of the trucking industry, we also detail the costs of the very likely scenario of a substantive equipment "pre-buy/no-buy" to avoid, at least initially, the higher truck and engine costs associated with the proposed Omnibus Regulations. In ACT's modeling, the resulting overcapacitization in the freight hauling industry (due to pre-buys of vehicles) likely will yield aggregate pre-buy impacts between **$6.5 - $8.6 billion** in 2019 dollars, solely as a result of lower freight rates due to overcapacity, and there will be little opportunity to recoup the lost shipping revenues during the periods of overcapacity.

The combined regulatory impact on the manufacturing sector and trucking companies falls between NPVs of $15.6 and $21.6 billion.

Our estimates do not model the increased costs out into perpetuity. Rather, our cost estimates are focused on the two key years when costs are likely to rise significantly: 2027 and 2031. In our analysis, fixed costs were allocated over multi-year product programs. In addition, we have not tried (yet) to estimate the long-run costs to the trucking industry from deploying higher-cost equipment. The costs studied here are solely for the truck and engine manufacturing sector, and just include the pre-buy related effects on trucking. In our judgement, adding the long-run costs on trucking, while likely worth a more thorough analysis, would effectively be double-counting the costs we have estimated for the manufacturers. We include an analysis of the costs for the trucking industry in the Pre-buy/No-buy section, but only to inform our modeling regarding the degree of excess capacity. It should be noted that the increased taxes, insurance costs, financing costs, and emissions fluid costs that trucking companies will face are not included in this aggregate cost estimate of $15.6 to $21.6 billion.

Summary Tables. Tables 1-3 summarize the results of our cost study. Our findings related to the costs associated with the **MY2027** step of the proposed Omnibus Regulations are itemized in *Table 1: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed MY2027 Vehicle Standards*. In MY2027 at the national level, and using the 3% and 7% discount rates to bracket the ranges, we estimate the proposed emissions requirements would cost the industry $1.8 – $2.4 billion for medium-heavy duty vehicles and engines, and $4.5 – $6.1 billion for heavy-heavy duty vehicles and engines, which **sums to $6.3 billion at a 7% discount rate, and $8.5 billion at a 3% rate**. **On a per-unit basis, the cost of compliance ranges from $17,610 to $23,886 for heavy-heavy-duty (HHD) diesel vehicles, and $11,752 to $15,940 for medium-heavy-duty (MHD) diesel vehicles.** The total cost figures are smaller for a California-only program, but per-unit costs rise sharply because of the relatively small number of units sold in California.

Table 1: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed MY2027 Vehicle Standards

	National MY2027 from MY2018 base				California MY2027 from MY2018 base			
Discount Rate	7% MDD	3% MDD	7% HDD	3% HDD	7% MDD	3% MDD	7% HDD	3% HDD
per unit								
Total Direct Costs	$3,688	$5,002	$5,376	$7,292	$9,058	$12,286	$7,738	$10,495
Total Indirect Costs	$8,064	$10,938	$12,234	$16,594	$32,416	$43,968	$39,949	$54,184
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$11,752**	**$15,940**	**$17,610**	**$23,886**	**$41,474**	**$56,254**	**$47,686**	**$64,679**
$ in millions								
Total Direct Costs	$562	$762	$1,380	$1,872	$72	$98	$122	$166
Total Indirect Costs	$1,228	$1,666	$3,141	$4,260	$258	$349	$631	$856
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$1,790**	**$2,428**	**$4,521**	**$6,132**	**$329**	**$447**	**$753**	**$1,021**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

The cost estimates itemized in *Table 2* summarize the results of our cost study for **MY2031** compliance. Those costs are primarily related to meeting the extended useful life and emission warranty provisions of the proposed Omnibus Regulations. The cost figures amount to additions to the baseline MY2027 costs (in Table 1), and show the incremental cost estimates for MY2031. **For HDD vehicles, our survey indicated an additional $8,352 – $13,194 in costs per truck, depending on the discount rate utilized. For MHD vehicles, the additional costs would range from $3,689 – $5,827 per truck.** Combining the HHD and the MHD diesel model outputs, we estimate a discounted cost that ranges between **$2.7 – $4.4 billion for the MY2031 proposals on a nationwide basis.**

Table 2: Additional Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed MY2031 Vehicle Standards

	National				California			
	MY2031 from MY2027 base				MY2031 from MY2027 base			
Discount Rate	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%
	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD
per unit								
Total Direct Costs	$0	$0	$157	$248	$0	$0	$150	$238
Total Indirect Costs	$3,689	$5,827	$8,196	$12,946	$9,891	$15,624	$10,068	$15,904
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$3,689**	**$5,827**	**$8,352**	**$13,194**	**$9,891**	**$15,624**	**$10,219**	**$16,142**
$ in millions								
Total Direct Costs	$0	$0	$42	$66	$0	$0	$2	$4
Total Indirect Costs	$585	$924	$2,189	$3,458	$55	$86	$152	$240
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$585**	**$924**	**$2,231**	**$3,525**	**$55**	**$86**	**$154**	**$244**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Table 3 aggregates the cost estimates for the **MY2027 and MY2031** cost models, reflecting our estimates of the combined costs of the proposed Omnibus Regulations. On a nationwide basis, the total combined cost of the Omnibus Regulations for both MHD and HHD vehicles is **$9.1 billion to $13.0 billion**, depending on whether a 7% or 3% discount rate is utilized. **On a per-unit basis, the nationwide cost for HHD vehicles ranges from $25,963 at a 7% discount rate, to $37,079 at the 3% rate. For MHD vehicles, the per-unit costs range from $15,441 to $22,767, respectively.** On a California-only basis, the aggregate total costs range from $1.3 – $1.8 billion, which are much smaller than the nationwide costs, but some expense line-items like R&D were relatively fixed. Therefore, on a per-unit basis, the per-unit cost increases range from $57,905 to $80,821 per HHD vehicle, and from $51,365 to $71,878, per MHD vehicle.

Table 3: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY 2027 and MY2031 Vehicle Standards

	National				California			
	MY2027 + MY2031 from MY2018 base				MY2027 + MY2031 from MY2018 base			
Discount Rate	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%	7%	3%
	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD	MDD	MDD	HDD	HDD
per unit								
Total Direct Costs	$3,688	$5,002	$5,533	$7,540	$9,058	$12,286	$7,888	$10,732
Total Indirect Costs	$11,753	$16,765	$20,430	$29,540	$42,307	$59,591	$50,017	$70,089
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$15,441**	**$21,767**	**$25,963**	**$37,079**	**$51,365**	**$71,878**	**$57,905**	**$80,821**
$ in millions								
Total Direct Costs	$562	$762	$1,422	$1,938	$72	$98	$124	$169
Total Indirect Costs	$1,813	$2,590	$5,330	$7,718	$312	$435	$783	$1,096
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$2,375**	**$3,352**	**$6,752**	**$9,656**	**$384**	**$533**	**$907**	**$1,265**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

<u>Methodology</u>

This cost study was performed using federal guidelines that correspond to EPA's Guidelines for Economic Analysis and OMB Circular A-4. The baseline assumptions for our analysis are that:

1) Heavy-duty truck manufacturers would continue to work toward meeting the established GHG-2,
2) but would otherwise not explicitly target
    a. incremental NO_x emissions reductions,
    b. improved low-load SCR performance, or
    c. longer useful lives for aftertreatment systems.

In light of the pending GHG-2 regulations, we used professional judgement to discount some of the cost inputs that we received from manufacturers, if those inputs did not take into account the improved fuel economy and reductions in fuel consumption, which will help to meet the proposed Omnibus Regulations.

We followed the methods specified by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) to conform to the government's Social Cost definition, though we have noted where we otherwise would differ with those methods (i.e., inflation and discount rates). We have also presented below an additional set of values that discount the future costs at the private weighted average cost of capital, which for this industry is quite high. Our "Private Cost" estimates below are only alternative results, not EPA/OMB recommended results, and so are not included in the summary tables above.

ACT Research's cost estimates are based upon industry inputs consisting mainly of confidential business information (CBI), and as a result, specific technology solutions will not be discussed here except to note that those anticipated solutions were not uniform. As explained below, we used conservative analytical judgements where possible. For example, the current regulatory baseline for warranty coverage is 100,000 miles (five years, 3,000 hours). However, our research confirmed that the industry standard for new heavy-duty trucks is a 2-year/250,000-mile warranty that is built into the price. As a result, our study uses 250,000 miles as the baseline, resulting in lower incremental costs than otherwise would have been the case had we used the more common government research practice regarding the existing regulatory baseline.

Discount Rates, Social and Private. Consistent with EPA and OMB guidelines to discount future costs back to their present value at 3% and 7% discount rates in order to determine NPV, we have presented our results discounted at both of those rates. However, considering the significant uncertainty involved in estimating the future costs at issue, we also present the results of our cost estimates discounted using an alternative private cost methodology. The private cost methodology provides for the use of the Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) for the truck and engine manufacturing industry as our discount rate. In calculating the 10% WACC, we used current equity values, as of January 2020, and debt and interest rates from the manufacturers' most recent annual reports.

Accordingly, in addition to utilizing the 3% and 7% social cost discount rates, we also present an alternative cost estimate (in Table 4) using our more conservative 10% WACC discount rate. While this is more conservative than the social cost methodology, we believe it accounts for some of the uncertainty inherent in this study, including: significant uncertainty about the future state of emissions-control technology, and regarding the most likely compliance pathways that manufacturers may follow. For example, we are estimating that manufacturers will need to budget for two replacements to aftertreatment systems in the life of their trucks in order to comply with the extended useful life and warranty provisions of the Omnibus Regulations. However, between now and MY2027, it is possible that durability could be improved to remove some of those costs. It also is possible that replacement aftertreatment systems will not last as long on older engines, which also is reflected in this cost study.

In light of these and other uncertainties, the alternative 10% WACC-based discount rate could be a reasonable way to estimate more conservatively the unknown variables pertaining to the various potential cost inputs and impacts. The larger alternative discounting mechanism that we have used, in essence, could serve fairly well in lieu of a more formal sensitivity analysis at a point in time when specific technology paths are not yet known.

Inflation methodology. We used inputs in 2019 dollars as it was the year our cost survey was initiated, adjusting for the OEMs who responded in 2018 dollars using the BEA's GDP Price Deflator. We thought it would be fair to use a lower inflation rate or perhaps even deflationary figure given the historical experience in this industry, but EPA (through EMA) indicated that the GDP Deflator is the standard. Adhering to EPA's recommended use of the GDP Deflator may inflate the estimated cost of the Omnibus Regulations, leaving room for further study.

Heavy-Heavy Duty Market Sizing. We used 2018 vehicle manufacturer (OEM) market shares as our baseline and assumed those shares as a constant into the future. However, instead of using the 2018 market size and simply rolling it forward, we took into account the fact that 2018 was the fifth-largest year ever for U.S. Class 8 truck production. As it happens, two of the higher production years were 2005 and 2006, with 2006 being the biggest U.S. Class 8 production year ever. Not coincidentally, those two "top-five" years occurred immediately ahead of the expensive EPA07 emissions standards for heavy-duty trucks and engines. We will discuss this "pre-buying" issue later in this report.

To provide a representative baseline, we used a five-year trailing average of U.S. Class 8 truck production (HHD diesel), or 239,000 units, and scaled it up at 1% per-year to account for economic growth, and adjusted for freight productivity. While freight demand grows over time as the population grows, shippers also find ways to improve design and packaging in ways that require fewer truckloads for a given set of goods. As a result, our analysis uses a MY2027 U.S. Class 8 nationwide market size estimate of 257,000 units.

For the California market, based on industry inputs, we used a baseline of just under 7% of nationwide industry sales, and scaled that starting point down by 7.5% in MY2027 to reflect assumed progress toward CARB's target of 15% zero-emission heavy duty tractors by 2030. We therefore estimate that California will represent just over 6% of nationwide HHD sales in MY2027.

For MY2031, we continued to scale nationwide HHD sales up by a 1% cumulative annual growth rate, bringing the nationwide HHD market to 267,000 units. We also continued with the assumption that California would achieve its 2030 target of 15% zero emissions heavy-duty vehicles, taking California down under 6% of nationwide HHD duty diesel truck sales.

Medium-Heavy Duty Market Sizing. For the MHD market, we used a trailing five-year average of U.S. sales of 142,000 units per-year, scaled up at 1% per-year to account for economic growth and adjusted freight productivity, in line with the above discussion regarding the HHD market. That resulted in a nationwide MHD market size of 152,000 units.

For the California market, we used a baseline of just under 7% of nationwide industry sales, also based on industry inputs, and scaled that down by 20% in MY2027 to reflect progress toward CARB's target of 50% zero-emission MHD vehicles by 2030. We estimate that California will represent just over 5% of nationwide MHD sales in MY2027.

For MY2031, we continued to scale nationwide MHD sales up at a 1% cumulative annual growth rate, and we made the assumption that California would achieve its target of 50% zero-emission vehicles, taking California down to 3.5% of nationwide MHD diesel truck sales.

State versus Federal Considerations. Based on this cost study, we conclude that the local benefits of California-only regulations do not justify the very significant costs that would impact trucking-related business on a nationwide basis. Due to the relatively small number of trucks sold in California, the research and development costs of advanced aftertreatment on a per-unit basis could be unacceptably high. Our survey of OEMs showed that only about 7% of heavy-duty trucks are sold in California, significantly less than the State's share of GDP.

Our cost survey also shows that the industry would spend $715 million on research and development for the proposed standards nationally, and $603 million on a California-only standard. The difference between the two totals reflects that fewer models would be offered under a California-only scheme. However, on a per-unit basis, using the market size detailed previously and amortizing the costs over an industry-standard three-year product platform cycle, those R&D costs amount to about $2,800 per-unit at a national level and $38,200 per-unit if the regulations applied only to California.

MY2024 Infeasibility. We are not providing separate estimates for the MY2024-26 elements of the proposed Omnibus Regulations because we did not receive indications that manufacturers can, or will, develop and introduce the technologies that could be used to meet those proposed standards by the 2024MY at reliable product-quality levels. The industry respondents to our survey cited numerous feasibility problems with the MY2024 time horizon. We believe that for some key vehicle categories, the standards proposed under the Omnibus Regulations are technically infeasible within the lead time allowed. Accordingly, we have not fully estimated the costs for the initial phase of the Omnibus Regulations for tractors and vocational vehicles. The lack of sufficient lead times for the development of the required additional technologies would result in significant risks of quality issues later in vehicle life. Simply stated, we could not develop any realistic cost estimates for a near-term regulatory program that manufacturers indicated is essentially unworkable. We believe that the MY2024 proposals would result in a decrease in the in-use reliability and durability of new heavy-duty vehicles, and we cannot accurately quantify the costs that would be associated with such problems. Instead, we merely note that unit costs would likely be greater than the costs we have estimated in this study for a nationwide MY2027 and MY2031 standard.

Heavy-Heavy Duty MY2027 Costs. We estimate in Table 4 that the low-NO_x standards proposed for MY2027, including a carry-forward of the MY2024 proposals, would cost HHD truck manufacturers $6.6 billion on a nationwide level, or $25,825 per-unit, in 2019 dollars. For California, our cost estimate of $1.1 billion for the HHD vehicle sector equates to $69,930 per-unit. That level of price increase would in all likelihood significantly reduce the choices of vehicles available in the California market, and could force some smaller volume manufacturers out of the California market. **On an inflation-adjusted and discounted basis, using the 3% and 7% discount rates recommended in the EPA and OMB guidelines, the net present value of the HHD costs associated with the Omnibus Regulations on a nationwide basis is $17,600 – $23,900 per HHD vehicle, and $4.5 – $6.1 billion for the HHD industry. For California-only, the net present value ranges from $47,700 – $64,700 per HHD vehicle, and $750 million to $1.02 billion for the HHD industry.** Note that in the far-right column of Table 4, we present the cost figures discounted at the 10% WACC, and those costs are considerably lower and could be a better way to account for the uncertainties relating to the possible incorporation of unforeseen technology improvements in the coming years.

Direct Costs. The direct costs included in the foregoing estimates incorporate specific changes to engines, aftertreatment systems and on-board diagnostics. Those costs do not represent any specific technology path, but rather a weighted average of the various manufacturers' inputs.

Those inputs add up to $7,900 per-unit for HHD diesel vehicles nationally, and $11,350 per-unit in California in 2019 dollars. The net present value of those figures is $5,375 – $7,290 nationally, and $7,740 – $10,500 in California, using the 3 and 7% discount rates to bracket the ranges. (<u>See</u> Table 4.)

Indirect Costs. The industry estimated $603 million in R&D costs to meet the MY2027 requirements (including the MY2024 elements) of the Omnibus Regulations in California, and $715 million for a nationwide program. Using inputs from the manufacturers, we amortized the R&D costs over the typical program life in the industry of three to four years.

The other indirect costs were primarily associated with the proposed extended warranty and useful life periods, as well as the related compliance-enforcement programs. The warranty and useful life costs are largely variable, but the compliance programs and R&D requirements are largely fixed. Some manufacturers may plan to find savings by offering fewer vehicle options, but applying those fixed costs to California's 15,800-unit HHD market still results in major per-unit cost increases relative to the 257,000-unit nationwide market.

<u>Table 4: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY2027 Standards for HHD Vehicles</u>

<u>Heavy-heavy Duty Diesel</u>										
Social Cost Methodology		MY2027 - from MY2018 baseline							*Private Cost (not Social)*	
<u>Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products</u>	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Industry Units	256,712	15,789	256,712	15,789	256,712	15,789	256,712	15,789	256,712	15,789
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$3,157	$3,811	$3,699	$4,465	$2,920	$3,525	$2,153	$2,599	$1,675	$2,022
Aftertreatment	$4,589	$6,171	$5,376	$7,230	$4,244	$5,708	$3,129	$4,208	$2,434	$3,274
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$139	$1,365	$162	$1,599	$128	$1,263	$95	$931	$74	$724
Total Direct Costs	**$7,884**	**$11,347**	**$9,237**	**$13,294**	**$7,292**	**$10,495**	**$5,376**	**$7,738**	**$4,183**	**$6,020**
Indirect Costs to Manufacturers										
Research and development costs	$2,786	$38,171	$3,265	$44,723	$2,577	$35,305	$1,900	$26,029	$1,478	$20,251
Warranty on new technology	$2,208	$2,511	$2,587	$2,943	$2,042	$2,323	$1,506	$1,713	$1,171	$1,332
Warranty Step 2	$3,311	$3,757	$3,880	$4,401	$3,063	$3,475	$2,258	$2,562	$1,757	$1,993
Useful Life extension	$9,451	$11,178	$11,074	$13,097	$8,742	$10,339	$6,445	$7,622	$5,014	$5,930
Compliance program costs	$184	$2,966	$215	$3,475	$170	$2,744	$125	$2,023	$97	$1,574
Total Indirect Costs	**$17,940**	**$58,583**	**$21,020**	**$68,639**	**$16,594**	**$54,184**	**$12,234**	**$39,949**	**$9,518**	**$31,081**
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$25,825**	**$69,930**	**$30,258**	**$81,934**	**$23,886**	**$64,679**	**$17,610**	**$47,686**	**$13,701**	**$37,101**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$810	$60	$949	$70	$750	$56	$553	$41	$430	$32
Aftertreatment	$1,178	$97	$1,380	$114	$1,090	$90	$803	$66	$625	$52
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$36	$22	$42	$25	$33	$20	$24	$15	$19	$11
Total Direct Costs	**$2,024**	**$179**	**$2,371**	**$210**	**$1,872**	**$166**	**$1,380**	**$122**	**$1,074**	**$95**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$715	$603	$838	$706	$662	$557	$488	$411	$379	$320
Warranty on new technology	$567	$40	$664	$46	$524	$37	$387	$27	$301	$21
Warranty Step 2	$850	$59	$996	$69	$786	$55	$580	$40	$451	$31
Useful Life extension	$2,426	$176	$2,843	$207	$2,244	$163	$1,654	$120	$1,287	$94
Compliance program costs	$47	$47	$55	$55	$44	$43	$32	$32	$25	$25
Total Indirect Costs	**$4,606**	**$925**	**$5,396**	**$1,084**	**$4,260**	**$856**	**$3,141**	**$631**	**$2,443**	**$491**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$6,629**	**$1,104**	**$7,767**	**$1,294**	**$6,132**	**$1,021**	**$4,521**	**$753**	**$3,517**	**$586**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Medium-Heavy Duty MY2027. We estimate (in Table 5) that the low-NO_x standards contemplated for MY2027, including the MY2024 proposals, would cost $2.6 billion on a nationwide basis, or $17,230 per-unit. On a California-only basis, the program would cost $500 million, which equates to $60,820 per-unit. That level of price increase would in all likelihood significantly reduce the choices available in the California truck market, thereby decreasing competition by forcing some low-volume manufacturers out of the market. **The net present value of those figures is $1.8 – $2.4 billion for the MHD industry on a nationwide basis, or $11,750 – $15,940 per-vehicle, using the 3% and 7% discount rates. For California-only, the net present value ranges from $330 – $450 million at the discounted cost rates, which boost the per-unit costs to $41,500 – $56,250.** Those MHD costs are largely similar to the cost estimates for HHD diesel vehicles. While smaller in absolute terms, they represent similar proportional price increases relative to new vehicle prices.

<u>Table 5: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY2027 Standards for MHD Vehicles</u>

Medium-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology	MY2027 - from MY2018 baseline								*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
Phase 1, part 1			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Units	152,340	7,944	152,340	7,944	152,340	7,944	152,340	7,944	152,340	7,944
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$1,894	$4,882	$2,220	$5,720	$1,752	$4,516	$1,292	$3,329	$1,005	$2,590
Aftertreatment	$3,186	$7,762	$3,733	$9,094	$2,947	$7,179	$2,173	$5,293	$1,690	$4,118
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$328	$640	$384	$749	$303	$592	$224	$436	$174	$339
Total Direct Costs	**$5,408**	**$13,283**	**$6,337**	**$15,564**	**$5,002**	**$12,286**	**$3,688**	**$9,058**	**$2,869**	**$7,047**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$1,575	$30,198	$1,845	$35,382	$1,456	$27,931	$1,074	$20,593	$835	$16,022
Step 2 warranty	$5,588	$8,873	$6,547	$10,396	$5,168	$8,207	$3,810	$6,051	$2,965	$4,707
Useful Life extension	$4,543	$6,157	$5,323	$7,214	$4,202	$5,695	$3,098	$4,199	$2,410	$3,267
Compliance program costs	$120	$2,309	$141	$2,705	$111	$2,135	$82	$1,574	$64	$1,225
Total Indirect Costs	**$11,826**	**$47,537**	**$13,856**	**$55,697**	**$10,938**	**$43,968**	**$8,064**	**$32,416**	**$6,274**	**$25,221**
Total Cost Increase per Unit	**$17,234**	**$60,820**	**$20,192**	**$71,261**	**$15,940**	**$56,254**	**$11,752**	**$41,474**	**$9,143**	**$32,268**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$289	$39	$338	$45	$267	$36	$197	$26	$153	$21
Aftertreatment	$485	$62	$569	$72	$449	$57	$331	$42	$258	$33
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$50	$5	$59	$6	$46	$5	$34	$3	$27	$3
Total Direct Costs	**$824**	**$106**	**$965**	**$124**	**$762**	**$98**	**$562**	**$72**	**$437**	**$56**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$240	$240	$281	$281	$222	$222	$164	$164	$127	$127
Step 2 warranty	$851	$70	$997	$83	$787	$65	$580	$48	$452	$37
Useful Life warranty	$692	$49	$811	$57	$640	$45	$472	$33	$367	$26
Compliance program costs	$18	$18	$21	$21	$17	$17	$13	$13	$10	$10
Total Indirect Costs	**$1,802**	**$378**	**$2,111**	**$442**	**$1,666**	**$349**	**$1,228**	**$258**	**$956**	**$200**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$2,625**	**$483**	**$3,076**	**$566**	**$2,428**	**$447**	**$1,790**	**$329**	**$1,393**	**$256**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Heavy-Heavy Duty MY2031. We also estimate (in Table 6) that the additional low-NO_x requirements for MY2031, using the MY2027 proposals as a baseline, would cost HHD truck manufacturers an additional $4.0 billion on a national level, or $14,830 per-unit, in 2019 dollars. For California, our estimate of $275 million in costs equates to $18,150 per-unit. While there may be modest aftertreatment changes associated with the MY2031 step, there are no additional engine or on-board diagnostics requirements. The costs at issue are almost exclusively related to further extensions to the emissions warranty and useful life periods. On an inflation-adjusted and discounted basis, using the 3% and 7% discount rates recommended by EPA and OMB, **the net present value cost ranges from $8,350 – $13,200 per HHD vehicle, for a total of $2.2 – $3.5 billion for the HHD industry at the national level. For California, we estimate the MY2031 proposed requirements would increase the cost of a HHD truck by $10,220 – $16,140**. Note again that in the far-right column, we present the cost figures discounted at the 10% WACC. These costs are considerably lower and, again, could better reflect the uncertainties relating to the possible incorporation of unforeseen technology improvements in the coming years.

Table 6: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY2031 Standards for HHD Vehicles

Heavy-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology				**MY2031 - from MY2027 baseline**					*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Industry Units	267,135	15,098	267,135	15,098	267,135	15,098	267,135	15,098	267,135	15,098
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$278	$267	$353	$339	$248	$238	$157	$150	$108	$103
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$278**	**$267**	**$353**	**$339**	**$248**	**$238**	**$157**	**$150**	**$108**	**$103**
Indirect Costs to Manufacturers										
Research and development costs	$16	$301	$20	$382	$14	$268	$9	$169	$6	$116
Warranty on new technology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Step 2	$4,729	$5,243	$5,997	$6,649	$4,206	$4,663	$2,663	$2,952	$1,827	$2,026
Useful Life extension	$9,810	$12,336	$12,441	$15,645	$8,726	$10,973	$5,524	$6,947	$3,791	$4,767
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$14,554**	**$17,880**	**$18,458**	**$22,676**	**$12,946**	**$15,904**	**$8,196**	**$10,068**	**$5,624**	**$6,909**
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$14,833**	**$18,147**	**$18,811**	**$23,014**	**$13,194**	**$16,142**	**$8,352**	**$10,219**	**$5,732**	**$7,013**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$74	$4	$94	$5	$66	$4	$42	$2	$29	$2
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$74**	**$4**	**$94**	**$5**	**$66**	**$4**	**$42**	**$2**	**$29**	**$2**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$4	$5	$5	$6	$4	$4	$2	$3	$2	$2
Warranty on new technology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Step 2	$1,263	$79	$1,602	$100	$1,124	$70	$711	$45	$488	$31
Useful Life extension	$2,621	$186	$3,323	$236	$2,331	$166	$1,476	$105	$1,013	$72
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$3,888**	**$270**	**$4,931**	**$342**	**$3,458**	**$240**	**$2,189**	**$152**	**$1,502**	**$104**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$3,962**	**$274**	**$5,025**	**$347**	**$3,525**	**$244**	**$2,231**	**$154**	**$1,531**	**$106**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Medium-Heavy Duty MY2031. We estimate (in Table 7) that the Omnibus Requirements proposed for MY2031 would cost MHD truck and engine makers an additional $1.0 billion on a national level, or $6,550 per-unit. For California, the projected $100 million cost increase equates to $17,560 per-unit. As noted above in the *Market Sizing* section, we assume a smaller diesel-powered market size in California in 2031 due to the implementation of CARB's ZEV rules. **The net present value of these costs (using the 3% and 7% discount rates) is $615 – $935 million for the MHD industry on a nationwide basis, or $3,700 – $5,800 per MHD vehicle, and $60 – $90**

million in California, or $9,900 – $15,600 per vehicle. The costs were largely similar to the estimates calculated for HHD diesel vehicles. While smaller in absolute terms, they represent similar proportional price increases.

Table 7: Cost Estimates to Meet Proposed Combined MY2031 Standards for MHD Vehicles

Medium-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology				MY2031 - from MY2027 baseline					*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
Phase 1, part 1			**2%**		**3%**		**7%**		**10%**	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Units	158,526	5,511	158,526	5,511	158,526	5,511	158,526	5,511	158,526	5,511
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$158	$4,537	$200	$5,753	$140	$4,035	$89	$2,555	$61	$1,753
Step 2 warranty	$3,219	$7,049	$4,083	$8,940	$2,864	$6,271	$1,813	$3,970	$1,244	$2,724
Useful Life extension	$3,174	$5,978	$4,026	$7,582	$2,823	$5,318	$1,787	$3,366	$1,227	$2,310
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$6,551**	**$17,564**	**$8,308**	**$22,276**	**$5,827**	**$15,624**	**$3,689**	**$9,891**	**$2,532**	**$6,788**
Total Cost Increase per Unit	**$6,551**	**$17,564**	**$8,308**	**$22,276**	**$5,827**	**$15,624**	**$3,689**	**$9,891**	**$2,532**	**$6,788**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$25	$25	$32	$32	$22	$22	$14	$14	$10	$10
Step 2 warranty	$510	$39	$647	$49	$454	$35	$287	$22	$197	$15
Useful Life warranty	$503	$33	$638	$42	$448	$29	$283	$19	$194	$13
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$1,039**	**$97**	**$1,317**	**$123**	**$924**	**$86**	**$585**	**$55**	**$401**	**$37**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$1,039**	**$97**	**$1,317**	**$123**	**$924**	**$86**	**$585**	**$55**	**$401**	**$37**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Pre-Buy/No-Buy Analysis

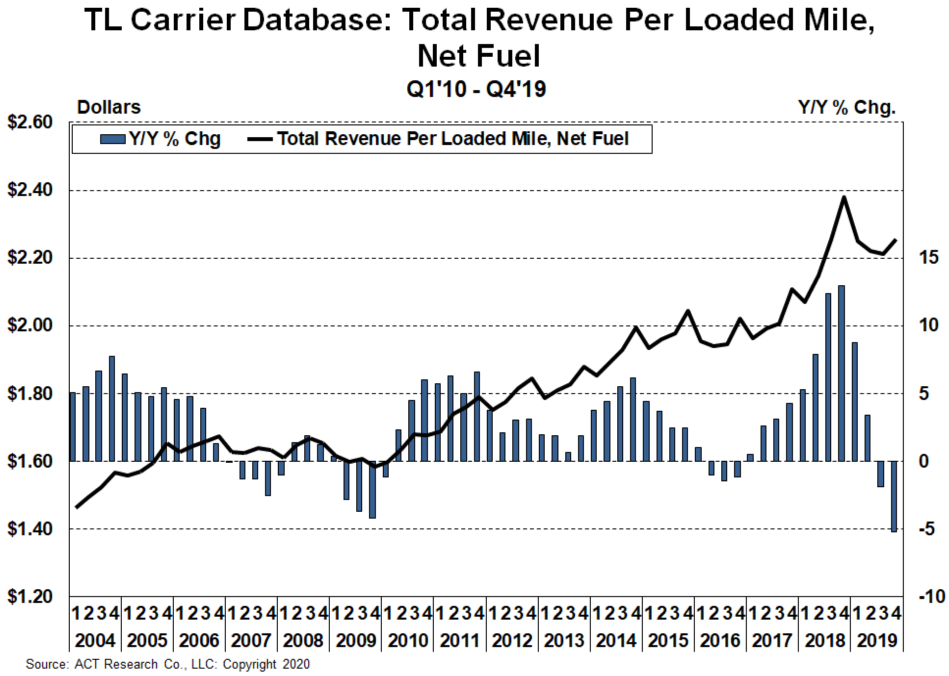
Introduction. A "pre-buy" occurs when industry participants initially reject a regulation-driven change in a product, in this case heavy-duty on-highway commercial vehicles, and instead buy as much of that product as possible in the years before the new regulation takes effect. A "no-buy" occurs in the initial years after the new regulation is implemented, when product demand, while not literally zero, falls sharply. The trucking industry is naturally risk-averse and prone to avoid new regulations that may impact the reliability and operating costs of trucks, since operational reliability is so vital to industry participants' ability to survive in an historically low-margin business.

The base case of our cost study uses a hypothetical market size which takes a trailing five-year average and scales it up by a 1% CAGR. This borrows from the established assumption that freight volume per capita is very stable in the long-run, so freight grows roughly in line with population growth. It also borrows from our view that truck supply and demand always return to equilibrium, notwithstanding intermittent periods of over and under supply relative to freight demand. Based on our cost study, we estimate that HHD truck prices are likely to rise $18k-$24k (14%-18%) in MY2027, and another $8k-$13k (5%-8%) in MY2031. MHD truck prices are likely to rise $12k-$16k in MY2027, and another $4k-$6k in MY2031, with similar percentages, as a result of the proposed Omnibus Regulations.

There is not a great deal of pricing information available in the new MHD and HHD truck markets, though information on freight rates has improved significantly in recent years, so partial equilibrium analysis not very effective for the manufacturing sector, but perhaps better for the trucking industry. And since the costs of the proposed regulations will be passed to the trucking industry, it is those effects which we believe are most important to consider.

Past experience, particularly the pre-buy that occurred in 2005-2006 ahead of EPA07, demonstrates that emissions standards which significantly increase the cost and complexity of HHD tractors are likely to lead to pre-buying of equipment in the years leading up to the regulations, assuming the industry has the financial wherewithal to adjust the timing of capital expenditures. And given the lower tax rates as of 2018, we think the industry is structurally more profitable, or at least it has not been adversely impacted. Therefore, the trucking industry likely will have the ability to pre-buy in advance of the Omnibus Regulations taking effect.

Starting from the experience in 2006-2007, the trend in contract truckload rates, which fell 1.3% in 2007, has risen 3% per-year on average since then. That amounts to a 4%-type opportunity cost for the industry. (See chart below.)



With that opportunity cost in mind, we believe the proposed Omnibus Regulations would precipitate the largest-ever pre-buy for medium-heavy and heavy-heavy duty trucks and tractors. The primary repercussions of a pre-buy would be two years of vehicle underproduction in 2027 and 2028 to counterbalance the likely overproduction in 2025 and 2026. While we can make a case that R&D costs are ultimately recouped over time thanks to higher vehicle prices, not all costs are recoverable. There would be significant costs for the OEMs and their employees in terms of the inefficiencies that come with a rapid ramp-up to meet an artificial demand bubble followed by a demand collapse in the period of capacity rebalancing that leads to layoffs and production cuts.

While the vehicle and engine manufacturers will have to handle major market disruptions relating to nonmarket-driven demand impacts, the HHD market has an additional constituency that likely will be severely impacted by the proposed rule-making. The anticipated pre-buy, like the one that occurred ahead of EPA'07 in 2005–2006, is likely to result in significant and unnecessary capacity additions in the HHD trucking industry. A large portion of those truckers operates on a for-hire basis and is dependent upon market rates to move freight. The lower freight rates which will inevitably result from the regulation-driven overcapacity bubble will have a significant adverse financial impact on the nation's truckers, **with an estimated impact of $6.5 – $8.6 billion at net present value.**

Pre-Buy Model. Using a multi-factor relational model based on a significant history of industry activity before and after the introduction of new emissions regulations, **we estimate (in Table 8) the industry will pre-buy 64,800 (4,200 + 60,600) additional HHD tractors and 25,300 (2,600 + 22,700) MHD vocational trucks in 2025 – 2026 ahead of the MY2027 regulations. This adds up to 90,100 total Class 8 vehicles over the two-year pre-buy. Ahead of the MY2031 standards, we estimate another pre-buy of 35,000 (4,200 + 30,700) HHD tractors and 11,600 (2,300 + 9,200) HHD vocational trucks in 2029 – 2030.** Vocational trucks are similar to MHD vehicles in that they are typically a component of a job (construction/dump/cement) and are not directly subject to market rates, so the modeled freight rate effects exclude vocational trucks. Overcapacity in MHD vocational trucks will primarily impact manufacturers who will have to lay off workers and lower supplier orders. However, in the HHD tractor market, there likely will be very significant price impacts on freight rates.

Table 8: Prebuy Size Estimates in Units and Percent

	MY2027 $ Change Op. Costs	MY2027 % Change Op. Costs	Anticipated Prebuy: 2025	Share of new Market	Anticipated Prebuy: 2026	Share of new Market
US Class 8 Tractor	$ 35,103	18.3%	4,219	2.7%	60,622	39.9%
US Class 8 Vocational	$ 35,190	14.6%	2,620	4.7%	22,667	36.9%
US Total Class 8			6,838	3.2%	83,290	39.0%
Source: ACT Research Co.,LLC: Copyright 2020						

	MY2031 $ Change Op. Costs	MY2031 % Change Op. Costs	Anticipated Prebuy: 2029	Share of new Market	Anticipated Prebuy: 2030	Share of new Market
US Class 8 Tractor	$ 12,491	6%	4,234	2%	26,717	13%
US Class 8 Vocational	$ 14,536	6%	2,344	4%	9,236	14%
US Total Class 8			6,578	3%	35,953	14%
Source: ACT Research Co.,LLC: Copyright 2020						

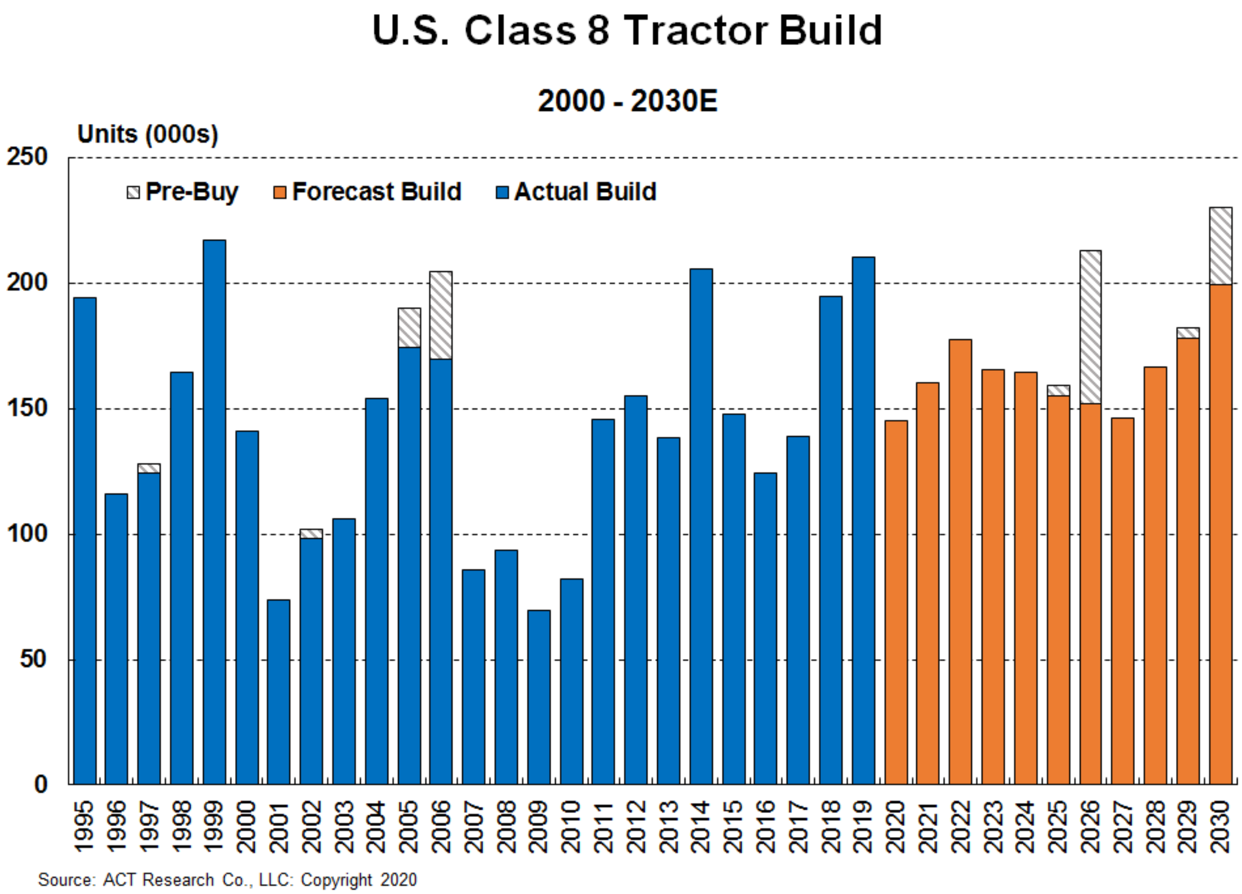
The HHD tractor pre-buy model starts with the base tractor price, adds in the 12% Federal Excise Tax (FET) and an average 8% for State and Local taxes. We then raise the sticker price by the cost of meeting the proposed standards, using $23,885 (18% of base), which we settled on because that cost increase was near the center of the range of the $30,300 per-unit value undiscounted at the 2% inflation rate, and the $17,600 per-unit value using a 7% discount rate. We taxed the $23,885 at the FET + state tax rate, added in three years of insurance at a rate of 5% of the truck cost each year, and added financing costs at an interest rate of 5% for half of the value of the vehicle. This totals about $35,000 of added upfront costs for the HHD vehicle purchaser in MY2027, and another $12,000 in MY2031. (See Table 8.)

Fuel economy considerations all play a role in the model. After considerable discussion, we included the impending fuel economy improvements associated with GHG-2 regulations in MY2027, even though most of those fuel economy improvements will be in effect prior to the Omnibus Regulations. In our cost analysis from the manufacturers' perspective, we did not include costs or benefits for the GHG-2 regulations, except as we understand the state of the market to be in MY2027. To estimate the social cost to the trucking industry, however, our model's purpose is to reflect the conditions impacting the industry in MY2027 and MY2031. We considered both the improvements in fuel efficiency and additional use of diesel emissions fluid (DEF), finding that the 4% improvement in fuel efficiency expected in MY2027 from GHG-2 regulations would more than offset a doubling of the DEF dosing rate. Moving from a 2.5% to a 5% DEF dosing rate on a 90,000 mile per-year truckload application would use 233 additional gallons per-year at a cost of about $665, but the 4% fuel efficiency improvement saves $1,300 per-year at 440 gallons in this application. We are not using those estimates as benefits relating to the Omnibus Regulations, but rather to refine our analysis of the potential magnitude of a pre-buy.

Regarding maintenance costs, some of the technology solutions anticipated for the proposed Omnibus Regulations are targeted towards improving the durability of aftertreatment systems, which could have the effect of lowering maintenance expenses in some instances. However, the overall increase in the complexity of the engine and aftertreatment systems likely will require more frequent maintenance for these trucks through their life-cycles, not less. Given the high degree of uncertainty, however, we have not included explicit estimates of maintenance expenses, except to say that there are positives and negatives from a fleet perspective, and as noted earlier in our report, the higher warranty and useful life costs are included in the estimated sticker price increases.

Tractor Pre-Buy. The sum of the multiple costs result in a "willingness to buy" factor, which is the percentage change in total cost of ownership (TCO) of the vehicle before and after the regulation. At a cost of $35,100 in MY2027, the net TCO impact is 18% of the pre-regulation purchase price. Based on historical pre-buys and assuming reasonable industry profit margins leading into the new regulatory mandates, we estimate that the 18% increase will drive an additional 3% of HHD tractor sales in 2025 (4,200 units), and a 40% pre-buy in 2026 (60,600 units). The $12,500 net TCO increase due to the proposed MY2031 standards, which amounts to an additional 6% price/TCO increase, will drive another 2% of tractor sales in 2028 (4,200 units) and an additional 15% pre-buy in 2029 (30,700 units). (See Table 8.)

Table 9: Retail Sales and Pre-Buy History and Forecast in the U.S. Class 8 Tractor Market



Freight Rate Impact. Adding these 65,000 "pre-bought" tractors into our population models, where we estimate 1.4 million HHD tractors engaged in truckload and/or less-than-truckload freight hauling, amounts to a 4.5% increase in capacity or supply into the industry. Our freight pricing models indicate that the sensitivity of truckload contract pricing is roughly -64% relative to capacity additions when modeled econometrically with demand and regulatory factors included. In other words, a 1% increase in freight-hauling capacity lowers pricing by .64%, so a 4.5% increase in capacity, as expected in this case, would lower truckload pricing by 2.9%.

Trucking Industry Sizing and Earnings Impact. According to the U.S. Census Bureau's Quarterly Services Survey, the U.S. trucking industry is on pace for $195 billion in revenue (NAICS code: 4841, General Freight Trucking) in 2019. Using a trailing 5-year industry growth rate of 3% to extrapolate to 2026, the industry should be generating $240 billion of revenue in 2026. A 2.9% pricing impact on a $240 billion segment of the economy would be a cost to aggregate trucking industry earnings of $6.9 billion on an annual basis, and it would likely last 18-24 months. Thus,

the total impact on the trucking industry would likely be $10.4 – $13.8 billion of lost earnings in 2026 – 2027. This discounts back to $6.5 - $8.6 billion in 2019 dollars at 7%.

We have focused here on the for-hire market reported on by the Census Bureau. Our estimates do not include effects on the private fleet segment of the trucking industry, which makes up just over half of the tractor fleet, but generally hauls freight for a single company. Private fleets are generally a cost center inside companies that ship goods, with few booking revenue for their services. As a result, we did not include that part of the market in estimating financial impacts.

Vocational Pre-buy. The main focus of our analysis (in Table 8) is on the tractor portion of the heavy-duty Class 8 market, since, over the past decade, tractors have represented 75% of the Class 8 vehicles sold in the US, compared to 25% for the Class 8 market's vocational segment. Significantly higher miles traveled per-year for tractors mean shorter lengths of ownership due to reliability/downtime issues as miles accrue. On the vocational side of the market, localized vocational applications (P&D, construction, government) mean fewer miles per-year and longer first-buyer ownership. And, as previously discussed, unlike the tractor market, where every vehicle is a profit center, the vocational truck is often a tool used to facilitate a non-transportation related business. Thus, there is significantly more volatility in US tractor demand from year to year compared to the vocational truck portion of the market.

In that regard, like the MHD market, we do not typically view the vocational portion of the HHD market as a candidate for pre-buying. But in terms of vocational equipment pre-buying ahead of EPA07, ACT's modeling suggests that a prebuy did occur ahead of that regulatory mandate. Vocational buyers and dealers accounted for 30% of the 92,000 units of prebuying that occurred in 2005 and 2006, or 5 percent higher than the segment's long-run market share. We have concluded that the majority of that prebuy resulted from vocational fleet buyers actively working to avoid the EPA07 emissions mandate.

Using our model, the sharp rise in vehicle costs ahead of the MY2027 mandates in this case indicates that vocational truck buyers will pre-buy approximately 26,000 units in 2025 and 2026. (See Table 8.) At $35,200 in MY2027, the net TCO impact is 15% of the pre-regulation purchase price. That includes a $24,000 price increase, plus taxes, insurance, financing and diesel emissions fluid costs. The net result is that we estimate that the increased costs will drive an additional 5% of vocational tractor sales in 2025 (2,600 units) and a 37% pre-buy in 2026 (22,700 units), which totals to a pre-buy of 25,300 units. For the MY2031 mandate step, the model projects another 4% pre-buy in 2029 (2,300 units) with an additional 14% pre-buy in 2030 (9,200 units) due to a $14,500 net TCO increase for the MY2031 proposed standards, which amounts to an additional 6% price/TCO increase. Combined, the MY2031 vocational Class 8 prebuy sums to 11,600 units.

When combined, the projected US Class 8 prebuy for trucks and tractors rises to 90,100 units ahead of the MY2027 regulatory step, with 6,800 units pulled into 2025 and 83,300 units pulled into 2026. The prebuy represents a 3% increase above modeled 2024 demand and a 39% jump above modeled levels in 2025. **For the MY2031 mandate, the model anticipates 6,600 units being pulled into 2029, and an additional pre-buy of 39,900 Class 8 units in 2030.** Prebuying as a percentage of the market is 3% in 2028 and 15% in 2029.

Sensitivity Analysis: Costs Using Pre-buy/No-buy Scenario. The tables below (Tables 10-11) provide a sensitivity analysis from the base case costs of the Omnibus Regulations (see Tables 4-7) which assumed a normalized demand environment. Having established that a normalized demand environment is very unlikely, we show below how the cost estimates change when we envision the significantly depressed post-pre-buy market in MY2027 that we think is more likely. In short, the total costs to the manufacturers fall significantly because most of the costs vary with production levels, but the per-unit costs rise because some of those costs are fixed, mainly R&D and compliance program costs.

For HHD vehicles in MY2027 (see Table 10), these industry Total Cost Increase figures are approximately 52% lower than the National costs presented in the base case discussed earlier in this report, and 53% lower on a California basis. (See Tables 4-7.) That is primarily because of a 38% lower vehicle-build forecast.

However, on a per-unit basis, the MY2027 costs are approximately 3% and 31% higher on a National and California-only basis, respectively. Those percentages are consistent across inflation and discount rates.

Table 10: Cost Estimates Under No-buy MY2027 Scenario for HHD Vehicles

Heavy-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology	**MY2027 - from MY2018 baseline**								*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Units	175,004	10,763	175,004	10,763	175,004	10,763	175,004	10,763	175,004	10,763
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$3,157	$3,833	$3,699	$4,491	$2,920	$3,545	$2,153	$2,614	$1,675	$2,034
Aftertreatment	$4,589	$6,209	$5,376	$7,274	$4,244	$5,742	$3,129	$4,234	$2,434	$3,294
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$176	$1,990	$206	$2,331	$163	$1,840	$120	$1,357	$93	$1,056
Total Direct Costs	**$7,921**	**$12,031**	**$9,281**	**$14,097**	**$7,327**	**$11,128**	**$5,402**	**$8,204**	**$4,203**	**$6,383**
Indirect Costs to Manufacturers										
Research and development costs	$3,687	$52,808	$4,319	$61,873	$3,410	$48,843	$2,514	$36,011	$1,956	$28,017
Warranty on new technology	$1,844	$2,070	$2,161	$2,426	$1,706	$1,915	$1,258	$1,412	$978	$1,098
Warranty Step 2	$3,311	$3,827	$3,880	$4,484	$3,063	$3,539	$2,258	$2,609	$1,757	$2,030
Useful Life extension	$9,451	$11,283	$11,074	$13,220	$8,742	$10,436	$6,445	$7,694	$5,014	$5,986
Compliance program costs	$261	$4,223	$306	$4,948	$241	$3,906	$178	$2,880	$138	$2,241
Total Indirect Costs	**$18,554**	**$74,212**	**$21,739**	**$86,951**	**$17,161**	**$68,640**	**$12,653**	**$50,606**	**$9,844**	**$39,373**
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$26,476**	**$86,243**	**$31,020**	**$101,048**	**$24,488**	**$79,768**	**$18,054**	**$58,811**	**$14,047**	**$45,756**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$552	$41	$647	$48	$511	$38	$377	$28	$293	$22
Aftertreatment	$803	$67	$941	$78	$743	$62	$548	$46	$426	$35
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$31	$21	$36	$25	$28	$20	$21	$15	$16	$11
Total Direct Costs	**$1,386**	**$129**	**$1,624**	**$152**	**$1,282**	**$120**	**$945**	**$88**	**$735**	**$69**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$645	$568	$756	$666	$597	$526	$440	$388	$342	$302
Warranty on new technology	$323	$22	$378	$26	$299	$21	$220	$15	$171	$12
Warranty Step 2	$579	$41	$679	$48	$536	$38	$395	$28	$307	$22
Useful Life extension	$1,654	$121	$1,938	$142	$1,530	$112	$1,128	$83	$878	$64
Compliance program costs	$46	$45	$53	$53	$42	$42	$31	$31	$24	$24
Total Indirect Costs	**$3,247**	**$799**	**$3,804**	**$936**	**$3,003**	**$739**	**$2,214**	**$545**	**$1,723**	**$424**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$4,633**	**$928**	**$5,429**	**$1,088**	**$4,285**	**$859**	**$3,160**	**$633**	**$2,458**	**$492**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

For MY2031 (see Table 11), and calculated off the MY2027 baseline, the per-unit costs rise 4% and 5%, respectively, for the National and California-only programs under the lower no-buy demand scenario. Those respective percentage increases are closer together because the MY2031 costs are largely variable outside of R&D. On an aggregate basis, the lower vehicle-production assumptions would reduce the total costs of the program by 28% for both a National and a California program, due to the 32% lower vehicle-build forecast.

Table 11: Cost Estimates Under No-buy MY2031 Scenario for HHD Vehicles

Heavy-heavy Duty Diesel										
Social Cost Methodology			MY2031 - from MY2027 baseline						*Private Cost (not Social)*	
Costs to Develop & Build Ultra-Low-NOx products	2019 dollars		Inflation-adjusted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at:		Discounted at WACC	
			2%		3%		7%		10%	
	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California	National	California
Units	182,540	10,317	182,540	10,317	182,540	10,317	182,540	10,317	182,540	10,317
Per unit costs ($)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$290	$302	$367	$383	$258	$269	$163	$170	$112	$117
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$290**	**$302**	**$367**	**$383**	**$258**	**$269**	**$163**	**$170**	**$112**	**$117**
Indirect Costs to Manufacturers										
Research and development costs	$16	$313	$21	$397	$15	$279	$9	$176	$6	$121
Warranty on new technology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Step 2	$4,921	$5,512	$6,241	$6,991	$4,377	$4,903	$2,771	$3,104	$1,902	$2,130
Useful Life extension	$10,208	$12,940	$12,946	$16,411	$9,080	$11,510	$5,748	$7,287	$3,945	$5,001
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$15,145**	**$18,765**	**$19,208**	**$23,799**	**$13,472**	**$16,692**	**$8,528**	**$10,567**	**$5,853**	**$7,252**
Cost Increase per Unit ($)	**$15,435**	**$19,068**	**$19,575**	**$24,182**	**$13,730**	**$16,961**	**$8,692**	**$10,737**	**$5,965**	**$7,369**
EOEM Costs ($M)										
Direct manufacturing costs										
Engine	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Aftertreatment	$53	$3	$67	$4	$47	$3	$30	$2	$20	$1
Vehicle + On-Board Diagnostics	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Direct Costs	**$53**	**$3**	**$67**	**$4**	**$47**	**$3**	**$30**	**$2**	**$20**	**$1**
Indirect Costs										
Research and development costs	$3	$3	$4	$4	$3	$3	$2	$2	$1	$1
Warranty on new technology	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Step 2	$898	$57	$1,139	$72	$799	$51	$506	$32	$347	$22
Useful Life extension	$1,863	$133	$2,363	$169	$1,657	$119	$1,049	$75	$720	$52
Compliance program costs	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Indirect Costs	**$2,765**	**$194**	**$3,506**	**$246**	**$2,459**	**$172**	**$1,557**	**$109**	**$1,068**	**$75**
Total Cost Increase ($M)	**$2,817**	**$197**	**$3,573**	**$249**	**$2,506**	**$175**	**$1,587**	**$111**	**$1,089**	**$76**

Source: ACT Research Co., LLC: Copyright 2020

Dealer Pre-buy. While we have discussed truckers as the primary drivers of pre-buying, there is another group that is also likely to contribute to pre-buying activity ahead of the MY2027 standard — truck dealers. Based on the experience ahead of EPA'07, we would expect that U.S. MHD and HHD commercial vehicle dealers would likely increase inventory levels aggressively in advance of the proposed MY2027 regulations. Dealers' ability to add to stock, however, would largely be determined by the availability of manufacturers' production capacity. Dealers' pre-buy decisions would be based on several factors:

> First, is the cost of pre- versus post-mandate vehicles. With the sharply higher costs likely for the MY2027 vehicles, having lower priced units in inventory should facilitate dealer sales for several months into the post-mandate period.
>
> Second, given the risks that early post-mandate purchasers might face with respect to the reliability of early post-mandate vehicles, most truckers would prefer to let someone else act as the beta-tester for real-world usage. Dealers carrying pre-mandate

inventories could provide their risk-averse customers with a competitive edge early in the post-mandate period.

Looking back to the last major pre-buy in 2006, MHD and HHD vehicle dealers both added to inventories over the course of that year. Based on ACT Research data collection, MHD inventory levels rose from 49,500 units at the end of December 2005, to 70,500 units at the end of 2006. A baseline 6% year to year increase in MHD Classes 5-7 retail sales in the U.S. does not explain the 42% inventory increase across 2006.

Reviewing changes to HHD vehicle inventories ahead of EPA07, from December 2005 to January 2007, U.S. Class 8 inventories rose from 42,200 units to 54,600 units, a 29% increase compared to a 12% increase in U.S. Class 8 retail sales from 2005 to 2006. Arguably the HHD dealer inventory pre-buy should have been larger in 2006, but final demand from trucking companies in the U.S. and Canada pushed the North American Class 8 manufacturing to unprecedented levels. In 2006, total North American Class 8 production rose to 376,000 units, 31,000 units higher than the second-best year ever, 2019.

Thus, we suspect that, as was the case in 2006, it will not be a lack of desire on the part of dealers to add inventory that limits Class 8 inventory-building ahead of the MY2027 regulation. Rather, it will be strong purchasing demand on the part of truck fleet operators that will limit dealers' ability to acquire and maintain those stocks.

Conclusions. The tables set forth below summarize the results of our cost study.

Table 12: Aggregate Costs, Discounted to NPV at 7%

	National			California		
Dollars in billions	MY2027	MY2031	Total	MY2027	MY2031	Total
Manufacturing Costs	$6.3	$2.8	$9.1	$1.08	$0.21	$1.29
Pre-buy / No-buy Costs	$7.6	$0.0	$7.6	NA	NA	NA
Grand Totals for HHD and MHD	**$13.9**	**$2.8**	**$16.7**	**$1.08**	**$0.21**	**$1.29**
Dollars per unit						
Medium-heavy duty	$11,752	$3,689	$15,441	$41,474	$9,891	$51,365
Heavy-heavy duty	$17,610	$8,352	$25,963	$47,686	$10,219	$57,905
Grand Totals for HHD and MHD	**$15,429**	**$6,616**	**$22,044**	**$45,607**	**$10,131**	**$55,738**

Our results show that on a nationwide base, using a 7% discount rate, the Omnibus Regulations will yield per-vehicle cost increases for HHD vehicles totaling $26,000 ($17,600 in 2027, and $8,400 in 2031), and per-vehicle cost increases for MHD vehicles totaling $15,400 ($11,800 in 2027, and $3,700 in 2031). The aggregate costs to the industry will be $16.7 billion ($13.9 billion in 2027, and $2.8 billion in 2031). This consists of $9.1 billion of manufacturing costs ($6.3 billion in 2027, and $2.8 billion in 2031) and $7.6 billion of pre-buy/no-buy costs (all focused on 2027) on the trucking industry.

On a California-only basis, our results show, again using a 7% discount rate, that the Omnibus Regulations will yield per-vehicle price increase for HHD vehicles totaling $57,900 ($47,700 in 2027, and $10,200 in 2031), and per-vehicle price increases for MHD vehicles totaling $51,400 ($41,500 in 2027, and $9,900 in 2031). The aggregate cost to the vehicle and engine manufacturing industry will be $1.35 billion ($1.14 billion in 2027, and $0.22 billion in 2031).

All in, the aggregate cost to the vehicle and engine manufacturing industry from the Omnibus Regulations, not including the additional costs to vehicle purchasers and operators would be $9.1 billion, and the lost earnings for the trucking industry would be $7.6 billion, bringing the total cost to $17.1 billion. Those very significant cost impacts call into question whether the Omnibus Regulations could be cost-effective, especially on a nationwide basis.

NERA
ECONOMIC CONSULTING

Potential Air Quality Benefits of a 90%/50% Reduction in NO_x Emissions from New Heavy-Duty On-Highway Vehicles

– *Technical Details of Analysis and Assumptions*

Prepared for the Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association

April 2020

Project Team

Anne E. Smith, Ph.D., Managing Director
Bharat Ramkrishnan, Consultant
Andrew Hahm, Research Associate

About NERA

NERA Economic Consulting (www.nera.com) is a global firm of experts dedicated to applying economic, finance, and quantitative principles to complex business and legal challenges. For over half a century, NERA's economists have been creating strategies, studies, reports, expert testimony, and policy recommendations for government authorities and the world's leading law firms and corporations. We bring academic rigor, objectivity, and real-world industry experience to bear on issues arising from competition, regulation, public policy, strategy, finance, and litigation.

This report reflects the research, opinions, and conclusions of its authors, and does not necessarily reflect those of NERA Economic Consulting, its affiliated companies, or any other organization.

Report Qualifications/Assumptions and Limiting Conditions

Information furnished by others, upon which all or portions of this report are based, is believed to be reliable, but has not been independently verified, unless otherwise expressly indicated. Public information and industry and statistical data are from sources we deem to be reliable; however, we make no representation as to the accuracy or completeness of such information. The findings contained in this report may contain predictions based on current data and historical trends. Any such predictions are subject to inherent risks and uncertainties. NERA Economic Consulting accepts no responsibility for actual results or future events.

The opinions expressed in this report are valid only for the purpose stated herein and as of the date of this report. No obligation is assumed to revise this report to reflect changes, events or conditions, which occur subsequent to the date hereof.

All decisions in connection with the implementation or use of advice or recommendations contained in this report are the sole responsibility of the client. This report does not represent investment advice nor does it provide an opinion regarding the fairness of any transaction to any and all parties.

Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

List of Acronyms

ACE	Affordable Clean Energy
BCA	Benefit-Cost Analysis
BenMAP	Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program
CAMx	Comprehensive Air Quality Model with Extensions
C-R	Concentration-Response
EMA	Truck and Engine Manufacturer's Association
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
FTP	Federal Test Procedure
GVWR	Gross Vehicle Weight Rating
HDOH	Heavy-Duty On-Highway
HHD	Heavy Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 8a and 8b Trucks (GVWR > 33,000 lbs)
HHDDV	Heavy Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicle
LHD<=14k	Light Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 2b Trucks with 2 Axles and at least 6 Tires or Class 3 Trucks (8,500 lbs < GVWR <= 14,000 lbs)
LHD45	Light Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 4 and 5 Trucks (14,000 lbs < GVWR <= 19,500 lbs)
LHDDV	Light Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicle
LML	Lowest Measured Level
MHD	Medium Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 6 and 7 Trucks (19,500 lbs < GVWR <= 33,000 lbs)
MHDDV	Medium Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicle
MOVES2014	Motor Vehicle Emission Simulator 2014
NAAQS	National Ambient Air Quality Standards
NERA	NERA Economic Consulting
NOx	Nitrogen Oxides
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
$PM_{2.5}$	Fine Particulate Matter (that have a diameter of less than 2.5 micrometers)
RIA	Regulatory Impact Analysis

I. Introduction

This report provides a description of the data, assumptions and modeling that NERA conducted in its analysis for the Engine and Truck Manufacturers Association (EMA) of the potential per-truck air quality benefits of a possible tightening of the NO_x emissions standard for heavy-duty on-highway (HDOH) trucks. This report serves as a technical supplement to a separate NERA report subtitled *Conceptual Summary of Methods and Key Results* (hereafter called the "Summary Report") that provides a policy-oriented discussion of the purpose of the analysis and summarizes key results. In addition to documenting the analysis steps in more technical detail, this report provides a more disaggregated view of the key results. We recommend that one first read the Summary Report, as that contains more general background on the context for this analysis and its policy implications than what is found in this technical documentation.

II. Objective of This Analysis

As discussed in the accompanying Summary Report for this study, past practice of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA or the Agency) in implementing Clean Air Act provisions regarding truck emissions standards suggests that any proposal for a tightening of those standards will need to have estimated benefits that exceed its estimated costs. That is usually demonstrated though a benefit-cost analysis (BCA) that is documented in a regulatory impact analysis (RIA) that the Agency must prepare for every major rulemaking. The approach that EPA typically follows in RIAs to estimate national health benefits of regulations affecting ambient air quality such as fine particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$) and ozone includes several steps:

A. Estimating the incremental emission reductions from implementation of the regulation (and their geographical locations);
B. Estimating the ambient ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ changes across the U.S. as a result of the reduction in emissions;
C. Estimating the population-wide health risk improvements from lower ambient ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations; and
D. Estimating the societal value in dollars of the estimated health risk improvements – which are referred to as the potential "benefits" of the regulation.

In RIAs, those benefit calculations are typically carried out for a specific future calendar year (usually when the regulation in question is fully implemented) and are compared to estimates of the annualized costs at that point in time.[1] That is a complex and resource-intensive type of analysis that requires specific assumptions about the evolution of markets affected by the regulation (such as the projected future demand for trucking services). Without knowledge of those baseline assumptions, and which specific year will be analyzed, it is not possible to approximate the specific benefits estimates that will be reported in a future RIA. Even if this could be done, the results would provide little insight without a comparable estimate of the total annualized regulatory costs in that particular year – also a complex calculation. However, it is important to develop some rough understanding of the incremental lifecycle cost of a new truck that is likely to pass a RIA's benefit-cost test before anchoring a rulemaking process around a particular degree of stringency. A scoping analysis is therefore valuable to undertake in the

[1] Less frequently, RIAs compute benefits and costs as present values over the duration of the policy implementation period. The analysis we describe in this report is relevant to that type of benefit-cost comparison as well.

preliminary stage of rulemaking, before any specific new standard levels are ready to be proposed. NERA's analysis, documented here, was developed for use in such a scoping exercise.

In developing a simpler analysis method that could produce such scoping-level insights, NERA noted that preliminary information on a new standard's potential cost will be available in the form of its impact on the lifecycle cost per new truck. We also note that if the annual benefits of that new standard will be able to pass a BCA in any future year, then the benefits that each individual truck is likely to provide over its operational lifespan also will need to exceed the incremental costs of that truck, or, at least, that this net benefit condition will be achieved on average over all new trucks. Thus, NERA has prepared an initial scoping analysis that estimates per-truck air quality benefits, focusing on projected benefits that would be attained by trucks sold in 2027, the first year that the anticipated standard would be binding. Thus, we have developed estimates of the present value of benefits over the operating life of an average new truck purchased in 2027 that meets a hypothetical 90% reduction in the NO_x FTP emissions standard. Those per-truck benefits estimates can then be compared to per-truck compliance costs to obtain preliminary insight on whether that particular standard is likely to pass a full BCA.

We emphasize that the estimates we have made in this analysis reflect an effort to anticipate what the Agency would estimate if it applies its own usual assumptions and analysis methodologies. That is, we have used analysis input assumptions that we believe are within the range of those that EPA would likely use. Of course, we do not know what may arise with updated EPA models, data, and input assumptions, but we have sought out the most recent studies and documents on air pollutants that EPA has released. Our estimates are nevertheless subject to revision as more up-to-date information is released. Were we to undertake this type of benefits analysis without regard to what EPA is expected to do, it is likely that we would utilize different methods and assumptions.

III. Overview of Methodology

The process by which we estimate per-truck benefits is summarized in this section. The remaining sections of this report then describe the data, assumptions and models we have used for each step of the process.

First, we calculate the tons of NO_x emissions reductions over time from new trucks that meet the tighter NO_x standard, if purchased in 2027. (We assume all model year 2027 trucks will fully meet the hypothetical 90% FTP standard reduction, which, based on assumptions provided by EMA, will yield 50% reductions in in-use emissions.) Recognizing that some of the new trucks will operate longer than others, we consider the average tons across all new trucks expected to be purchased in 2027 for each year over a potential life of up to 30 years (*i.e.*, through 2057). That calculation is carried out for each of the eight truck types covered by the assumed standard.[2]

Next, the per-truck emissions reductions in each future year are translated into a dollar estimate of each year's health benefits using a simple "reduced-form" method in which the precursor (*e.g.*, NO_x) emissions changes are multiplied by an estimated "benefit-per-ton" value. The result of this methodology is a time line from 2027 through 2057 of annual benefits per truck in each year of the average 2027-vintage truck's operating life.

---

[2] These eight truck types correspond to regulatory class IDs - 41 (LHD <=14k), 42 (LHD45), 46 (MHD), 47 (HHD), 48 (Urban Bus) and SCCVTypeIDs – 9(LHDDV), 10(MHDDV), 11(HHDDV), 12(Buses) per EPA's emissions inventory model (MOVES2014) documentation (https://nepis.epa.gov/Exe/ZyPDF.cgi?Dockey=P100O7VJ.pdf)

That stream of benefits then is discounted to obtain the present value of benefits per truck for each of the eight truck types. Those eight values are combined into a single sales-weighted average benefit-per-truck estimate.[3] Consistent with OMB and EPA guidance, we provide benefit-per-truck estimates that are calculated using annual discount rates of 3% and 7%. Those values represent our scoping-level estimate of the average lifecycle benefits per truck; they can then be compared to estimates of the incremental per-truck compliance cost to determine whether that anticipated standard is likely to pass a benefit-cost test after a more detailed BCA.

Finally, we calculate how these per-truck benefits are affected by changing the allowed extent of extrapolation from original health effects studies, following an approach that the Agency introduced in a 2019 RIA (EPA, 2019a) which we refer to here as "confidence-weighting."

IV. Calculation of Reduction in Tons Emitted

To obtain estimates of the tons of NO_x reduced per truck, we relied on EPA's mobile source emissions model, MOVES2014. Those calculations were done by truck type and by state for each state of the conterminous U.S. states (excluding the District of Columbia). We used the MOVES2014 data to estimate how long the average truck purchased in 2027 is expected to continue to operate, and to quantify the average operational characteristics of the still-operating trucks as a function of truck age.[4]

Specifically, for each of the eight heavy-duty truck types, we tracked a set of 100 new hypothetical vehicles purchased in 2027 and used the MOVES2014 assumptions regarding the percent of vehicles surviving through each of the next 30 years, the average miles the surviving trucks are driven in each year (which is age-dependent), and their associated baseline (current standard) NO_x emissions.[5] Each year's reduction in tons of NO_x per truck was then calculated as a 50% reduction from the respective year's baseline NO_x emissions (*i.e.*, the sum of baseline NO_x emissions from all operational modes), divided by the number of vehicles surviving in that year. This computation was carried out in each year of the truck's assumed operational life to obtain tons of NO_x reduced per truck by year.

Figure 1 illustrates the resulting estimate of reduction in NO_x emissions for an average model-year 2027 truck in each year of its operational life.[6] Those reductions decline as the trucks age because in each year some of the trucks are removed from service, and trucks that are still in service are used less intensively as they age. The estimated reduction in NO_x emissions per "statistical" vehicle ranges from a low of 0.004 tons at age 30 to a high of 0.054 tons at age 4.

---

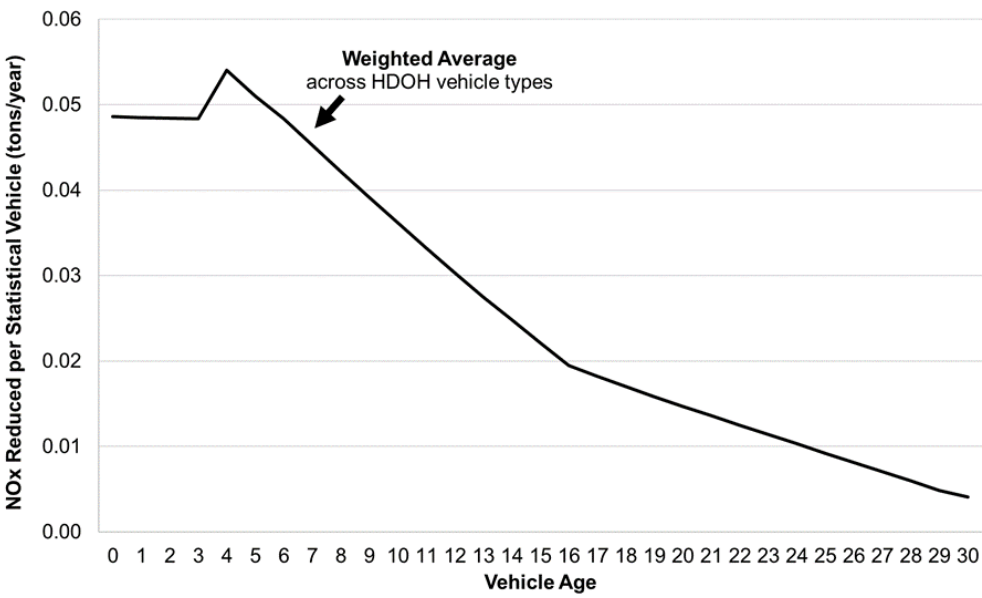
[3] We weighted the present value estimate of the per-truck benefit obtained for each of the eight truck types by the new vehicle sales in 2027 for each of the truck types projected in MOVES2014.

[4] Since the projections for on-road activity and associated baseline NO_x emissions in MOVES2014 extend only until 2050, when the trucks would be 23 years old, we based the survival rates of model-year 2027 trucks to ages of 24 through 30 years on the survival rates to each of those ages assumed in MOVES2014 for model-year 2020 trucks.

[5] The baseline NO_x emissions for each HDOH truck analyzed were calculated for each of the operational modes (running exhaust, start exhaust, extended idle exhaust, and auxiliary power exhaust) which were then summed up to yield the total baseline NO_x emissions. The baseline emissions from running exhaust were calculated using running exhaust emission rates (specified in units of grams of NOx/hr) and the number of hours the truck was operating in running exhaust mode. The baseline emissions from the other operational modes – start exhaust, extended idle exhaust, and auxiliary power exhaust – were calculated using their respective emissions rates (specified in units of grams of NOx/vehicle) and the number of vehicles operating in that year.

[6] The weights used to compute the average across the different HDOH vehicle types analyzed are the projected new vehicle sales for each of the truck types from MOVES2014 in 2027.

Figure 1: NO_x Emissions Reduced per Statistical Vehicle (Average per Year per Vehicle)



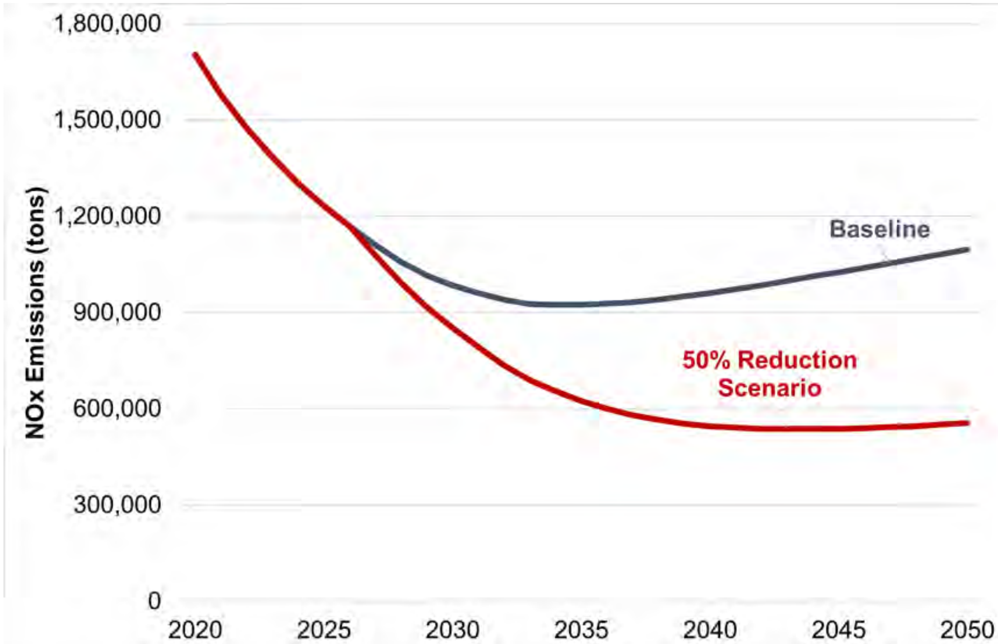
We also used MOVES2014 to estimate the aggregate reductions in NO_x emissions across the lower-48 states that would result from implementation of the tighter NO_x standard to every model year from 2027 through 2050, the final year for which MOVES2014 has NO_x emissions projections. That result could be of use if one were to conduct an analysis of benefits for specific future years rather than on a per-truck basis, the focus of our scoping analysis.

To compute the total annual tons of reduction over time, we extracted projected baseline NO_x emissions from MOVES2014 for each of the eight truck-types and all operational modes by state and by year from 2020 through 2050. To calculate the reductions in NO_x emissions, we reduced the baseline emissions across all the eight truck types by 50% in each year from 2027 onwards (where 2027 is the year in which the tighter NO_x standard is assumed to be implemented).[7]

The aggregated results are shown in Figure 2, while the results for each individual state are provided in Appendix A. The total baseline emissions across the U.S. for the eight HDOH truck types analyzed are projected to reach about 1.1 million tons by 2050, while emissions under the assumed scenario (*i.e.*, with implementation of a 90% tighter NO_x FTP standard that provides 50% reduction in in-use emissions) are projected to reach about 0.5 million tons by 2050.

[7] To keep the analysis simple, we did not apply any phase-in period for the standard. However, the effect of the standard (a 50% reduction in in-use emissions across the entire fleet), does take time to emerge as the standard is not applied to trucks purchased prior to 2027. Those pre-2027 trucks are assumed to remain in the fleet without any changes in their baseline operational or turnover assumptions.

Figure 2: Baseline and Scenario Emissions Across All HDOH Truck Categories



V. Development of Benefit-per-Ton Values and Benefit-per-Truck Estimates

A benefit-per-ton value measures the projected health benefits associated with projected changes in precursor emissions (*e.g.*, NO_x). The approach typically employed to compute those estimates involves running specific projected precursor emission changes through a full air quality fate-and-transport model (*e.g.*, CAMx) to project spatial changes in the relevant ambient pollutant concentrations. Those pollutant concentration changes are then provided as input to a demographic health risk analysis model (*e.g.*, BenMAP), along with specific assumptions about the concentration-response (C-R) relationship and social value per health effect incident to produce total monetized benefits. Those total benefits are then divided by the assumed change in tons of the precursor emission to yield a benefit-per-ton estimate stated in dollars.

This is called a "reduced-form" benefits estimate. The Agency and other groups often approximate total benefits of a potential emissions-reduction action by simply multiplying an available (and relevant) benefit-per-ton value by the number of tons of emissions reduction associated with that action. While subject to heightened uncertainty and inaccuracy, this approach avoids the great time and cost of conducting the air quality modeling step. We do not suggest that EPA will use this reduced-form approach in its own RIA for a future HDOH rulemaking, but we consider it a reasonable approach for the type of scoping-level approximation of benefits per truck that is the objective of our analysis.

While EPA has already published a number of such "reduced-form" benefit-per-ton estimates, we chose to derive our own estimates. By computing them ourselves, we can perform a wide range of sensitivity analyses that would not be possible using those published by others. For example, in our analysis, we (a) apply more up-to-date assumptions relating to baseline ambient pollutant concentrations;[8] (b) derive and explore the implications of more geographically disaggregated benefit-per-truck estimates; (c) use newer and different C-R assumptions that the Agency might use in its future benefits analyses; and (d) provide a range of benefit-per-truck estimates that vary in the extent to which they rely on extrapolation outside of the range of data supporting the original estimation of the C-R coefficients being applied.

We had to use different data sources to develop our estimates for ozone and $PM_{2.5}$. The rest of this section therefore describes the methods and the data that we used to compute our benefit-per-ton and associated benefit-per-truck estimates for ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ separately. It also provides state-specific detail to supplement the more aggregated estimates presented in the accompanying Summary Report. All of the results reported in this section give full weight to risk estimates from exposures as low as zero and make no adjustment for declining confidence associated with extrapolation of the C-R relationship to concentrations at the low end of the range of observations in the original epidemiological study. Our method for assessing the quantitative sensitivity to alternative limits on the degree of such extrapolation is described in Section VI of this report.[9]

A. $PM_{2.5}$ Calculations

To develop our "reduced-form" benefit-per-ton estimates for $PM_{2.5}$, we relied upon air quality modeling used to produce a set of mobile-source benefit-per-ton estimates reported in Wolfe *et al.* (2018). That study was of particular relevance to our analysis because it provided $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-ton estimates specifically due to NO_x emissions from HDOH trucks.[10] The paper reported average national and regional ("East" and "West") benefit-per-ton estimates, using a baseline $PM_{2.5}$ concentration grid and associated baseline NO_x emissions projected to occur in 2025. The benefit-per-ton estimates reported in the paper are calculated using two C-R functions – from Krewski *et al.* (2009) and Lepeule *et al.* (2012) – and using BenMAP's demographic assumptions for the year 2025.

EPA provided NERA with the BenMAP grids of 2025 HDOH nitrate contributions and the associated NO_x emissions (by state) employed by Wolfe *et al*. Using those data and the same C-R relationships, NERA ran the BenMAP model to confirm we could replicate the nitrate benefit-per-ton estimates due to HDOH trucks, both at the national and the regional level.

To better understand the degree of potential variation in such values on a geographic basis, NERA then used BenMAP and those same air quality and emissions data to develop benefit-per-ton estimates on a more disaggregated basis, generally state by state (which was the smallest disaggregation available for the emissions data.) However, recognizing that much of the ambient $PM_{2.5}$ in very small states would be attributable to emissions in surrounding states, several of the smallest Eastern states were aggregated into subregions about the size of the larger states.[11]

---

[8] For our analysis, we used 2035 baseline ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ grids from a recent air RIA (EPA, 2019a), which were the BenMAP inputs with the most up-to-date air quality modeling that we were able to identify in the public domain. The concentrations in these grids also are broadly reflective of the concentrations of ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ projected to occur in the years during which the tighter standard would be having most of its incremental impact (*i.e*., in the 2030s and 2040s).

[9] The case for this latter type of sensitivity analysis, which we call "confidence weighting," is explained in more detail in the accompanying Summary Report.

[10] The species of $PM_{2.5}$ associated with NO_x precursor emissions is particulate nitrate.

[11] The two multi-state regions are called North East and Mid-Atlantic. The North East region comprises Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island and Vermont. The Mid-Atlantic aggregate region comprises Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia. The benefit-per ton-estimates for these aggregate

Using the Krewski C-R coefficient that Wolfe *et al.* used, we found much greater geographic variation in the benefit-per ton-estimates than was apparent from the values for the two aggregate regions in that study. This variation is illustrated for our year-2050 estimates as a map in Figure 3, and as a population-weighted cumulative distribution in Figure 4.[12] State-specific estimates range from less than $1,000 per ton to more than $20,000 per ton (2019$) around a national average of $8,000 per ton.[13] This range primarily reflects variations in population densities, and also regional differences in the amount of change in ambient $PM_{2.5}$ per ton of HDOH NO_x emissions. The values in these figures are based on year-2050 demographic assumptions, but the variation from state to state is very similar for other demographic years. The numerical values estimated for the 2030, 2040, and 2050 demographic assumptions are provided in Appendix B.

regions are calculated by the dividing the aggregate benefits for the region by the aggregate NO_x emissions reduction for the region.

[12] We employed a C-R coefficient for all-cause mortality of 0.0058, based on a relative risk of 1.06 per 10 µg/m³ change in $PM_{2.5}$ reported in that report's Commentary Table 4 on p. 126.

[13] These estimates apply year-2050 demographic conditions, whereas Wolfe *et al.* applies year-2025 demographic assumptions, which produce lower per-ton values. Also, these are stated in 2019 real dollars, whereas Wolfe *et al.* states its estimates in 2015 real dollars, which also results in lower numerical values. As noted earlier, our analysis methods do replicate the estimates reported Wolfe *et al.* when we apply the same demographic assumptions and state the results in same-year real dollars.

Figure 3: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the Krewski *et al.* (2009) C-R Coefficient (2050)

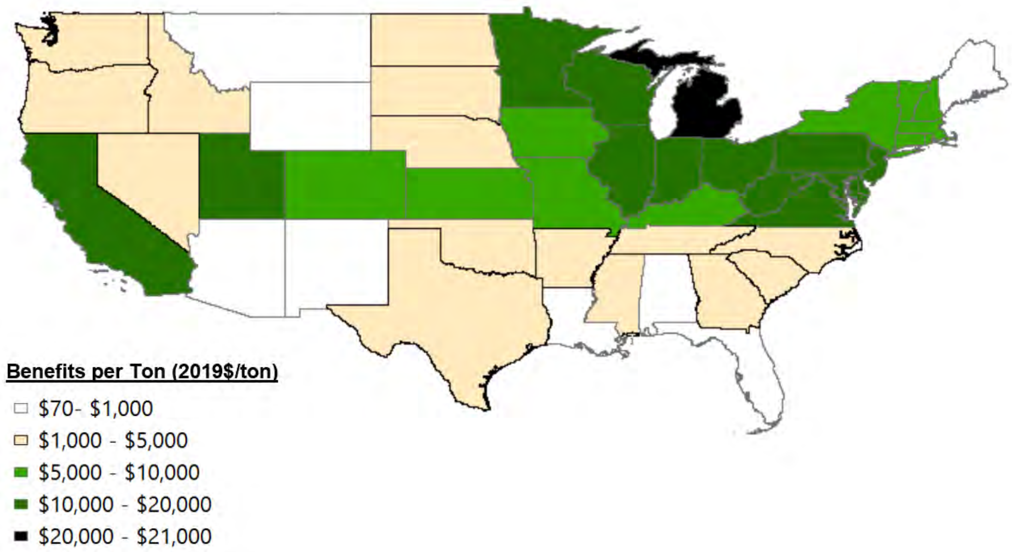
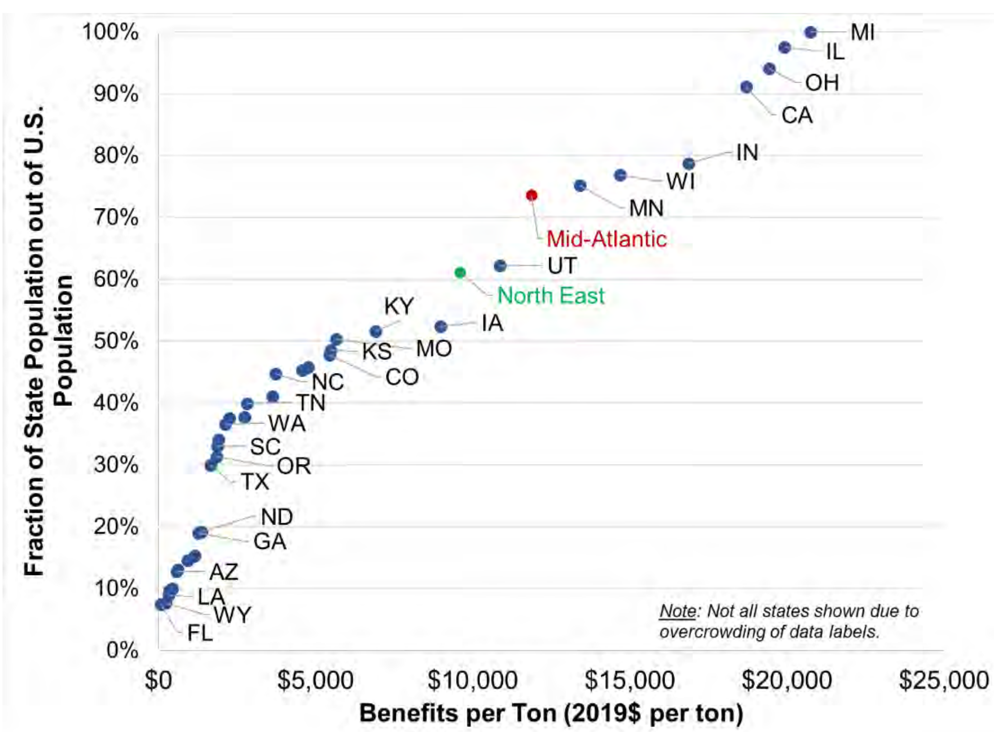


Figure 4: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the Krewski *et al.* (2009) C-R Coefficient (2050)



Like Wolfe *et al.*, we estimate a range for the $PM_{2.5}$ benefits-per-ton using two alternative C-R relationships for mortality risk. Rather than use the same two C-R relationships that Wolfe *et al.* used, we chose to update those inputs to reflect what one might expect the Agency to use in a future RIA. To decide on the assumptions that would drive the lower and higher ends of the range, NERA reviewed EPA's recent Policy Assessment for $PM_{2.5}$ (EPA, 2020). That document contains all-cause mortality risk estimates that range from one that is much lower than that obtained using the C-R relationship from Krewski *et al.* (2009) to one that is much higher, based on a new study by Di *et al.* (2017). Given the widespread use of Krewski *et al.* in Agency risk analyses up until the current Policy Assessment, and given the fact that it is not as low as the lowest estimate in the Policy Assessment, we chose to be conservative and rely on the C-R relationships from Krewski *et al.* (2009) at the lower end. We chose to rely on the Di *et al.* (2017) study at the higher end.[14]

Consistent with EPA practice for long-term $PM_{2.5}$ benefits calculations, we applied EPA's standard twenty-year segmented cessation lag (EPA, 2004) to both the lower and higher end estimates.[15] As noted above, our year-2050 national average benefit per ton of HDOH NO_x emissions is about $8,000 (2019$); the same estimate calculated using the Di *et al.* (2017) C-R relationship is about $10,000 per ton (2019$). The geographic variation around that average is presented in Figure 5 and Figure 6 on the next page, and is very similar to that using Krewski *et al.* Numerical values behind these figures, and for 2030 and 2040 are also provided in Appendix B.

[14] We employed a C-R coefficient for all-cause mortality of 0.0087, based on a relative risk of 1.084 per 10 µg/m^3 change in $PM_{2.5}$ (Single pollutant analysis) from Di *et al.* (2017), Table 2 (p. 2518). That C-R relationship applies to people ages 65 years or older, and our BenMAP calculations have used this older population when applying the Di *et al.* coefficient.

[15] This structure assumes a 30% reduction in premature mortality in the first year, a 50% reduction over years 2 through 5 and a 20% reduction over years 6 through 20 after the reduction in $PM_{2.5}$ concentration.

Figure 5: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient (2050)

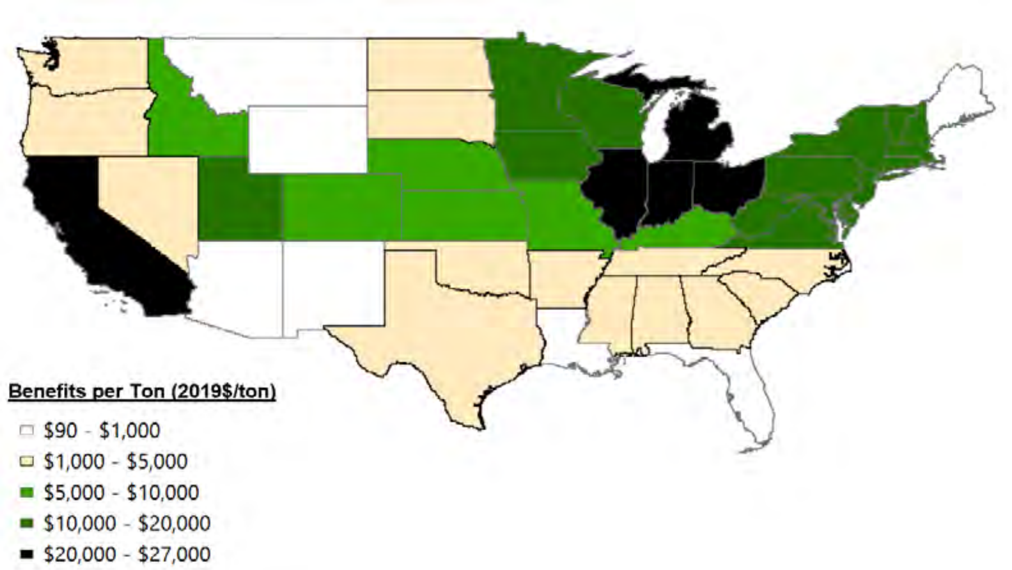
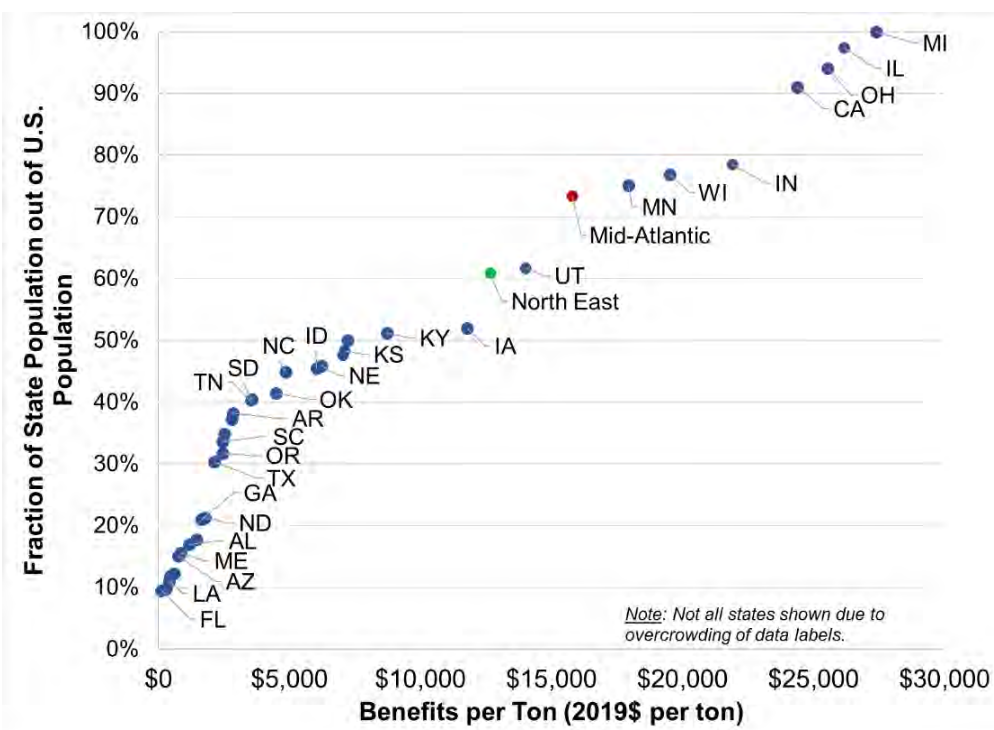


Figure 6: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits per Ton by State Using the Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient (2050)



As explained in the prior section, our estimates of the *per-truck* benefits apply our estimates of benefits per ton in each year from 2027 through 2057[16] to our estimates of the per-truck tons of reduction each respective year, and take a present value of that stream of annual values. Figure 7 and Figure 8 below present the maps and cumulative distributions, respectively, of $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates computed using the Krewski *et al.* (2009) epidemiological study and applying a 3% discount rate. Figure 9 and Figure 10 present the same information using instead the Di *et al.* (2017) epidemiological study (also applying a 3% discount rate). The national average $PM_{2.5}$ estimates (for a 3% discount rate) are $4,580 per truck based on the Krewski *et al.* study and $5,540 per truck based on the Di *et al.* study. As with the distributions presented in Figure 4 and Figure 6, the states with the highest benefit-per-truck estimates are in the Midwest and California.

The corresponding maps and distributions for the $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates computed using a 7% discount rate are presented in Appendix C. For each state, those benefits estimates are about 25% lower than their respective 3% discount rate estimates, leaving the geographical variations much the same as presented in the figures below.

[16] For each year's specific benefit-per-ton value, we interpolated linearly between our 2030 and 2050 per-ton values. We considered this a reasonable approximation for our scoping analysis. However, we note that use of a more refined interpolation that incorporates year-2040 values appears to increase per-truck benefits estimates by less than 5%.

Figure 7: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State Using the Krewski *et al.* (2009) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

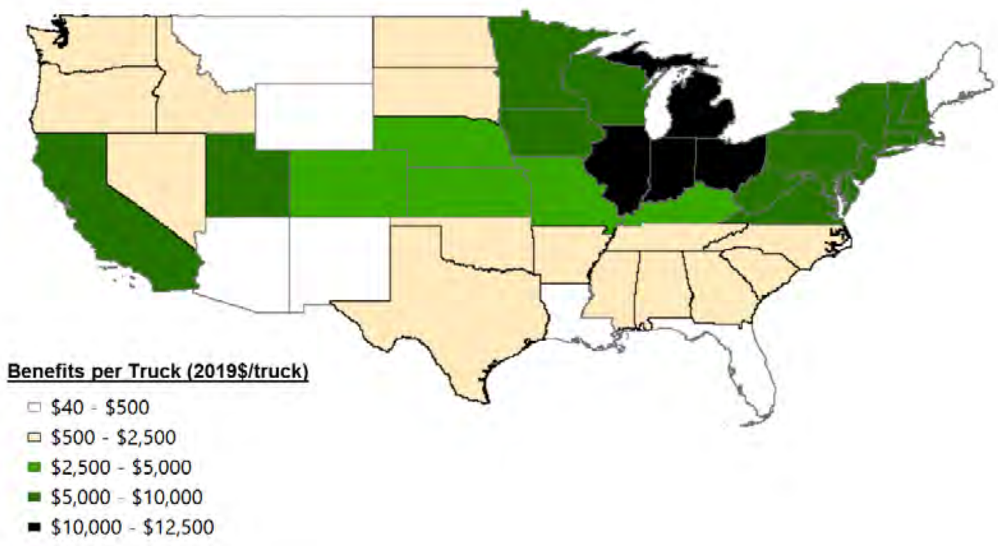


Figure 8: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State Using the Krewski *et al.* (2009) C-R coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

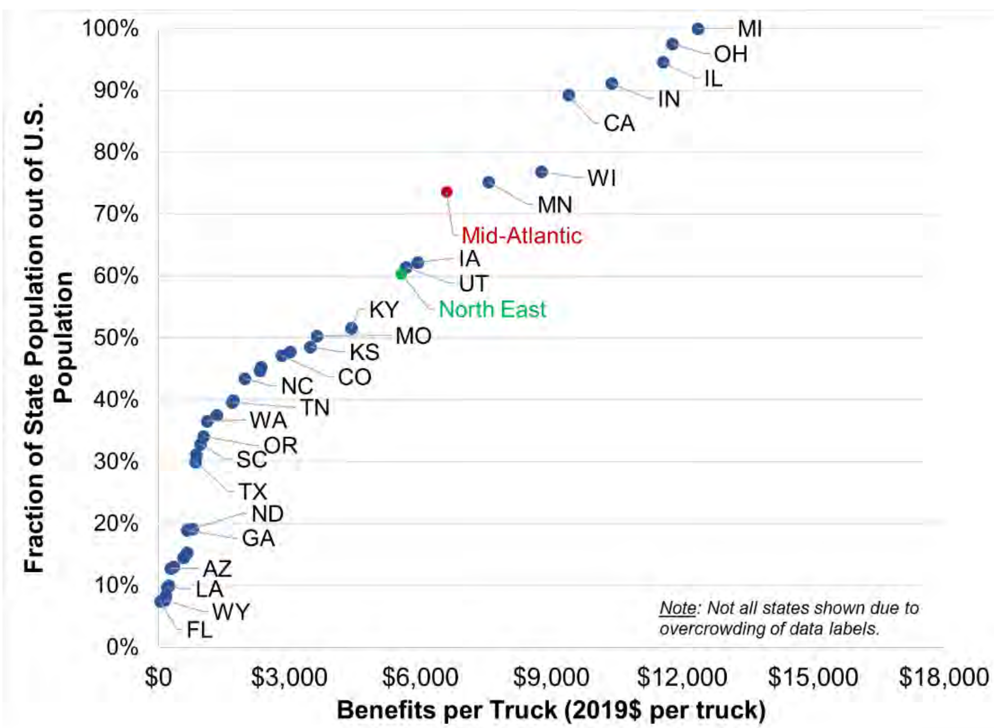


Figure 9: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State Using the Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate

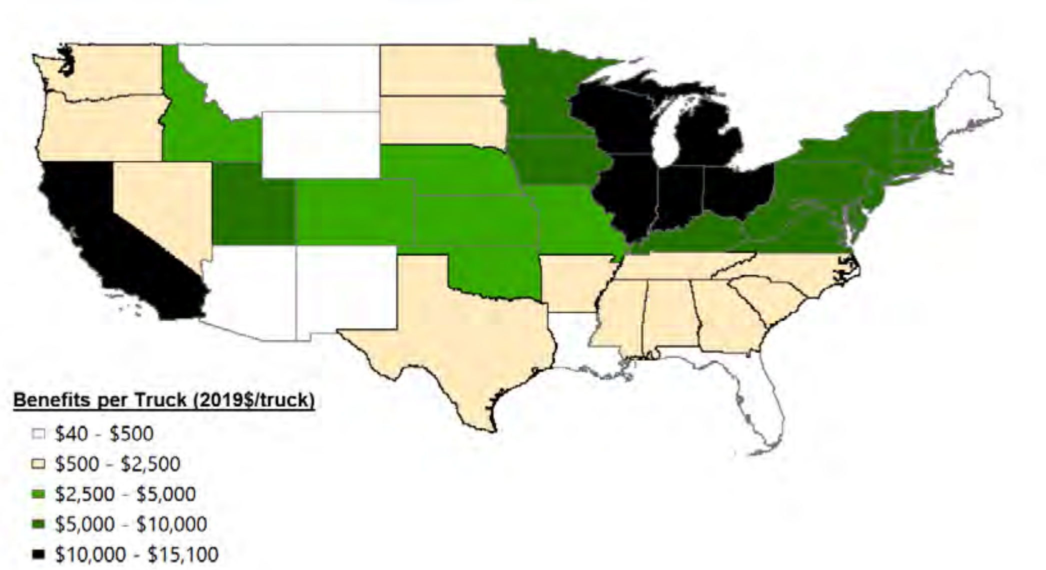
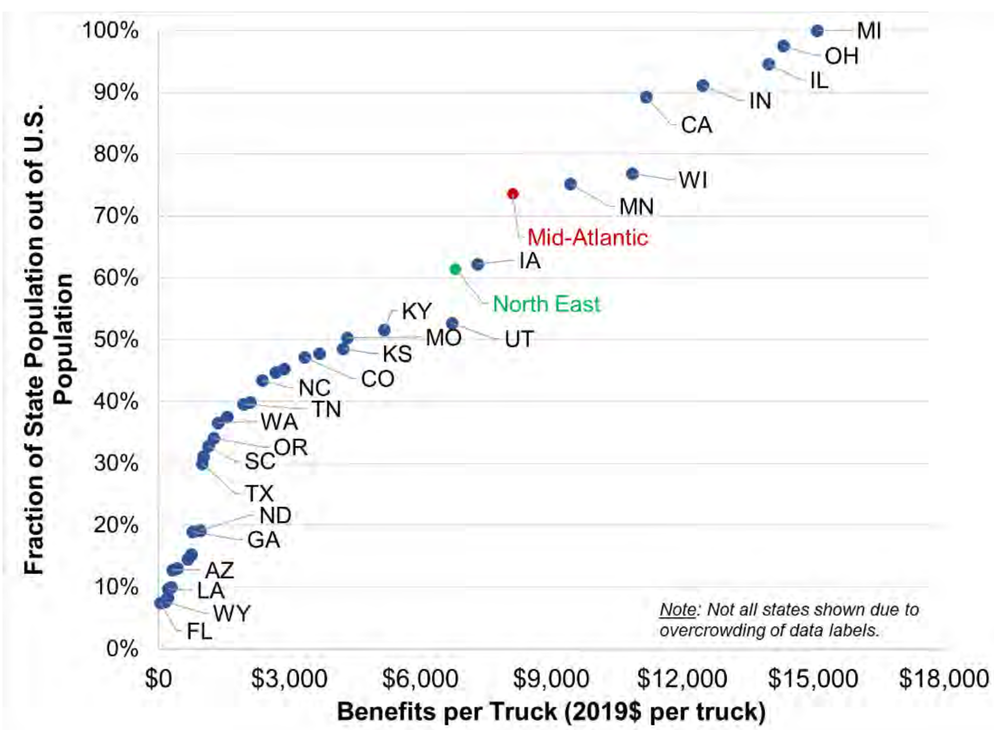


Figure 10: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State Using the Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 3% Discount Rate



B. Ozone Calculations

Wolfe *et al.* (2018) does not provide any benefit-per-ton estimates for ozone. Also, there appears to be only one example among EPA's past RIAs that used the "reduced-form" benefit-per-ton methodology for ozone – the RIA for the Clean Power Plan (EPA, 2015a). Because those estimates were based on NO_x reductions from electricity generating units, which have a very different geographic distribution than vehicle emissions, they are not relevant for use in our HDOH benefits scoping analysis. All of the other past RIAs we reviewed that contained estimates of ozone-related health benefits had based those estimates on full-scale US-wide air quality modeling of the specific emissions reductions projected for that regulation. One can develop a rough estimate of the average benefit-per-ton *implied* in those remaining RIAs by dividing the RIA's estimate of total benefits by its estimated tons of NO_x emissions reductions.

Of those remaining RIAs, the one that is most relevant to an HDOH NO_x reduction regulation is the RIA for the Tier 3 Light-Duty Vehicle standards from 2014 (EPA, 2014a). We find that the approximate national-average ozone benefit per ton implied in that RIA (stated in 2019$) ranges from about $3,800 per ton when using an all-cause mortality C-R relationship from Bell *et al.* (2004) to about $17,300 per ton when using an all-cause C-R relationship from Levy *et al.* (2005). A more relevant but older RIA is that for the prior HDOH NO_x emissions rulemaking (EPA, 2000). Its implied national average ozone benefit per ton was $824 (2019$). That estimate was based on a C-R function for hospital admissions rather than mortality. Clearly there is a wide range, but none of those estimates reflects the Agency's current thinking about ozone-related health risks that could be viewed as a likely basis for ozone benefits calculation in a future RIA. Below we describe how we developed our own reduced-form estimates for ozone benefits, and their implications for per-truck benefits.

EPA's current draft Policy Assessment for ozone (EPA, 2019c) does not provide epidemiology-based risk calculations for any health effect, and it specifically casts doubt on ozone's potential mortality risk. This suggests that a future RIA might not attribute any mortality benefits to ozone reductions. In the spirit of providing an upper and lower value, however, we decided to employ a coefficient for respiratory mortality from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) as our higher (*i.e.*, non-zero) estimate. This choice reflects the fact that EPA did cite several epidemiological studies addressing respiratory health risks in an appendix of the draft ozone Policy Assessment; of those cited, Zanobetti and Schwartz provided the clearest option for a C-R coefficient specifically for respiratory mortality risk.[17]

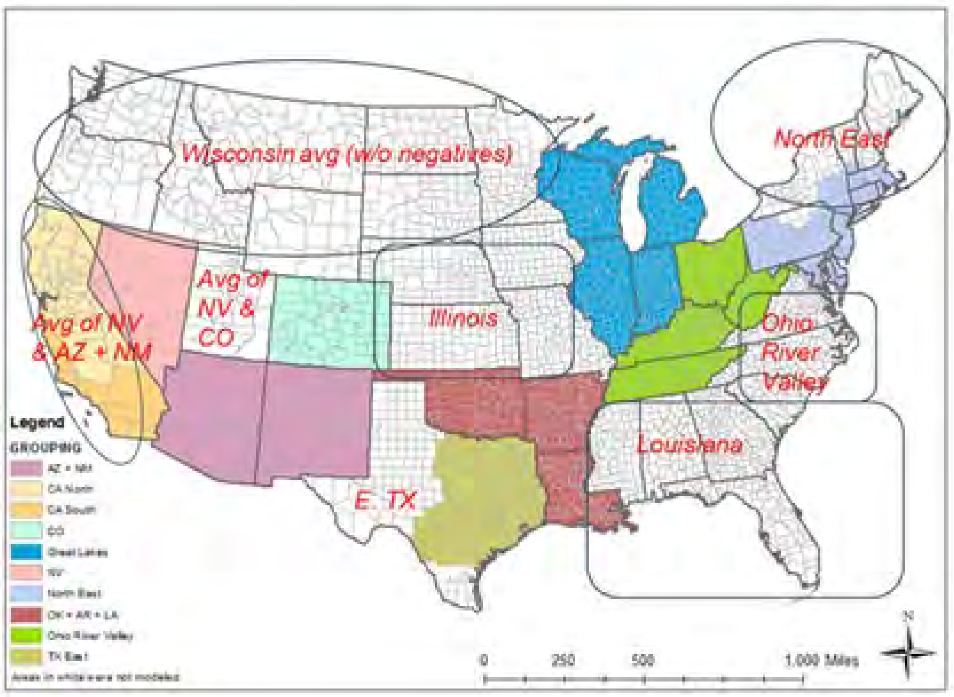
Also challenging to this part of our analysis was a lack of a specific grid of ambient ozone concentrations associated with a specific quantity of tons of NO_x emissions, such as was available for $PM_{2.5}$ from the Wolfe *et al.* study. We instead had to rely on less nationally comprehensive results from prior air quality modeling sensitivity cases that had been prepared for the 2015 Ozone RIA (EPA, 2015b). For that RIA, EPA conducted several sensitivity runs with CAMx for specific regions of the U.S. that the Agency had projected would need to make NO_x reductions to attain an ozone NAAQS down to 65 ppb. Some of those sensitivity runs simulated the ambient ozone impacts of "across-the-board" 50% reductions in anthropogenic NO_x emissions, which thus, at least in part, included mobile source emissions reductions. We consider those specific sensitivity runs to be the most relevant for our analysis. They had been run for eight U.S. regions, identified by the colored areas (excluding the two in California) in Figure 11, which is

[17] We employ a C-R coefficient for respiratory mortality of 0.00054, based on a relative risk of 1.0054 per 10 ppb change in 8-hr ozone from the 0-day lag model reported in Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008), Table 1, p. 186.

copied from EPA (2015b).[18] The outputs of those sensitivity runs that were reported in a technical support document spreadsheet (EPA, 2015c) were ozone design values at each existing monitor across the U.S. for the base case and for each of the sensitivity cases and the NO_x emissions changes between the two cases. Following guidance in that document, we used those outputs to calculate "ozone response factors" for each of the sensitivity cases by dividing the projected change in the ozone design value at each monitor across the U.S. by the tons of NO_x emissions reduction assumed for that case.

Figure 11: Basis for Estimating Ozone Response Factors for Each State

(Source: EPA (2015b), Figure 2-2, with red font text added by NERA, as explained in text.)



Note: For northern states west of WI, "Wisconsin avg (w/o negatives)" means that monitors in WI with a negative response factor were not included in the average estimated for these states. Negative values imply local ozone formation is VOC-limited, which does occur in parts of WI (near the lake), but which we assume does not occur in northern states west of WI.

For each state where emissions were reduced in one of the eight relevant sensitivity runs, we extracted the ozone response factors for all the monitors in that state and adopted the simple average of those values as our analysis's assumption for that state's change in ambient ozone due to a ton of NO_x emitted by HDOH trucks in that state.

Although EPA's data provided response factors for all monitors throughout the entire U.S., we did not use response factor data for monitors that were not within the region for which emissions had been cut.[19] For areas of the U.S. that were not included in any of EPA's sensitivity cases (*i.e.*, the white areas in Figure 11), we adopted an average ozone response factor from one of the modeled regions, selecting a region that we judged to have relatively similar ozone forming attributes (*e.g.*, temperature, sunlight, *etc.*). For

[18] None of the sensitivity cases run for the two California regions involved the 50% across-the-board NO_x reductions that we considered relevant for our analysis.

[19] We did confirm that response factors for monitors outside of the region of the simulated emissions reductions were generally very much smaller than those for monitors within the region.

example, for Missouri, we used an ozone response factor (*i.e.*, the average ppb change in Missouri per ton of NO_x emitted in Missouri) that was the same as EPA's modeling indicated for Illinois. The red text on Figure 11 identifies the assignments we made for each of those areas that were not included in one of EPA's sensitivity cases.[20] The state-specific values of our resulting set of ozone response factors are provided in Appendix D.

We multiplied our state-specific ozone response factors by the state-specific NO_x emission reductions that we also estimated (as described in Section IV, and reported in Appendix A) to obtain rough estimates of projected changes in ozone design values expected to occur in each state with the implementation of the hypothetical tighter HDOH NO_x standard. We further assumed that changes in average seasonal ozone concentrations would be equal to the estimated changes in design values that was the basis of our estimates of ozone response factors.[21] Using BenMAP, we applied those estimates of absolute changes in ambient ozone to the baseline ozone levels in every 12-km grid cell in each respective state to compute ozone benefit-per-ton estimates. As noted above, we used a C-R relationship for acute respiratory mortality risk during the summer months (June – August) estimated by a multi-city study and reported in Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008).[22] Those calculations were carried out for the U.S. and by state for 2030, 2040, and 2050. The benefit-per-ton estimates obtained for the U.S. and by state are provided in Appendix B, with the year-2050 estimates summarized below.

Our estimate of the national average ozone benefit per ton for 2050 is $795 per ton (2019$).[23] Figure 12 and Figure 13 present the state-specific results, which show California far higher than any other state: about $5,250 per ton – more than 6 times the U.S. average. If California is removed from the data, the average for the remaining 47 states is about $400 per ton.

Figure 14 and Figure 15 graph the *per-truck* benefit estimates when applying a 3% discount rate. The national average ozone benefit-per-truck estimate is $390 per truck (2019$). California's estimate is $2,570 per truck, while the average for Rest of U.S. is $210 per truck. The corresponding maps and distributions for the ozone benefit-per-truck estimates computed using a 7% discount rate are presented in Appendix C. For each state, those estimates are about 25% lower than the respective 3% discount rate estimates.

[20] Because the sensitivity cases for California were not appropriate for our analysis needs, we made an assignment for California too, as identified in red font in the figure.

[21] We surmise that this assumption causes our analysis to overstate the projected changes in ozone in most locations, as it is quite likely that absolute changes in average ozone will be smaller than absolute changes in the highest levels of ozone. If so, this also means that our benefit-per-truck estimates for ozone will be overstated. As those estimates have turned out quite small even if they may be overstated due to this assumption, we have not attempted to further refine the assumption or to conduct sensitivity analyses for it.

[22] Consistent with EPA's methods for estimating risk from ozone exposures measured only during ozone-season months, our benefits calculations are for June through August. An adjustment factor of 0.25 was applied to BenMAP's year-round counts of avoided respiratory mortality. This factor reflects the fraction of the days in the year covered by those months.

[23] This is low compared to the ozone benefit-per-ton values implied in the Tier 3 Light-Duty Vehicle Standards RIA (EPA, 2014a). The primary reason for the large reduction is that our benefits calculations are for respiratory mortality only, whereas the 2014 RIA used C-R relationships for all-cause mortality, which the Agency now views as not likely causal. We also suspect (but cannot confirm) that the 2014 RIA applied a seasonal C-R relationship to mortality risk across the entire year. The Agency did not make such an extrapolation in its Health Exposure and Risk Assessment for that ozone NAAQS review (EPA 2014b).

Figure 12: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits per Ton by State (2050)

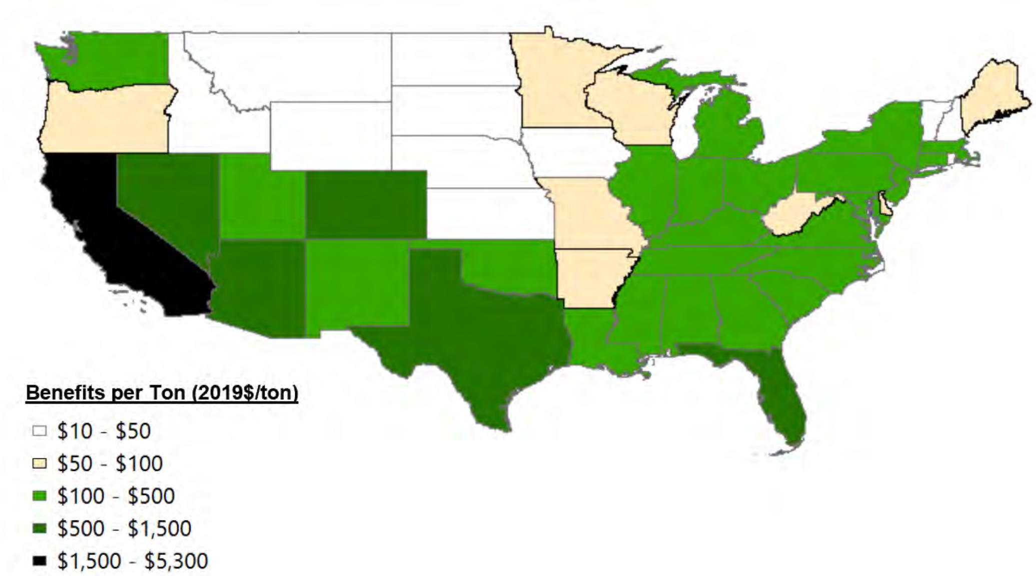


Figure 13: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits per Ton by State (2050)

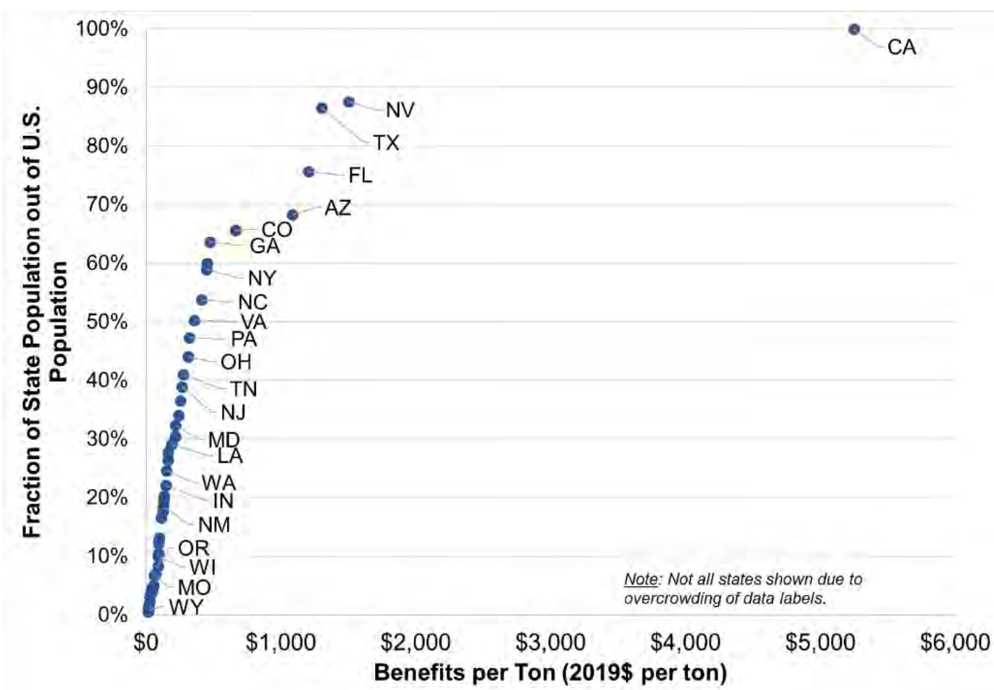


Figure 14: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State, 3% Discount Rate

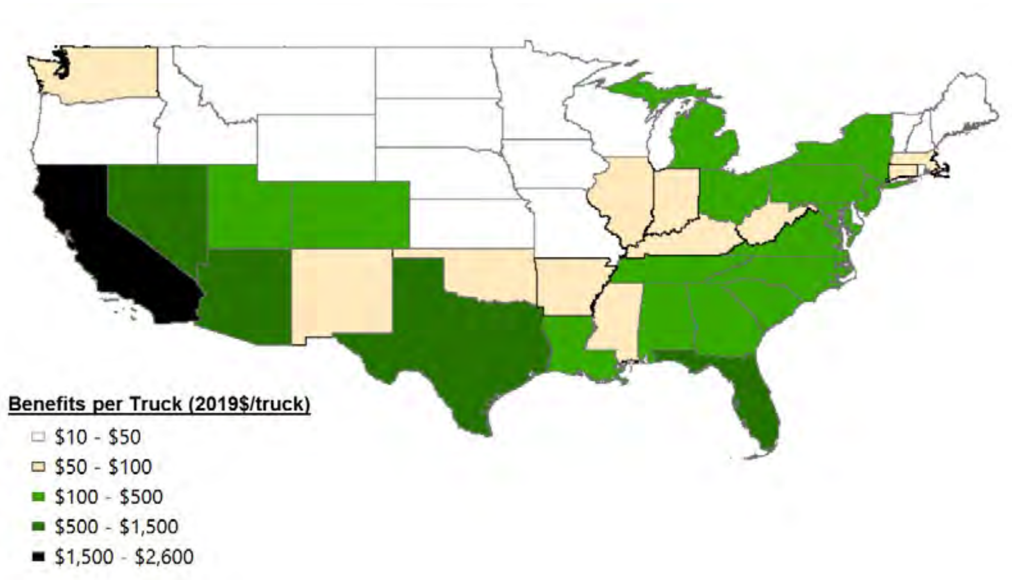
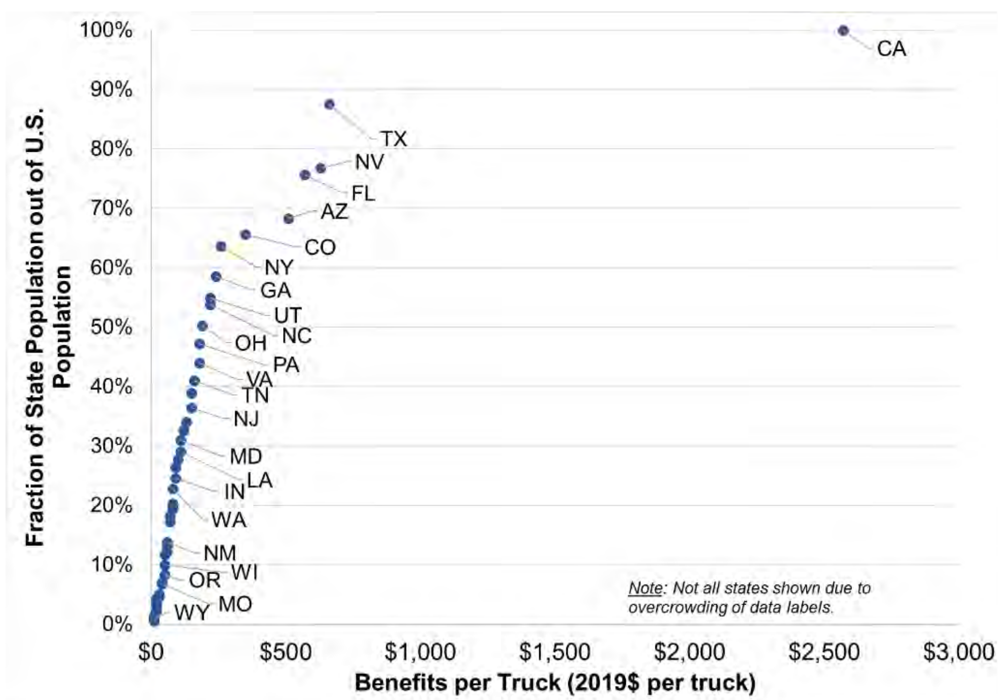


Figure 15: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State, 3% Discount Rate



VI. Benefit-per-Truck Estimates with Varying Confidence Levels

An important input that drives the benefit-per-ton estimates and thus the benefit-per-truck estimates is the C-R coefficient, which is an assumption about the increase in health risk per unit change in ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ concentration. That assumption is usually based on a statistically-derived association reported in one of many existing epidemiological papers. There are significant scientific uncertainties introduced when using these statistical associations to predict risks under different population and air quality conditions than those analyzed in the papers, since it involves extrapolation outside the range of observed exposures. The accompanying Summary Report of our analysis provides a detailed explanation of this concern with extrapolation in benefits analyses.[24] It also discusses an approach introduced by EPA in a recent RIA (EPA, 2019a) to quantify the sensitivity of benefits estimates to various amounts of limitations on the amount of extrapolation allowed in their computation, which we have applied to the benefit-per-truck estimates of our scoping analysis.

We provide alternative estimates of benefits per truck associated with varying levels of extrapolation-related confidence. Estimates at the "more confident" end of the spectrum exclude benefits calculated to occur in areas with projected baseline concentrations below the 25th percentile of the range of observations in the original C-R estimation data.[25] Estimates at the "less confident" end of the spectrum make no exclusions at all, allowing extrapolation of the C-R relationship even where projected baseline concentrations are lower than the lowest measured level (LML) in the original epidemiological study.[26] Estimates that fall between these two ends of the spectrum exclude benefits that are in areas with projected baseline concentrations that are below percentile levels lower than the 25th percentile of the pollutant observations in the original study (such as the 1st, 5th, 10th percentiles of the original study's observed exposure levels).

To apply this method, two sets of data are needed. First, the relevant baseline concentrations associated with the regulation's benefits, C_b, must be identified. Second, the concentrations associated with each selected population-weighted percentile p in the original epidemiological study must be obtained. These values are denoted C_p, which we apply for p=0, 1st, 5th, 10th, and 25th percentiles. The estimated benefits are placed into bins according to the baseline concentration level, C_b, from which they have been computed. Total benefits associated with each percentile level p are then recomputed by summing up benefits in only those bins with baseline concentrations $C_b \geq C_p$. This results in gradually declining benefits-per-ton estimates as the percentile cut-off rises – implying greater confidence that the benefits included in the computation are not the result of speculative extrapolation outside of the range of observed exposures.

An appropriate set of baseline exposures would be those projected to be in effect during the time period when the new regulation is taking effect. For our analysis, that would be from 2027 through 2057. The most relevant air quality projections usable in BenMAP that we could identify in the public domain are those prepared for the RIA for the final Affordable Clean Energy (ACE) regulation, which include projected $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone levels nationally for the years 2025, 2030, and 2035. We obtained those BenMAP air quality grids from EPA. We chose to use the 2035 projections for our analysis, as most of the per-truck benefits occur in the years 2027 through 2040, although about 20% do occur after 2040, when baseline exposures will probably be lower still.

---

[24] See Section IV of that Summary Report.

[25] Consistent with EPA's confidence spectrum, we consider levels up to the 25th percentile of the original data set.

[26] The Agency uses the acronym LML to denote the 0th percentile of the distribution of exposures in the original study.

For each of the three C-R relationships that we use in our scoping analysis, we obtained the concentrations associated with each percentile (*i.e.*, the C_p values) from the respective original study. For example, we use the population-weighted exposure distribution from Krewski *et al.* (2009) to develop the values of C_p for our lower $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates, and we use the distribution of $PM_{2.5}$ exposures in the Di *et al.* (2017) study to develop confidence-weighting adjustments for our higher $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates. The concentration levels at each percentile from the Krewski *et al.* study are reported in the ACE RIA, but we confirmed them from Table 1 of the original paper. The percentiles in the Di *et al.* study are available in supplemental materials to the original paper but are more precisely listed in a $PM_{2.5}$ docket entry (EPA, 2019b). We use information on the distribution of city-specific average ozone concentrations reported in Table 2 of the online supplement to Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study.

For each of the three epidemiological studies we have relied upon, Tables 1 through 3 below identify (in the first row) the ambient concentration levels (C_p values) for each of the above percentile cut-off levels that we have used to explore sensitivities to extrapolation-related confidence weighting. The second row of each table identifies the percentage of the respective study's total avoided premature statistical deaths that lie *within* each alternative confidence range. (These sum to 100% across the row.) The last two rows of each table report the benefit-per-truck values associated with each confidence level when applying, respectively, a 3% and 7% discount rate to the present value calculation. The first column in each table reports the national average estimates unadjusted for confidence (which we reported in the previous section), while the values in the columns to the right show the estimates that have increasingly higher confidence, up to the point where only benefits in areas with exposures at or above the 25th percentile of the original epidemiological study are included.

Table 1 presents the $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using Krewski *et al.* (2009). It shows that only about 3% of the benefits are projected to occur in locations that have exposures greater than the 25th percentile of all the exposures in the epidemiological study. Thus, the unadjusted estimate of $4,580 per truck that was reported in the prior section of this report declines to $160 per truck at the "more confident" end of the spectrum.[27] If we were to use the 10th percentile as a less conservative confidence cut-off, the associated benefit-per-truck estimate would be $360 with about 8% of the benefits projected to occur in locations that have exposures greater than the 10th percentile of all the study exposures.[28] As before, estimates computed using a 7% discount rate are about 25% lower than the respective 3% discount rate.

Table 2 presents the corresponding $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using Di *et al.* (2017). The uncertainty due to extrapolation is much less pronounced than in Table 1 because the distribution of exposures that were observed in the Di *et al.* study is lower than that observed in the Krewski *et al.* study. For example, about 14% of our unadjusted benefits are projected to occur in locations with exposures greater than the 25th percentile of Di *et al.*'s study, compared to only 3% in the case of Krewski *et al.* Thus, we can see that the benefit-per-truck estimates decline less when moving from the "less confident" to the "more confident" end of the benefits scale, with the unadjusted estimate (for a 3% discount rate) of $5,540 per truck declining to $780 per truck. At the 10th percentile confidence cut-off, the Di *et al.* study

[27] The benefit-per-truck estimate of $160 is calculated by multiplying the confidence un-adjusted estimate with the fraction of benefits that can be attributed to locations with exposures greater than the 25th percentile of the study exposures: 3%*$4,580.

[28] 8% is computed as the sum of the percentages of the total deaths that can be attributed to locations with exposures greater than the 25th percentile of the study exposures (i.e. the sum of the last two columns): 4.3%+3.4% with the corresponding estimate of $360 computed as: 8%*$4,580.

(for the 3% discount rate) is $3,180 per truck, more than eight times greater than the corresponding Krewski *et al.* estimate.

Table 3 presents the ozone benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008). The pattern observed in the drop-off of the benefit-per-truck estimates is significantly different from that for $PM_{2.5}$. The unadjusted estimate of $390 per truck remains unchanged through the 5th percentile confidence cut-off because almost none of the U.S. is projected to have ozone concentrations below 23.4 ppb in our baseline air quality grid, even though Zanobetti and Schwartz data indicate that about 5% of the cities in their study had lower average ozone levels.[29] The confidence-weighted ozone benefit estimate declines to $180 per truck at the highest confidence end of the spectrum with 46% of our estimated ozone benefits projected to occur in locations with exposures above the 25th percentile of all the cities observed in the original Zanobetti and Schwartz study.

[29] We have no explanation for such a discrepancy at this time, which seems surprising given that our estimates of baseline exposure are more disaggregated than those of Zanobetti and Schwartz's observations (12-km grid resolution *vs.* city-wide averages) and they occur later in time (2035 *vs.* 1989-2000) when tighter ozone standards will be in place.

Table 1: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and National $PM_{2.5}$ Benefit-per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) by Confidence Level Using Krewski *et al.* (2009) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<5.8)	LML to 1st Percentile (≥5.8 & <6.7)	1st to 5th Percentile (≥6.7 & <8.8)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥8.8 & <10.2)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥10.2 & <11.8)	25th Percentile & Above (≥11.8)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
National	9%	16%	56%	11%	4%	3%
Benefit-Per-Truck (2019$/truck)						
3% Discount Rate	$4,580	$4,150	$3,440	$870	$360	$160
7% Discount Rate	$3,430	$3,110	$2,570	$650	$270	$120

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 2: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and National $PM_{2.5}$ Benefit-per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) by Confidence Level Using Di *et al.* (2017) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<0.02)	LML to 1st Percentile (≥0.02 & <3)	1st to 5th Percentile (≥3 & <6.2)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥6.2 & <7.3)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥7.3 & <9.1)	25th Percentile & Above (≥9.1)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
National	0%	0%	15%	27%	43%	14%
Benefit-Per-Truck (2019$/truck)						
3% Discount Rate	$5,540	$5,540	$5,540	$4,680	$3,180	$780
7% Discount Rate	$4,130	$4,130	$4,130	$3,490	$2,370	$580

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 3: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and National Ozone Benefit-per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) by Confidence Level Using Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<15.1)	LML to 1st Percentile (=15.1)	1st to 5th Percentile (>15.1 & <23.4)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥23.4 & <35.6)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥35.6 & <44.0)	25th Percentile & Above (≥44.0)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
National	0%	0%	0%	17%	37%	46%
Benefit-Per-Truck (2019$/truck)						
3% Discount Rate	$390	$390	$390	$390	$330	$180
7% Discount Rate	$290	$290	$290	$290	$240	$130

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed ozone concentration in the original epidemiological study

As illustrated previously, significant differences exist between the projected concentrations in California and the Rest of U.S., which points to the existence of different patterns in the decline of the benefit-per-truck estimates moving from the "less confident" to the "more confident" end of the benefits estimates scale.[30] Tables 4 through 6 present the benefit-per-truck separately for California and Rest of the U.S. in the same format as that presented above for the national estimates. These tables show that California benefit-per-truck estimates decrease at a slower rate than the Rest of the U.S estimates do, which further widens the significant disparities that were noted in the unadjusted estimates in the prior section.

Table 4 presents the $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using Krewski *et al.* (2009) for these two regions. The 3% confidence unadjusted estimate declines from $9,390 to $1,600 per truck for California, while it declines from $4,190 to $20 per truck for the Rest of the U.S. While the estimates for California are about 2 times higher than those for the Rest of the U.S. at the "less confident" end of the spectrum, they are more than 80 times higher at the "more confident" end. About 17% of the benefits in California are projected to occur in locations with baseline concentrations greater than the 25th percentile of the original study; in contrast, the corresponding fraction for benefits estimates across the Rest of the U.S. is less than 1%.

Table 5 presents the corresponding $PM_{2.5}$ benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using Di *et al.* (2017). A somewhat lesser rise in disparity with increasing confidence level is observed, but it is still pronounced. The estimates for California are again about 2 times higher than those for the Rest of the U.S. for the "less confident" estimates, but widen to about 30 times higher at the "more confident" end of the benefits estimate spectrum.

Table 6 presents the ozone benefit-per-truck estimates calculated using Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) for the two regions. In this case – compared to the $PM_{2.5}$ estimates – a larger disparity in the estimates for the two regions is observed at the "less confident" end of the spectrum, but less at the "more confident" end of the spectrum. That is, the California benefit-per-truck estimates are about 12 times higher than those for the Rest of the U.S. before confidence-weighting, and are about 22 times higher at the other end of the confidence-weighting spectrum.

[30] The Rest of U.S. region includes all states across the conterminous U.S. except for California.

Table 4: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and $PM_{2.5}$ Benefit-per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) for California and Rest of U.S. by Confidence Level Using Krewski *et al.* (2009) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<5.8)	LML to 1st Percentile (≥5.8 & <6.7)	1st to 5th Percentile (≥6.7 & <8.8)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥8.8 & <10.2)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥10.2 & <11.8)	25th Percentile & Above (≥11.8)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
California	4%	5%	24%	27%	23%	17%
Rest of U.S.	11%	18%	63%	8%	<1%	<1%
Benefit-Per-Truck (2019$/truck)						
3% Discount Rate						
California	$9,390	$9,050	$8,530	$6,300	$3,760	$1,600
Rest of U.S.	$4,190	$3,750	$3,000	$360	$30	$20
7% Discount Rate						
California	$6,920	$6,670	$6,290	$4,650	$2,770	$1,180
Rest of U.S.	$3,140	$2,810	$2,250	$270	$20	$10

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 5: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and $PM_{2.5}$ Benefit-per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) for California and Rest of U.S. Using Di *et al.* (2017) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<0.02)	LML to 1st Percentile (≥0.02 & <3)	1st to 5th Percentile (≥3 & <6.2)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥6.2 & <7.3)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥7.3 & <9.1)	25th Percentile & Above (≥9.1)
			Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)			
California	0%	0%	5%	11%	25%	60%
Rest of U.S.	0%	0%	18%	31%	47%	4%
			Benefit-Per-Truck (2019$/truck)			
3% Discount Rate						
California	$11,160	$11,160	$11,160	$10,620	$9,430	$6,660
Rest of U.S.	$5,080	$5,080	$5,080	$4,180	$2,620	$210
7% Discount Rate						
California	$8,180	$8,180	$8,180	$7,780	$6,910	$4,880
Rest of U.S.	$3,790	$3,790	$3,790	$3,120	$1,950	$160

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 6: Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%) and Ozone Benefit-per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) for California and Rest of U.S. by Confidence Level Using Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) Epidemiology Study and Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	Below LML (<15.1)	LML to 1st Percentile (=15.1)	1st to 5th Percentile (>15.1 & <23.4)	5th to 10th Percentile (≥23.4 & <35.6)	10th to 25th Percentile (≥35.6 & <44.0)	25th Percentile & Above (≥44.0)
Avoided Premature Statistical Deaths (%)						
California	0%	0%	0%	12%	30%	58%
Rest of U.S.	0%	0%	0%	22%	46%	32%
Benefit-Per-Truck (2019$/truck)						
3% Discount Rate						
California	$2,570	$2,570	$2,570	$2,570	$2,250	$1,490
Rest of U.S.	$210	$210	$210	$210	$160	$70
7% Discount Rate						
California	$1,890	$1,890	$1,890	$1,890	$1,660	$1,100
Rest of U.S.	$150	$150	$150	$150	$120	$50

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed ozone concentration in the original epidemiological study

VII. References

Di, Q; Dai, L; Wang, Y; Zanobetti, A; Choirat, C; Schwartz, J; Dominici, F. 2017. Association of short-term exposure to air pollution with mortality in older adults. *J Am Med Assoc* 318(24):2446-2456.

EPA. 2000. *Regulatory impact analysis: Heavy-duty engine and vehicle standards and highway diesel fuel sulfur control requirements*, EPA420-R-00-026, December.

EPA. 2004. *Advisory Council on Clean Air Compliance Analysis response to agency request on cessation lag*, EPA-COUNCIL-LTR-05-001, December.

EPA. 2014a. *Control of air pollution from motor vehicles: Tier 3 motor vehicle emission and fuel standards final rule, regulatory impact analysis*, EPA-420-R-14-005, March.

EPA. 2014b. *Health risk and exposure assessment for ozone, final report*, EPA-452/R-14-004a, August.

EPA. 2015a. *Regulatory impact analysis for the Clean Power Plan final rule*, EPA-452/R-15-003, August.

EPA. 2015b. *Regulatory impact analysis of the final revisions to the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for ground-level ozone*, EPA-452/R-15-007, September.

EPA. 2015c. "Copy of docket data final RIA v2." Docket # EPA-HQ-OAR-2013-0169-0056, posted October 7.

EPA. 2016. *Population and activity of on-road vehicles in MOVES2014*, EPA-420-R-16-003, January.

EPA. 2019a. *Regulatory impact analysis for the repeal of the Clean Power Plan, and the emission guidelines for greenhouse gas emissions from existing electric utility generating units*, EPA-452/R-19-003, June.

EPA. 2019b. "Email from Scott Jenkins, EPA, to Benjamin Sabath and Francesca Dominici. Re: question about PM2.5 estimates in Di et al. (2017) studies and data file attachment. May 8, 2019." Docket # EPA-HQ-OAR-2015-0072-0022, posted September 11.

EPA. 2019c. *Policy assessment for the review of the ozone national ambient air quality standards, external review draft*, EPA-452/P-19-002, October.

EPA. 2020. *Policy assessment for the review of the national ambient air quality standards for particulate matter*, EPA-452/R-20-002, January.

Krewski, D; Jerrett, M; Burnett, RT; Ma, R; Hughes, E; Shi, Y; Turner, MC; Pope, CA, III; Thurston, G; Calle, EE; Thun, MJ; Beckerman, B; Deluca, P; Finkelstein, N; Ito, K; Moore, DK; Newbold, KB; Ramsay, T; Ross, Z; Shin, H; Tempalski, B. 2009. *Extended follow-up and spatial analysis of the American Cancer Society study linking particulate air pollution and mortality*. Research Report 140. Health Effects Institute. Boston, MA.

Lepeule, J; Laden, F; Dockery, D; Schwartz, J. 2012. Chronic exposure to fine particles and mortality: an extended follow-up of the Harvard Six Cities study from 1974 to 2009. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 120(7):965.

Wolfe, P; Davidson K; Fulcher,C; Fann, N; Zawacki, M; Baker, K. 2018. Monetized health benefits attributable to mobile source emission reductions across the United States in 2025. *Science of the Total Environment* 650:2490-2498.

Zanobetti, A; Schwartz, J. 2008. Mortality displacement in the association of ozone with mortality: an analysis of 48 cities in the United States. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 177:184-189.

Appendix A: Estimated Total NO_x Emissions Reductions Including All Model Years, by State

	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050
U.S.	32,336	64,986	97,905	131,009	167,862	202,670	236,023	267,874	297,564	324,976	350,272	373,253	392,157	413,119	430,429	446,171	460,339	473,697	486,102	497,823	508,892	519,411	529,468	539,102
Alabama	684	1,374	2,070	2,769	3,549	4,286	4,992	5,666	6,295	6,875	7,410	7,896	8,337	8,740	9,106	9,439	9,739	10,021	10,284	10,532	10,766	10,988	11,201	11,405
Arizona	760	1,528	2,302	3,081	3,934	4,740	5,512	6,249	6,937	7,572	8,159	8,692	9,176	9,618	10,020	10,386	10,716	11,027	11,316	11,589	11,848	12,093	12,328	12,553
Arkansas	480	965	1,454	1,945	2,478	2,982	3,464	3,925	4,355	4,752	5,119	5,453	5,755	6,033	6,285	6,514	6,721	6,916	7,098	7,270	7,432	7,587	7,735	7,876
California	2,592	5,207	7,842	10,492	13,558	16,453	19,230	21,878	24,342	26,616	28,711	30,612	32,332	33,901	35,327	36,623	37,787	38,883	39,897	40,855	41,758	42,616	43,435	44,219
Colorado	544	1,094	1,649	2,206	2,825	3,409	3,970	4,504	5,003	5,463	5,888	6,274	6,624	6,944	7,235	7,500	7,738	7,962	8,171	8,368	8,554	8,731	8,900	9,062
Connecticut	204	411	618	827	1,076	1,311	1,537	1,752	1,952	2,137	2,306	2,460	2,599	2,726	2,841	2,945	3,039	3,127	3,209	3,285	3,358	3,426	3,492	3,554
Delaware	41	82	123	165	218	269	318	364	407	446	483	515	545	572	596	618	637	656	673	689	704	718	731	744
Florida	1,430	2,874	4,328	5,791	7,464	9,044	10,560	12,005	13,351	14,593	15,738	16,777	17,717	18,575	19,355	20,063	20,700	21,300	21,856	22,380	22,875	23,345	23,794	24,223
Georgia	1,352	2,717	4,094	5,478	6,998	8,433	9,808	11,121	12,347	13,478	14,523	15,473	16,334	17,122	17,839	18,491	19,078	19,632	20,147	20,634	21,094	21,531	21,949	22,350
Idaho	227	456	687	919	1,172	1,410	1,639	1,857	2,061	2,249	2,423	2,581	2,724	2,856	2,975	3,084	3,182	3,274	3,360	3,441	3,518	3,591	3,661	3,728
Illinois	564	1,132	1,704	2,278	2,984	3,651	4,292	4,901	5,467	5,988	6,467	6,901	7,292	7,648	7,971	8,264	8,526	8,773	9,000	9,214	9,416	9,606	9,789	9,963
Indiana	848	1,705	2,569	3,437	4,402	5,314	6,187	7,021	7,798	8,516	9,178	9,780	10,325	10,824	11,277	11,690	12,061	12,410	12,735	13,042	13,332	13,608	13,871	14,124
Iowa	486	977	1,472	1,970	2,509	3,017	3,504	3,970	4,404	4,806	5,177	5,514	5,820	6,101	6,355	6,587	6,797	6,994	7,178	7,351	7,516	7,672	7,821	7,964
Kansas	359	722	1,088	1,456	1,863	2,248	2,616	2,968	3,296	3,599	3,879	4,133	4,364	4,574	4,766	4,940	5,097	5,245	5,383	5,512	5,635	5,752	5,863	5,970
Kentucky	868	1,745	2,630	3,520	4,471	5,369	6,228	7,051	7,818	8,528	9,184	9,780	10,322	10,819	11,270	11,681	12,052	12,402	12,728	13,037	13,329	13,606	13,872	14,127
Louisiana	539	1,083	1,631	2,183	2,790	3,363	3,912	4,436	4,926	5,377	5,794	6,174	6,517	6,832	7,118	7,378	7,612	7,833	8,039	8,233	8,416	8,590	8,757	8,917
Maine	244	491	740	990	1,260	1,515	1,759	1,992	2,209	2,411	2,596	2,765	2,919	3,059	3,187	3,304	3,408	3,507	3,600	3,687	3,769	3,848	3,923	3,995
Maryland	498	1,000	1,506	2,016	2,599	3,149	3,677	4,180	4,649	5,082	5,481	5,843	6,171	6,470	6,742	6,989	7,211	7,420	7,614	7,797	7,970	8,134	8,290	8,440
Massachusetts	504	1,013	1,526	2,042	2,630	3,185	3,717	4,225	4,698	5,135	5,537	5,902	6,233	6,535	6,810	7,059	7,283	7,495	7,691	7,876	8,050	8,216	8,374	8,526
Michigan	1,153	2,318	3,492	4,673	5,980	7,214	8,396	9,526	10,579	11,551	12,449	13,264	14,004	14,680	15,294	15,853	16,357	16,831	17,272	17,689	18,082	18,457	18,814	19,157
Minnesota	563	1,131	1,703	2,279	2,932	3,549	4,141	4,706	5,231	5,717	6,164	6,570	6,938	7,274	7,580	7,857	8,107	8,342	8,560	8,766	8,961	9,145	9,322	9,491
Mississippi	420	845	1,273	1,703	2,183	2,636	3,070	3,485	3,871	4,228	4,557	4,856	5,127	5,375	5,600	5,805	5,989	6,163	6,325	6,477	6,621	6,758	6,889	7,014
Missouri	822	1,651	2,488	3,330	4,253	5,126	5,961	6,759	7,504	8,192	8,827	9,404	9,928	10,407	10,842	11,239	11,596	11,933	12,246	12,542	12,822	13,088	13,342	13,586
Montana	231	465	701	939	1,191	1,430	1,658	1,877	2,081	2,269	2,444	2,602	2,746	2,878	2,998	3,108	3,206	3,299	3,386	3,468	3,546	3,620	3,691	3,759
Nebraska	345	694	1,046	1,401	1,779	2,136	2,478	2,805	3,110	3,392	3,653	3,891	4,106	4,304	4,483	4,647	4,794	4,933	5,063	5,186	5,302	5,412	5,518	5,619
Nevada	270	542	816	1,092	1,400	1,690	1,968	2,234	2,481	2,710	2,920	3,112	3,286	3,444	3,588	3,720	3,838	3,949	4,052	4,150	4,242	4,330	4,413	4,494
New Hampshire	140	282	425	568	730	882	1,028	1,168	1,297	1,417	1,528	1,628	1,719	1,803	1,878	1,947	2,009	2,067	2,121	2,172	2,221	2,266	2,310	2,352
New Jersey	1,648	3,314	4,994	6,685	8,463	10,144	11,752	13,291	14,728	16,058	17,287	18,406	17,500	20,356	21,204	21,976	22,674	23,332	23,947	24,529	25,079	25,603	26,104	26,585
New Mexico	430	865	1,303	1,745	2,218	2,666	3,095	3,504	3,887	4,240	4,567	4,864	5,134	5,381	5,606	5,810	5,995	6,169	6,331	6,484	6,629	6,767	6,899	7,025

	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050
New York	1,068	2,145	3,231	4,322	5,586	6,779	7,924	9,016	10,031	10,968	11,832	12,615	13,324	13,970	14,558	15,091	15,571	16,022	16,440	16,835	17,207	17,560	17,897	18,220
North Carolina	925	1,858	2,799	3,745	4,829	5,853	6,835	7,771	8,643	9,448	10,190	10,863	11,472	12,028	12,534	12,993	13,406	13,795	14,155	14,495	14,816	15,121	15,412	15,690
North Dakota	160	322	486	650	827	994	1,154	1,307	1,449	1,581	1,703	1,814	1,914	2,007	2,090	2,167	2,236	2,300	2,361	2,418	2,472	2,524	2,573	2,620
Ohio	1,145	2,300	3,465	4,635	5,967	7,225	8,431	9,582	10,654	11,642	12,554	13,382	14,131	14,816	15,437	16,003	16,511	16,990	17,433	17,852	18,248	18,623	18,982	19,326
Oklahoma	555	1,116	1,681	2,250	2,878	3,472	4,040	4,583	5,090	5,557	5,989	6,381	6,737	7,062	7,358	7,627	7,869	8,098	8,310	8,510	8,700	8,880	9,052	9,217
Oregon	411	827	1,246	1,667	2,131	2,570	2,990	3,392	3,766	4,112	4,431	4,721	4,984	5,225	5,444	5,643	5,822	5,991	6,148	6,296	6,437	6,570	6,697	6,820
Pennsylvania	1,210	2,433	3,665	4,905	6,272	7,562	8,799	9,980	11,082	12,099	13,038	13,891	14,665	15,372	16,016	16,601	17,128	17,625	18,087	18,524	18,936	19,328	19,703	20,062
Rhode Island	72	144	217	291	386	475	561	643	719	789	853	910	962	1,010	1,052	1,091	1,126	1,158	1,188	1,216	1,243	1,268	1,291	1,314
South Carolina	699	1,405	2,118	2,834	3,609	4,341	5,042	5,712	6,338	6,916	7,449	7,935	8,375	8,779	9,146	9,479	9,780	10,064	10,329	10,578	10,815	11,039	11,254	11,460
South Dakota	188	377	569	761	965	1,158	1,342	1,519	1,683	1,836	1,977	2,105	2,221	2,328	2,425	2,514	2,593	2,669	2,739	2,805	2,868	2,928	2,985	3,040
Tennessee	899	1,808	2,724	3,645	4,654	5,607	6,519	7,392	8,205	8,957	9,651	10,281	10,853	11,377	11,853	12,286	12,676	13,043	13,386	13,709	14,015	14,305	14,583	14,849
Texas	2,419	4,860	7,322	9,798	12,573	15,193	17,705	20,103	22,338	24,401	26,304	28,033	29,599	31,031	32,332	33,516	34,580	35,584	36,516	37,396	38,226	39,016	39,771	40,493
Utah	268	538	810	1,084	1,392	1,684	1,963	2,229	2,478	2,707	2,918	3,110	3,284	3,443	3,587	3,719	3,837	3,948	4,051	4,149	4,241	4,328	4,412	4,492
Vermont	127	255	384	514	653	785	911	1,032	1,144	1,248	1,344	1,432	1,511	1,584	1,650	1,710	1,765	1,816	1,864	1,909	1,952	1,992	2,031	2,068
Virginia	1,005	2,020	3,044	4,073	5,207	6,279	7,305	8,286	9,201	10,045	10,825	11,533	12,175	12,763	13,297	13,783	14,221	14,634	15,017	15,380	15,722	16,048	16,359	16,658
Washington	700	1,407	2,120	2,837	3,627	4,373	5,088	5,771	6,407	6,995	7,538	8,031	8,479	8,888	9,260	9,598	9,903	10,190	10,458	10,710	10,949	11,175	11,392	11,600
West Virginia	275	552	832	1,113	1,417	1,705	1,980	2,243	2,489	2,716	2,925	3,116	3,289	3,448	3,592	3,723	3,841	3,952	4,056	4,155	4,247	4,336	4,420	4,501
Wisconsin	747	1,501	2,262	3,026	3,867	4,662	5,423	6,150	6,828	7,454	8,032	8,557	9,034	9,470	9,866	10,227	10,552	10,858	11,143	11,412	11,666	11,908	12,139	12,361
Wyoming	216	435	655	877	1,111	1,331	1,542	1,744	1,933	2,107	2,269	2,415	2,549	2,671	2,783	2,884	2,975	3,062	3,143	3,219	3,291	3,360	3,426	3,489

Appendix B: Benefit-per-Ton Estimates by State

	Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008); Respiratory Mortality (2019$/ton)			Krewski *et al.* (2009); All-Cause Mortality (2019$/ton)			Di *et al.* (2017); All-Cause Mortality (2019$/ton)		
	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050
U.S.	$569	$706	$795	$6,980	$7,856	$8,047	$8,310	$9,715	$10,129
Alabama	$208	$225	$218	$883	$946	$913	$1,013	$1,135	$1,114
Arizona	$701	$904	$1,084	$383	$489	$581	$443	$596	$722
Arkansas	$91	$100	$98	$2,063	$2,265	$2,252	$2,366	$2,704	$2,734
California	$3,643	$4,543	$5,246	$13,542	$16,372	$18,700	$15,714	$19,943	$23,412
Colorado	$511	$608	$661	$4,122	$4,886	$5,432	$4,811	$5,940	$6,772
Connecticut	$112	$129	$129	$8,069	$9,116	$9,068	$9,933	$11,603	$11,652
Delaware	$67	$73	$74	$20,708	$24,025	$25,156	$24,515	$29,594	$31,407
Florida	$799	$1,019	$1,204	$50	$63	$74	$60	$79	$94
Georgia	$358	$432	$471	$950	$1,144	$1,267	$1,093	$1,391	$1,571
Idaho	$32	$38	$41	$3,409	$4,131	$4,565	$4,105	$5,151	$5,807
Illinois	$102	$114	$114	$17,704	$19,670	$19,916	$21,065	$24,336	$25,141
Indiana	$143	$154	$146	$16,237	$17,468	$16,855	$19,244	$21,484	$21,036
Iowa	$29	$31	$28	$9,528	$9,880	$8,962	$11,643	$12,361	$11,317
Kansas	$28	$29	$27	$5,499	$5,840	$5,479	$6,614	$7,208	$6,838
Kentucky	$163	$173	$162	$6,987	$7,354	$6,903	$8,076	$8,828	$8,386
Louisiana	$168	$186	$186	$301	$326	$323	$343	$384	$390
Maine	$49	$57	$56	$508	$603	$619	$635	$778	$807
Maryland	$158	$196	$218	$11,743	$14,056	$15,473	$13,956	$17,434	$19,649
Massachusetts	$144	$164	$161	$4,947	$5,467	$5,380	$6,040	$6,894	$6,855
Michigan	$232	$257	$252	$19,125	$20,979	$20,742	$22,997	$26,266	$26,318
Minnesota	$82	$95	$93	$11,454	$13,360	$13,410	$14,129	$16,955	$17,224
Mississippi	$125	$137	$135	$990	$1,111	$1,149	$1,117	$1,314	$1,392
Missouri	$61	$65	$60	$5,744	$6,064	$5,640	$6,781	$7,384	$6,940
Montana	$25	$29	$30	$342	$410	$445	$419	$517	$571
Nebraska	$17	$18	$16	$4,766	$5,074	$4,769	$5,760	$6,280	$5,971
Nevada	$822	$1,125	$1,500	$1,164	$1,498	$1,900	$1,370	$1,855	$2,419
New Hampshire	$33	$40	$41	$1,882	$2,262	$2,326	$2,331	$2,902	$3,003

	Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008); Respiratory Mortality (2019$/ton)			Krewski *et al.* (2009); All-Cause Mortality (2019$/ton)			Di *et al.* (2017); All-Cause Mortality (2019$/ton)		
	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050	2030	2040	2050
New Jersey	$225	$262	$266	$14,316	$16,189	$16,444	$17,215	$20,275	$20,924
New Mexico	$85	$106	$125	$231	$286	$338	$271	$351	$428
New York	$391	$441	$448	$10,710	$11,844	$12,058	$12,829	$14,709	$15,260
North Carolina	$322	$383	$412	$2,920	$3,441	$3,711	$3,437	$4,247	$4,654
North Dakota	$15	$18	$18	$1,175	$1,349	$1,368	$1,423	$1,668	$1,712
Ohio	$296	$321	$311	$18,322	$19,875	$19,429	$21,967	$24,723	$24,525
Oklahoma	$128	$133	$124	$3,683	$3,840	$3,614	$4,191	$4,509	$4,306
Oregon	$72	$82	$89	$1,562	$1,755	$1,852	$1,872	$2,171	$2,338
Pennsylvania	$282	$321	$321	$15,420	$17,427	$17,587	$18,958	$22,151	$22,644
Rhode Island	$40	$44	$44	$9,371	$10,479	$10,456	$11,412	$13,213	$13,336
South Carolina	$171	$211	$241	$1,377	$1,660	$1,865	$1,616	$2,046	$2,352
South Dakota	$16	$18	$17	$2,689	$2,902	$2,731	$3,268	$3,600	$3,422
Tennessee	$248	$275	$273	$2,599	$2,839	$2,805	$2,956	$3,365	$3,373
Texas	$946	$1,158	$1,302	$1,224	$1,484	$1,652	$1,407	$1,789	$2,034
Utah	$311	$385	$451	$8,326	$9,840	$10,850	$9,668	$11,855	$13,467
Vermont	$15	$18	$18	$1,770	$2,158	$2,327	$2,219	$2,782	$3,028
Virginia	$260	$321	$355	$2,737	$3,402	$3,875	$3,272	$4,247	$4,944
Washington	$116	$138	$150	$1,614	$1,923	$2,119	$1,941	$2,391	$2,688
West Virginia	$93	$96	$91	$4,023	$4,169	$3,967	$4,729	$5,081	$4,918
Wisconsin	$82	$93	$89	$13,567	$15,146	$14,674	$16,612	$19,123	$18,738
Wyoming	$14	$16	$17	$189	$220	$226	$223	$266	$280

Appendix C: Benefit-per-Truck Estimates by State, 7% Discount Rate

Figure 16: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State Using the Krewski *et al.* (2009) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

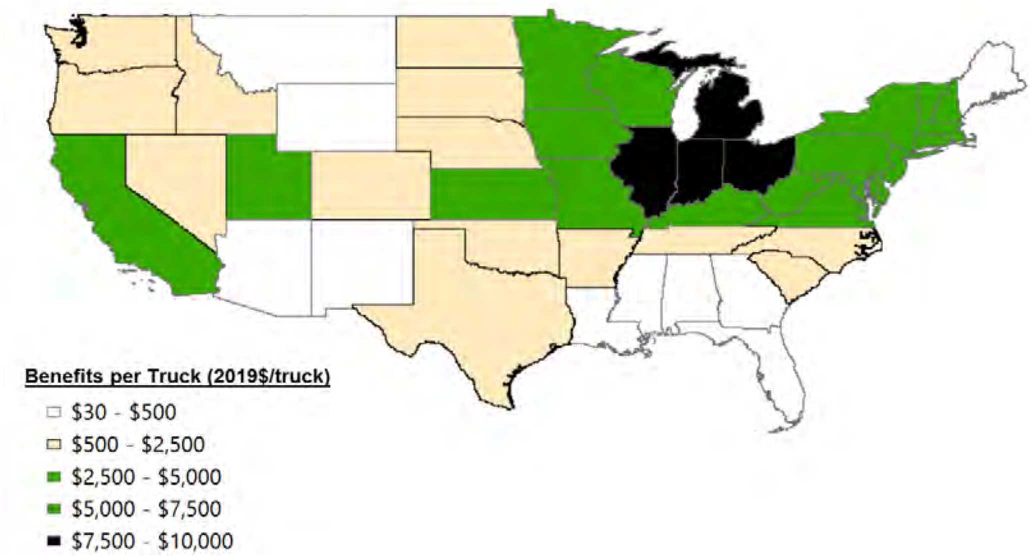


Figure 17: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State Using the Krewski *et al.* (2009) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

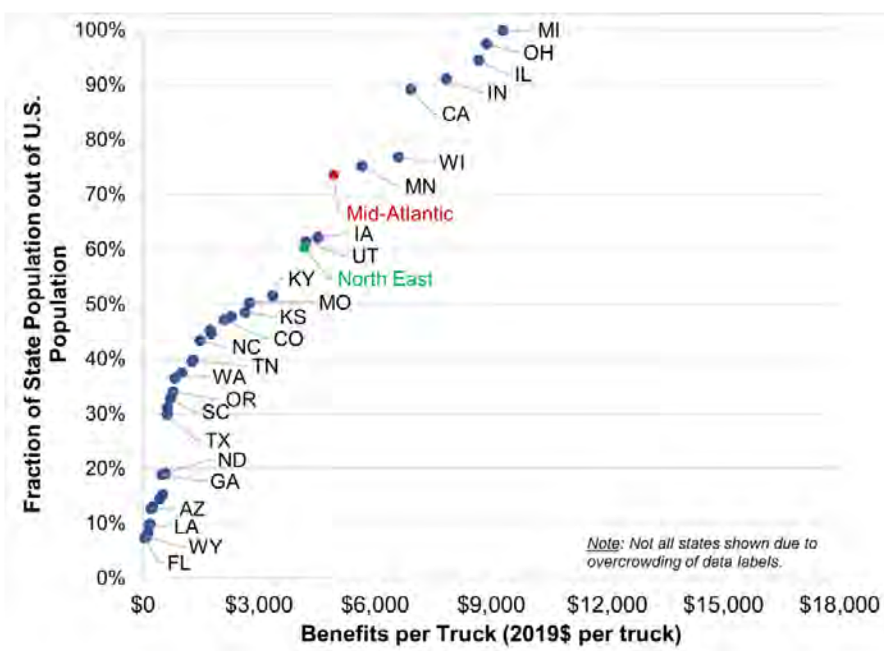


Figure 18: Map of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State Using the Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

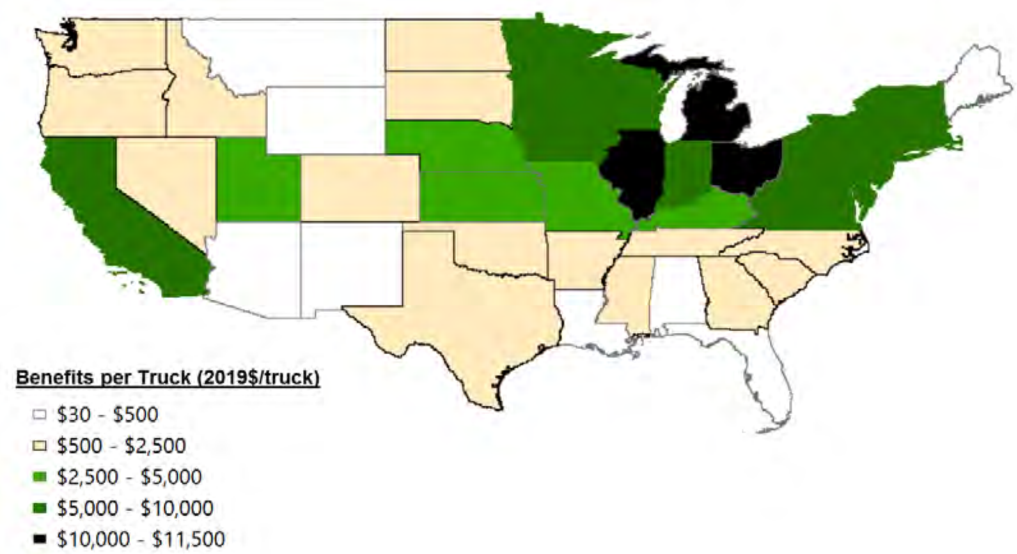


Figure 19: Cumulative Distribution of $PM_{2.5}$-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State Using the Di *et al.* (2017) C-R Coefficient, 7% Discount Rate

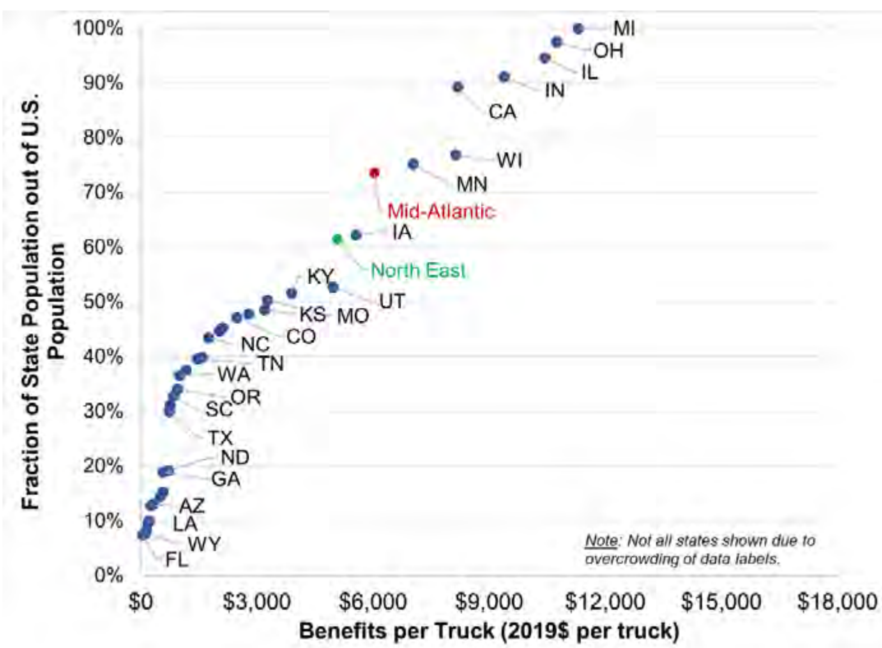


Figure 20: Map of Ozone-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State, 7% Discount Rate

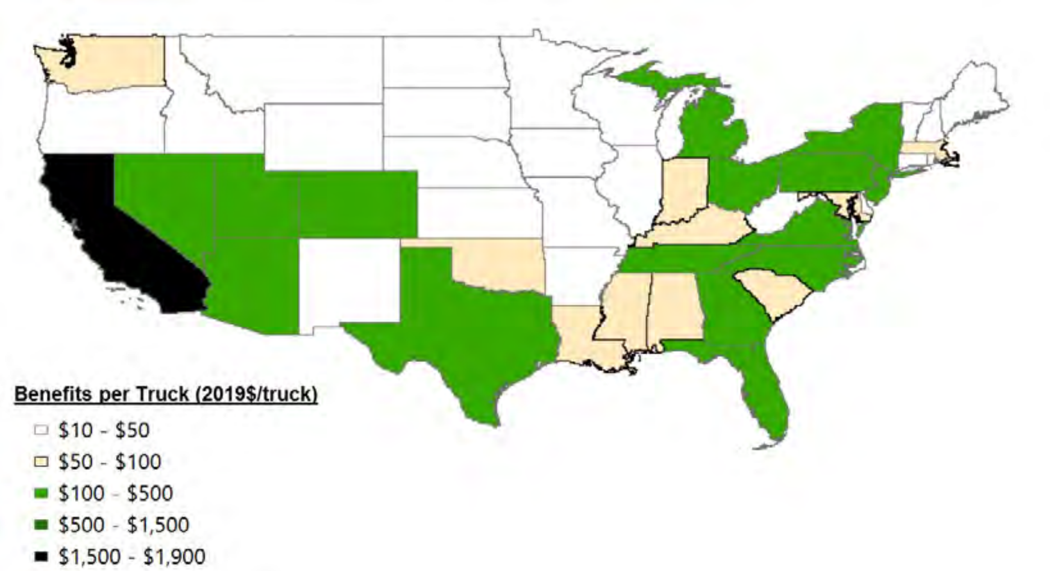
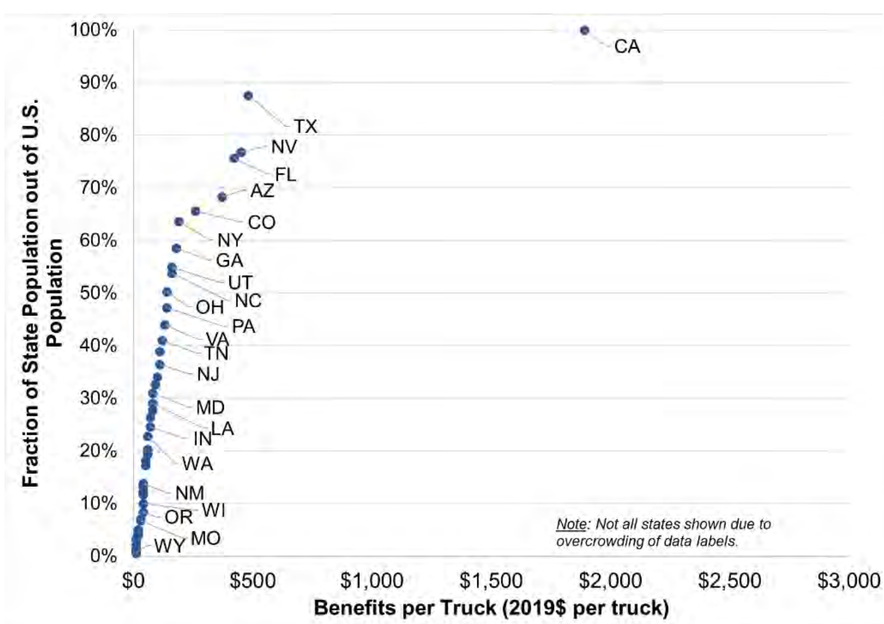


Figure 21: Cumulative Distribution of Ozone-Only Benefits-per-Truck by State, 7% Discount Rate



Appendix D: Estimated Average Ozone Response Factors by State

State	Ozone Response Factor (ppb/ton)
Alabama	0.000022
Arizona	0.000061
Arkansas	0.000014
California	0.000072
Colorado	0.000061
Connecticut	0.000019
Delaware	0.000017
Florida	0.000022
Georgia	0.000022
Idaho	0.000011
Illinois	0.000005
Indiana	0.000012
Iowa	0.000005
Kansas	0.000005
Kentucky	0.000017
Louisiana	0.000022
Maine	0.000016
Maryland	0.000019
Massachusetts	0.000015
Michigan	0.000014
Minnesota	0.000011
Mississippi	0.000022
Missouri	0.000005
Montana	0.000011
Nebraska	0.000005
Nevada	0.000135
New Hampshire	0.000012
New Jersey	0.000019
New Mexico	0.000021
New York	0.000015
North Carolina	0.000017
North Dakota	0.000011
Ohio	0.000014
Oklahoma	0.000018
Oregon	0.000011
Pennsylvania	0.000012
Rhode Island	0.000019
South Carolina	0.000017
South Dakota	0.000011
Tennessee	0.000019
Texas	0.000025
Utah	0.000098
Vermont	0.000010
Virginia	0.000020

State	Ozone Response Factor (ppb/ton)
Washington	0.000011
West Virginia	0.000019
Wisconsin	0.000009
Wyoming	0.000011

NERA
ECONOMIC CONSULTING

NERA Economic Consulting
1255 23rd Street, NW
Suite 600
Washington, DC 20037
+1 202 466 9246

NERA
ECONOMIC CONSULTING

Potential Air Quality Benefits of a 90%/50% Reduction in NO_x Emissions from New Heavy-Duty On-Highway Vehicles

– Conceptual Summary of Methods and Key Results

Prepared for the Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association

April 2020

Project Team

Anne E. Smith, Ph.D., Managing Director
Bharat Ramkrishnan, Consultant
Andrew Hahm, Research Associate

About NERA

NERA Economic Consulting (www.nera.com) is a global firm of experts dedicated to applying economic, finance, and quantitative principles to complex business and legal challenges. For over half a century, NERA's economists have been creating strategies, studies, reports, expert testimony, and policy recommendations for government authorities and the world's leading law firms and corporations. We bring academic rigor, objectivity, and real-world industry experience to bear on issues arising from competition, regulation, public policy, strategy, finance, and litigation.

This report reflects the research, opinions, and conclusions of its authors, and does not necessarily reflect those of NERA Economic Consulting, its affiliated companies, or any other organization.

Report Qualifications/Assumptions and Limiting Conditions

Information furnished by others, upon which all or portions of this report are based, is believed to be reliable, but has not been independently verified, unless otherwise expressly indicated. Public information and industry and statistical data are from sources we deem to be reliable; however, we make no representation as to the accuracy or completeness of such information. The findings contained in this report may contain predictions based on current data and historical trends. Any such predictions are subject to inherent risks and uncertainties. NERA Economic Consulting accepts no responsibility for actual results or future events.

The opinions expressed in this report are valid only for the purpose stated herein and as of the date of this report. No obligation is assumed to revise this report to reflect changes, events or conditions, which occur subsequent to the date hereof.

All decisions in connection with the implementation or use of advice or recommendations contained in this report are the sole responsibility of the client. This report does not represent investment advice nor does it provide an opinion regarding the fairness of any transaction to any and all parties.

Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

List of Acronyms

ACE	Affordable Clean Energy
BCA	Benefit-Cost Analysis
BenMAP	Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program
CAMx	Comprehensive Air Quality Model with Extensions
C-R	Concentration-Response
EMA	Truck and Engine Manufacturer's Association
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
FTP	Federal Test Procedure
GVWR	Gross Vehicle Weight Rating
HDOH	Heavy-Duty On-Highway
HHD	Heavy Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 8a and 8b Trucks (GVWR > 33,000 lbs)
HHDDV	Heavy Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicle
LHD<=14k	Light Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 2b Trucks with 2 Axles and at least 6 Tires or Class 3 Trucks (8,500 lbs < GVWR <= 14,000 lbs)
LHD45	Light Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 4 and 5 Trucks (14,000 lbs < GVWR <= 19,500 lbs)
LHDDV	Light Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicle
LML	Lowest Measured Level
MHD	Medium Heavy-Duty Vehicle; Class 6 and 7 Trucks (19,500 lbs < GVWR <= 33,000 lbs)
MHDDV	Medium Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicle
MOVES2014	Motor Vehicle Emission Simulator 2014
NAAQS	National Ambient Air Quality Standards
NERA	NERA Economic Consulting
NOx	Nitrogen Oxides
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
$PM_{2.5}$	Fine Particulate Matter (that have a diameter of less than 2.5 micrometers)
RIA	Regulatory Impact Analysis

I. Introduction

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) announced a "Cleaner Trucks Initiative" in November 2018 to consider lowering the current federal nitrogen oxide (NO_x) standards for heavy-duty on-highway (HDOH) trucks under the provision of the Clean Air Act that authorizes such standards. An Advanced Notice of Proposed Rulemaking soliciting pre-proposal comments primarily on potential truck emissions control technologies was published in the *Federal Register* on January 21, 2020, and a Proposed Rule is expected to be released later in 2020.

Under the Clean Air Act, federal NO_x emissions standards for heavy-duty vehicles must be as stringent as technically feasible given "appropriate consideration of costs."[1] One approach for determining an appropriate cost level (and the one used by EPA in past rulemakings) is to conduct a benefit-cost analysis (BCA) of the tighter NO_x standard. Such BCAs are typically presented in the Regulatory Impact Analyses (RIAs) that EPA must prepare for every major rulemaking.[2]

To obtain insight into the range of potentially justifiable tighter HDOH NO_x standards, the Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA) engaged NERA to prepare estimates of the air quality benefits that EPA is likely to be able to attribute to a tighter NO_x standard, focusing specifically on the beneficial impacts attributable to a 90% reduction in the current NO_x FTP standard, which EMA estimated could lead to a 50% reduction in the in-use NO_x emissions from new HDOH trucks. This report provides a conceptual overview of NERA's approach and a summary of the main conclusions. More technical details of the data and calculations that NERA utilized are provided in a separate report.

In the case of an air quality regulation, such as that for a lower HDOH emissions standard, the main quantifiable benefits reported in the associated RIA are the societal value of potential improvements in health outcomes from reduced exposures of the U.S. population to the relevant ambient pollutants.[3] Typically, RIAs estimate the total benefits projected to occur in one or more specific future years, after several years of implementation and phase-in of the new emission standard. Those annual estimates are compared to estimates of the annualized incremental costs incurred in the same future years to assess the extent to which benefits are projected to exceed costs. Although there is no formal determination on this matter, one would reasonably expect that benefits must exceed costs (*i.e.*, the benefit-to-cost ratio must be greater than 1:1) in order to conclude that the regulation's costs have been appropriately considered (absent other offsetting or non-quantifiable impacts deemed to be a major concern).

The standard approach that EPA takes in RIAs uses several types of complex models and detailed data inputs, all of which are updated for each new regulatory analysis.[4] This is a highly complex process, and also difficult to emulate in advance of EPA's own analysis without having access to the specific models and data that will be used. One rarely even knows the specific future year(s) that EPA will select as the

---

[1] Clean Air Act Section 202(a)(3)(A).

[2] RIAs are required under Executive Orders for every major proposed and final rulemaking of an executive branch agency, such as EPA. A major rulemaking is defined as a new regulation whose costs would exceed $1 million per year. Among other required contents, RIAs must provide estimates of the potential social benefits and costs of a regulation and their implications for the net benefits of the rule. BCAs can, of course, be prepared to evaluate an appropriate cost level outside of a formal RIA, but the upcoming truck emissions rulemaking can be expected to require a formal RIA.

[3] In RIAs, the term "benefit" refers to the monetized societal value that is assigned to a physical estimate of the health risk or environmental damage reduction from a regulation.

[4] The models involved just for the benefits portion of the analysis include emissions inventories and emissions projections models such as MOVES2014, 3-dimensional fate and transport models such as CAMx, and health risk analysis models such as BenMAP.

focus for its benefit and cost calculations. Therefore, a simpler and quicker approach is needed to develop approximate estimates of the maximum per-truck cost that EPA might expect to be able to justify with a full BCA, in order to provide preliminary guidance on which new emission control technologies, and their associated costs, are reasonable to account for in a proposed rule.

NERA has developed such an initial and more straightforward approach, which is described in high-level terms in this report. Our "scoping" approach has been designed around the fact that it will be quicker to categorize the array of potential control technologies in terms of their total cost *per truck* than to estimate what those costs will be when projected over the entire future HDOH fleet and annualized for some specific (yet to be known) future year. The scoping approach also takes into account that if annualized incremental costs in any future year will be less than the annual benefits, then the total lifecycle cost per truck will also have to be less than the present value of the benefit that will be produced (on average) by each truck that would be affected by the rule. Thus, NERA has developed a simplified approach that gauges the potential benefits *per truck* from the assumed tighter NO_x standard. Such per-truck benefits estimates can help identify the scope of the maximum per-truck compliance cost that will be likely to pass muster under a full BCA of the proposed tighter NO_x standard.

We emphasize that the estimates we summarize in the following sections of this report reflect an effort to anticipate what the Agency would estimate if it applied its own usual assumptions and analysis methodologies. In making our estimates of NO_x reduction benefits per truck, we have used analysis input assumptions that we believe are within the range of those that EPA would likely use. Of course, we do not know what may arise with updated EPA models, data, and input assumptions, but we have sought out the most recent studies and documents on air pollutants that EPA has released. Our estimates are nevertheless subject to revision as more up-to-date information is released. The specific assumptions that we have used for the present analyses are the subject of a separate technical report, while this report provides a more qualitative description of the approach and its most central results. Were we to undertake this type of benefits analysis without regard to what EPA is expected to do, it is likely that we would utilize different methods and assumptions.

II. Description of Methodology

The following are the specifics of the new anticipated federal HDOH low-NO_x standard that NERA analyzed:

- A 90% reduction in the Federal Test Procedure (FTP) standard from its current level of 0.2 g/hp-hr down to 0.02 g/hp-hr. For NERA's analysis, EMA provided the assumption that the 90% reduction in the FTP-standard would result in a 50% reduction in baseline in-use emissions for the categories of new HDOH trucks being analyzed.[5]
- Inclusion of all truck-types defined in EPA's emissions inventory model as heavy-duty-diesel and on-road. Specifically, those truck-types include long-haul and short-haul combination trucks, long-haul and short-haul single unit trucks, refuse trucks, school buses, transit buses, and intercity buses (a total of 8 types).
- Implementation of the new lower federal NO_x standard starting in 2027.

[5] This was based on guidance from EMA that the reduction in emissions associated with a 90% FTP standard reduction would be roughly equivalent to a 50% reduction in in-use emissions.

Given the above assumptions regarding the standard to be analyzed, we calculate the benefits per truck associated with a 50% reduction in those trucks' in-use NO_x emissions. The primary purpose of such a low-NO_x emission standard would be to achieve reductions in ambient ozone and fine particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$) to help states attain or maintain attainment with the NAAQS standards for those two pollutants. Thus, we focus our benefits calculations on the value of projected health risk reductions from the projected reductions in ambient ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ exposures across the U.S. that would result from reduced HDOH truck NO_x emissions across the U.S. due to the implementation of a tighter HDOH NO_x standard.[6] Based on a long history of such benefits calculations (by EPA and many other entities), approximately 98% of estimated health benefits from reductions in ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ is due to reductions in mortality risks. Thus, we simplified our benefit-per-truck estimates by estimating only mortality risk benefits, having confidence that this simplification has no meaningful impact on our numerical conclusions.

In order to obtain per-truck benefit estimates, we first calculate the tons of NO_x emissions reductions from an average new truck that would be purchased in 2027 meeting the tighter NO_x standard, accounting for a potential life of up to 30 years. We do this calculation for each of the 8 truck types covered by the assumed standard. That computation is carried out for each year of a truck's operational life. We assess the average truck's continued operation in each future year based on truck survival rates over time.[7] The emissions reductions in each future year are then translated into a dollar estimate of each year's health benefits using a simple "reduced form" method in which the precursor emissions changes are multiplied by a "benefit per ton" value. EPA routinely uses such an approximation when it wishes to avoid a full, complex benefits analysis.[8]

The result of this methodology is a time line from 2027 through 2057 of annual benefits per truck in each year of the average 2027-vintage truck's operating life that varies across time (generally declining) as the truck ages. This stream of benefits is discounted to obtain the present value of benefits per truck for each of the 8 truck types. Those 8 values are then combined into a single sales-weighted average benefit-per-truck estimate. It is the latter value that can then be compared to the incremental compliance cost per truck to determine whether the costs of the regulation-driven low-NO_x technology is likely to pass a

[6] In this context, the emitted NO_x is called a "precursor" emission because it contributes to the formation of ambient concentrations of ozone and $PM_{2.5}$.

[7] NERA's analysis of the future emission reductions of vintage-2027 trucks extends through 2057, allowing at least some trucks in each category to last at least 30 years. However, those later-year reductions have minimal impact due to there being only a small fraction of trucks surviving that long (hence very few tons of reduction in the later years), and also because the benefits of any emissions reductions in the later years are heavily discounted. The survival rates in that dataset differ for each of the 8 truck-types, and so too in our analysis. Documentation of how we calculated the tons of reduction by year and the specific data sources is available in a separate, more technical report.

[8] A full benefit analysis requires that the specific projected precursor emissions changes be run through an air quality fate and transport model to project geographical changes of the relevant ambient pollutant concentrations. That map of pollutant concentration changes must then be run through a demographic health risk model, with the result being total benefits. The "reduced form" approach provides an approximation by conducting the full linked-model runs for a specific (but generic) number of tons of emissions reduction of a specific type of precursor, then dividing the estimated total benefits for that generic scenario by the tons of reduction. This yields an estimate of benefits stated in dollars-per-ton. This "benefit-per-ton" estimate is then multiplied by the tons of reduction of that precursor predicted for any of a variety of different policies to directly (but very approximately) produce a total benefits estimate without undertaking the complex steps of another full analysis. EPA has already produced and published a number of "benefits per ton" estimates. Although we considered those existing estimates, NERA followed the standard reduced form estimation process described above to derive its own benefits per ton estimates, enabling us to apply more up-to-date assumptions that we believe will be used in a full BCA, to enable us to derive more geographically disaggregated benefits per truck estimates, and to provide a range of estimates that vary in their qualitative confidence. When using the same underlying epidemiological risk relationship, NERA's per-ton benefits estimates are comparable to those published by EPA. The specific methods and resulting benefits per ton estimates are documented in a separate report.

robust benefit-cost test. Consistent with OMB and EPA guidance, we provide benefit-per-truck estimates that are calculated using discount rates of 3% and 7%.

III. Benefit-per-Truck Estimates Prior to Confidence-Weighting

The most important input that drives the benefit-per-ton estimates, and hence the benefit-per-truck estimates, is the assumption about the increase in mortality risk per unit change in ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ concentration. That is usually based on a statistically-derived association between mortality risk and observed pollutant concentrations or exposures, called a concentration-response (C-R) coefficient. The assumed C-R coefficient is usually obtained from one or more of many existing epidemiological studies and associated peer-reviewed papers. EPA tends to change this mortality risk assumption as new epidemiology papers are published and as each NAAQS review cycle is conducted. We reviewed statements in EPA's recent Policy Assessments for $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone (EPA, 2020 and 2019b) to attempt to anticipate which assumptions EPA may adopt in future RIAs. Without commenting on the appropriateness of any such studies, we decided it would be reasonable to provide a range of estimates for the $PM_{2.5}$ benefits per ton. The lower end of the range is based on a C-R coefficient for all-cause mortality risk from the Krewski *et al.* (2009) study, and the higher end of the range is based on a C-R coefficient estimate for all-cause mortality risk from the Di *et al.* (2017) study. For ozone, the recent ozone NAAQS review documents indicate that EPA is giving less causal credence to all-cause mortality risks than in the past, and they provide no quantitative risks based on epidemiological evidence. The ozone Policy Assessment document does, however, identify several epidemiological studies of respiratory health effects for its evidence-based evaluation of potential NAAQS levels, and we focused on those studies for anticipating what the Agency might use if it should include quantified ozone benefits in future RIAs. As a result, we have based our benefit-per-truck estimates for ozone on a risk estimate for respiratory mortality from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study. One should not, however, dismiss the possibility that the Agency will provide no quantitative estimate of ozone-related mortality benefits in the RIA for a tightened HDOH truck standard in 2020.

There are significant scientific uncertainties introduced when using such statistical associations from epidemiological studies to predict risks for different populations and under different air quality conditions. There are methods for identifying how the uncertainties may be reduced to derive benefits estimates having a higher degree of confidence. That is a complex issue that will be discussed in detail in the next section. However, Table 1 first presents our benefit-per-truck estimates *prior to any adjustment for confidence*. That is, the following raw per-truck benefits estimates assume that the epidemiological estimates of the increase in mortality risk per unit of ambient pollutant concentration are equally reliable no matter what the level of baseline pollutant exposures might be for the population being assessed in the risk analysis.

Table 1: National Ozone and $PM_{2.5}$-Related Benefit-per-Truck Estimates with No Adjustment for Confidence

	Ozone	**$PM_{2.5}$**
National Benefits per Truck (3% Discount Rate)	\$390	\$4,580 - \$5,540
National Benefits per Truck (7% Discount Rate)	\$290	\$3,430 - \$4,130

IV. Benefit-per-Truck Estimates with Qualitative Confidence-Weighting

As mentioned above, the mortality risk estimates for $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone are computed using statistically-derived estimates of associations between ambient pollutant levels in different locations or on different days and their respective mortality rates, often summarized in the form of a "C-R coefficient." The statistical methods of deriving those C-R coefficient estimates make extensive effort to control for a wide range of other drivers of mortality risk to avoid a spurious inference that a positive statistical association implies a causal relationship between the pollutant and elevated mortality risk. Nevertheless, even if there is a sufficiently "causal" relationship within the range of observed pollutant levels, any use of that unit risk estimate to predict changes in risks in different locations and under different levels of exposure necessarily involves extrapolation outside of the original range of data. Extrapolation always introduces uncertainties that are not included in any of the original study's statistical measures of confidence. The more extreme is the extrapolation that a risk analysis requires into exposure and population conditions not representative of the original study, the less qualitative confidence one would have in the derived risk estimate.

Such extrapolation can be a particular problem when using studies of air pollutant-health associations from even the relatively recent past to predict risk in a future year because of the rapid declines in pollutant concentrations that have taken place, and which are projected to continue in the future. For example, the average concentrations of $PM_{2.5}$ experienced by the individuals studied in Krewski *et al.* (2009) fell by 30% during the period from 1980 to 2000 over which their mortality risk levels were being observed. Furthermore, the EPA dataset we have used in this report to project average $PM_{2.5}$ levels in 2035 are another 50% lower (*before* any reductions due to a tightened HDOH NO_x standard) than the average exposures occurring at the *end* of the Krewski *et al.* study's period (*i.e.*, in 2000). As a result, a very large fraction of the health benefit estimate reported in Table 1 above requires use of an assumption that the risk association estimated over the historically much-higher range of pollutant exposures in the Krewski *et al.* study continues to exist when the relevant pollutant levels are far below the originally observed range. That important fact necessarily diminishes the confidence one can have in the estimates of Table 1.

It is possible to adjust the calculated risk estimates to exclude the portions that involve the most extreme amounts of extrapolation from the original study. As the amount of extrapolation in the benefits estimate is reduced, confidence in the resulting estimate is qualitatively improved. This creates a sliding scale of benefits estimates from least confident to most confident. In contrast, the estimates shown in Table 1 above make no exclusions of the calculated risk estimates at all, allowing extrapolation of the risk relationship even where projected baseline concentrations are lower than the lowest measured level (LML) of the original study and hence represent the least confident end of the full spectrum of benefits estimates.[9]

EPA introduced such a sliding confidence scale for its $PM_{2.5}$ co-benefits estimates in a recent RIA (EPA, 2019a), which employed a health risk estimate for all-cause mortality from the Krewski *et al.* (2009) epidemiology study. On that sliding scale, the "more confident" end of the spectrum of mortality risk estimates was calculated by excluding those portions of the underlying risk calculations that applied the original study's risk association to baseline $PM_{2.5}$ pollutant exposures below the 25th percentile of the originally-observed range of $PM_{2.5}$ exposures. The 25th percentile of a data set is generally viewed as the

[9] The Agency uses the acronym LML to denote the 0th percentile of the distribution of exposures in the original study.

point where sparseness of observations begins to undercut the ability to determine if an average slope detected over the entire set of originally-observed exposure levels remains at the lowest of those levels.[10]

Comparison of the exposure distributions in Figure 1 and Figure 2 (below) illustrates the degree of extrapolation involved in our benefits analysis.

- Figure 1 shows the range and population-weighted frequency of observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations in the Krewski *et al*. (2009) epidemiology study (using the concentrations estimated at the end of the follow up period, in 1999-2000). This shows that mean concentrations at the end of that epidemiology study were about 14 $\mu g/m^3$ and that 75 percent of those observations were higher than about 12 $\mu g/m^3$ (*i.e.*, higher than the dotted line indicating the 25^{th} percentile). Similarly, 95% of those observations were higher than about 9 $\mu g/m^3$ (*i.e.*, higher than the dotted line indicating the 5^{th} percentile).

- Figure 2 depicts the population-weighted frequency of $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations in California and Rest of U.S. (which comprises the conterminous U.S. other than California) that EPA projects will occur in 2035 (which is the period in which a majority of the anticipated HDOH low-NO_x benefits will be accruing). The vertical dotted lines indicate the 5^{th}, 10^{th} and 25^{th} percentiles of the original Krewski study's pollutant observations (*i.e.*, same as in Figure 1). For the Rest of U.S., one can see that the mean $PM_{2.5}$ concentration is about 7 $\mu g/m^3$, and almost none of the projected baseline exposures exceed the original study's 25^{th} percentile of $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations. Projected $PM_{2.5}$ levels in California are, as expected, significantly higher, but even so, less than 10% of the California population are exposed to $PM_{2.5}$ levels higher than the 25^{th} percentile of the original epidemiological study.

[10] It is notable that EPA's numerical implementation of this qualitative rating ends at the 25^{th} percentile, because EPA actually ascribes even greater confidence to estimates of risk nearer the mean of the observations in the original study. (See, for example, Figure 4-1 on p. 4-26 of the 2019 ACE Rule RIA (EPA, 2019a).

Figure 1: Range of Exposures During 1999-2000 Used in the Krewski *et al.* (2009) Epidemiology Study to Estimate the C-R Relationship Used for Benefits Calculations in this Analysis

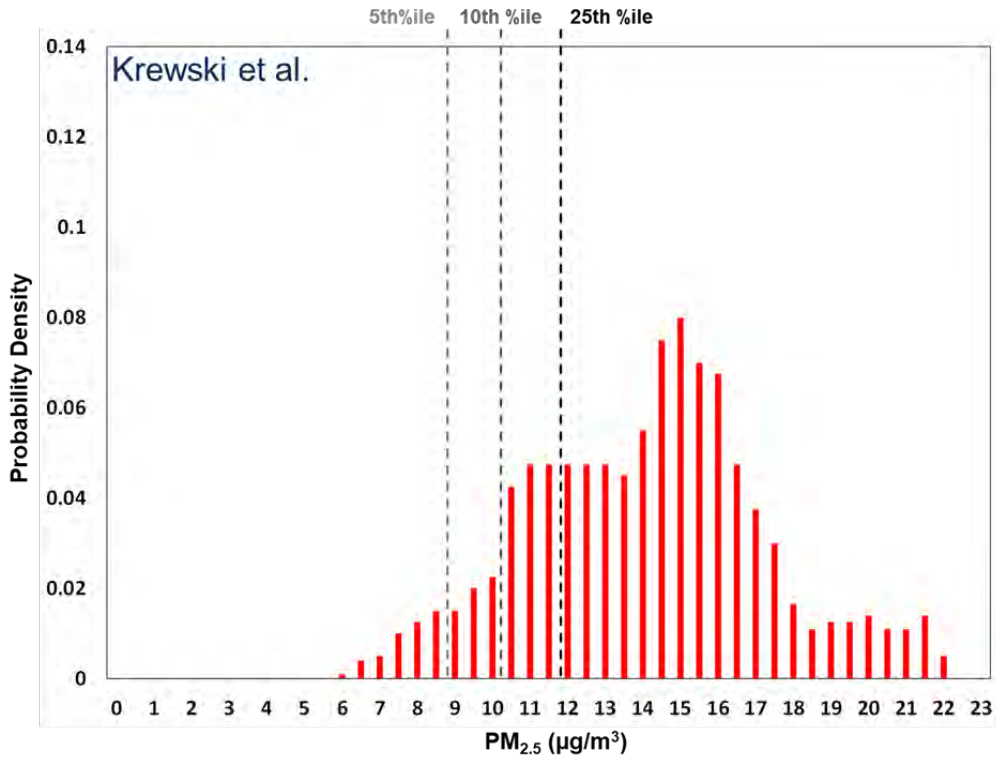
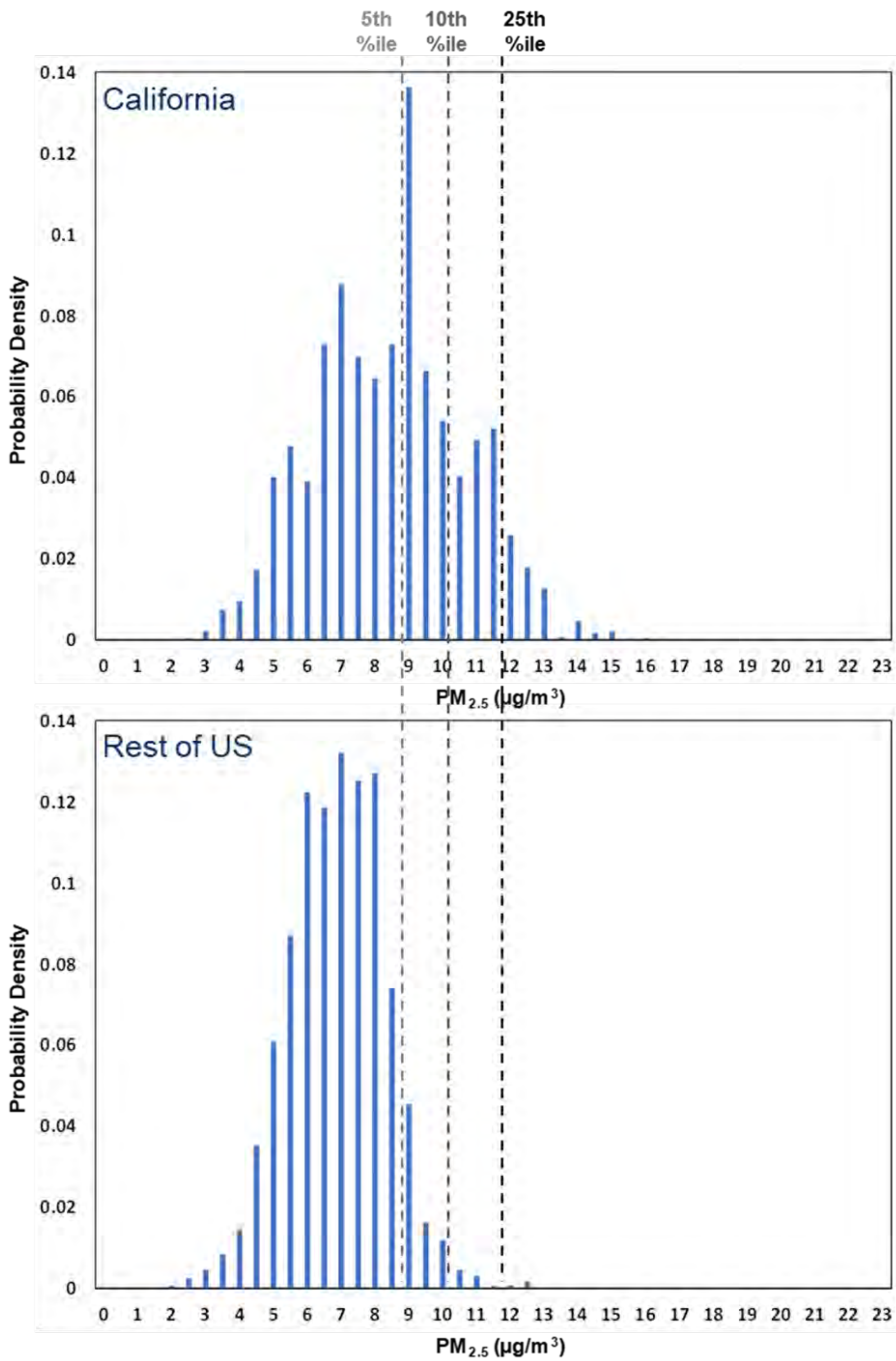


Figure 2: Range of Projected $PM_{2.5}$ Concentrations in California and Rest of U.S.



Thus, the reliability of predicted risk reductions in our benefits analysis is affected by a significant degree of extrapolation outside of the exposure range of the original epidemiology study that provided an indication (and quantification) of a risk relationship.[11] We next provide alternative estimates of our benefit-per-truck calculations that attempt to limit this extrapolation to varying degrees.

In developing our alternative confidence-adjusted estimates, we have used EPA's method (in EPA, 2019a) to assess how the benefit-per-truck estimates in Table 1 might be adjusted to gain confidence that they do not attribute health effects to exposure levels far outside the range that the underlying epidemiological study considered. In applying this method, we have compared our $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone exposure data (for the year 2035) to each respective original studies' distribution of exposures.[12]

Table 2 (below) shows how our $PM_{2.5}$-related benefit-per-truck estimates for $PM_{2.5}$ (in Table 1 above) are adjusted for confidence by this method. Table 2 presents a continuum of confidence-adjusted ozone benefit-per-truck estimates over a range of increasing limitations on the degree of extrapolation allowed in the risk calculations. The first column in each table contains the same estimates reported in Table 1 (*i.e.,* calculated without any limitations on extrapolation in the risk calculation) and the values in the columns to the right show estimates that have increasingly higher confidence (due to progressively reduced reliance on extrapolation), up to the point where only benefits in areas with exposures at or above the 25th percentile of the original epidemiological study are included. Clearly, requiring more confidence in the benefit-per-truck estimates causes the estimates to decline since we exclude benefits that are in areas with projected baseline concentrations that are below various percentile levels of the pollutant observations in the original study (up to the 25th percentile). For instance, the benefit-per-truck estimate of $4,580 for the lower bound in $PM_{2.5}$ exposures (using the 3% discount rate) declines to only $160 at the "more confident" higher end of the exposure spectrum (*i.e.*, the lower estimate in last column of Table 2). This is a dramatic reduction and suggests that the unadjusted risk estimates for current and future air quality based on the Krewski *et al.* (2009) study (the epidemiological basis for the lower $PM_{2.5}$-related benefit-per-truck estimates) are subject to an exceptional amount of potential error due to the necessary extrapolation outside of that study's range of observed exposures and study populations. The uncertainty due to extrapolation is much less pronounced when using the Di *et al.* (2017) study (the basis for the higher $PM_{2.5}$-related benefit-per-truck estimates), which used model-based estimates of ambient $PM_{2.5}$ to enable inclusion of individuals in lower-PM areas that were not monitored.[13]

---

[11] The distribution of $PM_{2.5}$ observations depicted in Figure 1 are those that were used to estimate the specific C-R being used for benefits calculations in this analysis. However, Krewski *et al.* also estimated C-R coefficients using observed exposures from the earlier years of the 20-year cohort study. The distribution of concentrations observed at the start of that study sits about 50% to the right of the one in Figure 1, *and* it produces risk estimates about 33% lower. The correct C-R estimate to use is highly uncertain because it requires an assumption on which exposure window best explains the observed association – a scientific unknown that has not been answered by the available statistics. It is worth noting, however, that use of the earlier exposure window from the Krewski *et al*. study would reduce benefits estimates based on that study by about one-third and would result in even greater sensitivity to confidence adjustments than is presented in the next portion of this report.

[12] That is, while we use the distribution in Figure 1 to develop confidence-weighted adjustments for our lower estimates of $PM_{2.5}$ benefits-per-truck because they are based on a risk association reported in Krewski *et al*. (2009), we use information on the distribution of $PM_{2.5}$ exposures in the Di *et al*. (2017) study to develop confidence-weighted adjustments for our higher estimates. We use information on the distribution of city-specific average ozone concentrations in the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) study for adjusting our ozone benefits-per-truck estimates.

[13] The use of modeled rather than monitored $PM_{2.5}$ data raises its own risk estimation uncertainties in place of a reduction in the out-of-sample extrapolation error that we address here. We make no attempt to adjust for those other uncertainties in this analysis, as we are only attempting to emulate methods that the Agency has itself used in its prior RIAs. (We note that a large portion of the modeled exposure in Di *et al*. are actually lower than any of the exposures in the Agency's modeling of current U.S. $PM_{2.5}$ levels, which indicates a methodological inconsistency that merits future attention.)

Table 2: National $PM_{2.5}$ Benefit-Per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) Adjusted by Confidence Level Based on Health Effect Estimates from the Krewski *et al.* (2009) and Di *et al.* (2017) Epidemiology Studies, Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	No Adjustment	LML and Above	1st Percentile and Above	5th Percentile and Above	10th Percentile and Above	25th Percentile and Above
3% Discount Rate	$4,580-$5,540	$4,150-$5,540	$3,440-$5,540	$870-$4,680	$360-$3,180	$160-$780
7% Discount Rate	$3,430-$4,130	$3,110-$4,130	$2,570-$4,130	$650-$3,490	$270-$2,370	$120-$580

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 3: National Ozone Benefit-Per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) Adjusted by Confidence Level Based on a Health Effect Estimate from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) Epidemiology Study, Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	No Adjustment	LML and Above	1st Percentile and Above	5th Percentile and Above	10th Percentile and Above	25th Percentile and Above
3% Discount Rate	$390	$390	$390	$390	$330	$180
7% Discount Rate	$290	$290	$290	$290	$240	$130

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed ozone concentration in the original epidemiological study

There is no way to select a single "best" cut-off point for limiting extrapolation uncertainties. In its last $PM_{2.5}$ NAAQS decision (*i.e.*, the 2013 rulemaking), the Administrator discussed how insufficient confidence in the continued existence of health risk associations would arise somewhere between the 10^{th} to 25^{th} percentiles of a study's range of observations. She chose to set the standard near the lowest of the 25^{th} percentiles of available studies. Based on that precedent, one could consider choosing to limit the benefit-per-truck estimates to those occurring in locations with exposures at or above the 25^{th} percentile. In that case, our analysis indicates that the national average total benefits-per-truck *might be between $340 and $960* if using a 3% discount rate.[14] It would be somewhat lower if using a 7% discount rate. If one were instead to use the 10^{th} percentile as the confidence cut-off, our analysis indicates that the national average total benefits-per-truck *might be between $690 and $3,510* if using a 3% discount rate, and somewhat lower still if using a 7% discount rate.[15]

The main conclusion is that, even accounting for much more recent $PM_{2.5}$ studies, a national average estimate of the combined $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone benefits-per-truck that includes adjustments for extrapolation uncertainties consistent with prior Administrator judgments would not likely exceed $4,000 per truck.

The above statement is based on a national average estimate of benefits, which is the typical way that EPA conducts its BCAs. Note, however, that Figure 2 shows significant differences in the projected $PM_{2.5}$ concentration distributions that exist between California and Rest of U.S. This suggests that there could be significantly different patterns in the confidence that this method would assign to the benefit-per-truck estimates for those two regions. It also suggests that even the raw (unadjusted) benefit-per-truck might be significantly higher for trucks operating in California than for those outside of California.

To understand this better, we have recomputed our benefits-per-truck for California and for the Rest of the U.S. separately. The results, including respective effects of confidence-adjustments, are provided in Table 4 (for $PM_{2.5}$) and Table 5 (for ozone). Those tables highlight the wide disparity in the benefit-per-truck estimates that exist for the two regions, with total per-truck benefits possibly as high as $11,680 in California even with a substantial confidence adjustment (*i.e.*, using the 10^{th} percentile cut-off and a 3% discount rate), *while the equivalent per-truck benefits for the Rest of U.S. would likely not exceed $3,000.*[16]

[14] This range includes both ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ benefits and is the sum of the values in the last column of Tables 2 and 3.

[15] This is computed by summing the values in the penultimate columns of Table 2 and Table 3.

[16] These estimates sum the respective values in the penultimate columns of Table 4 and Table 5.

Table 4: Range of $PM_{2.5}$ Benefit-Per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) for California and Rest of U.S. Adjusted by Confidence Level Based on the Health Effect Estimates from the Krewski *et al*. (2009) and Di *et al*. (2017) Epidemiology Studies, Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	No Adjustment	LML and Above	1st Percentile and Above	5th Percentile and Above	10th Percentile and Above	25th Percentile and Above
3% Discount Rate						
California	$9,390-$11,160	$9,050-$11,160	$8,530-$11,160	$6,300-$10,620	$3,760-$9,430	$1,600-$6,660
Rest of U.S.	$4,190-$5,080	$3,750-$5,080	$3,000-$5,080	$360-$4,180	$30-$2,620	$20-$210
National	$4,580-$5,540	$4,150-$5,540	$3,440-$5,540	$870-$4,680	$360-$3,180	$160-$780
7% Discount Rate						
California	$6,920-$8,180	$6,670-$8,180	$6,290-$8,180	$4,650-$7,780	$2,770-$6,910	$1,180-$4,880
Rest of U.S.	$3,140-$3,790	$2,810-$3,790	$2,250-$3,790	$270-$3,120	$20-$1,950	$10-$160
National	$3,430-$4,130	$3,110-$4,130	$2,570-$4,130	$650-$3,490	$270-$2,370	$120-$580

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed $PM_{2.5}$ concentration in the original epidemiological study

Table 5: Ozone Benefit-Per-Truck Estimates (2019$/truck) for California and Rest of U.S. Adjusted by Confidence Level Based on the Health Effect Estimates from the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008) Epidemiology Study, Applying 3% and 7% Discount Rates

	No Adjustment	LML and Above	1st Percentile and Above	5th Percentile and Above	10th Percentile and Above	25th Percentile and Above
3% Discount Rate						
California	$2,570	$2,570	$2,570	$2,570	$2,250	$1,490
Rest of U.S.	$210	$210	$210	$210	$160	$70
National	$390	$390	$390	$390	$330	$180
7% Discount Rate						
California	$1,890	$1,890	$1,890	$1,890	$1,660	$1,100
Rest of U.S.	$150	$150	$150	$150	$120	$50
National	$290	$290	$290	$290	$240	$130

LML = Lowest Measured Level, meaning the minimum observed ozone concentration in the original epidemiological study

V. Conclusion

If a BCA is to be used to assess the level of cost that might be warranted to implement a tighter HDOH NO_x standard, it is reasonable, as an initial scoping exercise, to attempt to assess the maximum lifecycle cost per truck that might be justifiable, before a specific HDOH standard is proposed and a more complex, resource-intensive full BCA is prepared. Having such *ex ante* insights can help guide regulators towards regulatory proposals that will readily pass the more rigorous BCA test. To that end, NERA has developed rough estimates of the potential lifecycle per-truck benefits that one might expect to result from such a complete BCA, and has addressed issues of confidence that might be associated with such estimates. Our analysis has limitations but has been based on data and studies that are currently available, and has taken into consideration the current status of Agency discussions regarding the health risks driving $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone NAAQS decisions. In this report, we have explained our approach at a conceptual rather than technical level. The many assumptions that we have used, and the studies and data that we applied to set those assumptions, are documented in a separate technical report.

The goal of our analysis has been to develop approximate estimates of the per-truck lifecycle benefits associated with a 90% reduction in the FTP NO_x standard for HDOH trucks, and a corresponding 50% reduction in in-use NO_x emissions. We emphasize that the estimates we report here reflect an effort to anticipate what the Agency itself would estimate if it applied its own usual assumptions and analysis methodologies in a formal RIA, expected to be released later in 2020. We also note that our estimates have been based on data and modeling that the Agency has released in the past. Those will probably be replaced by updated information developed as part of the upcoming HDOH RIA. As there is no publicly available information on the nature of such updates, our present estimates are imprecise and subject to revision as such updated information becomes available. As noted above, were we to undertake this type of benefits analysis without regard to what we anticipate EPA is likely to do, it is likely that we would utilize different methods and assumptions.

We find that, *prior to any confidence weighting*, the Agency might determine that a 90% reduction in the FTP NO_x standard for HDOH (with a corresponding 50% reduction in-use NO_x emissions) would result in national average benefits-per-truck for 2027 model year trucks in the range of (roughly) $5,000 to $6,000 (for $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone combined). When confidence-adjusted for the multiple uncertainties associated with statistical extrapolations from the underlying epidemiological evidence of health risks, the Agency might project national average total per-truck benefits less than $4,000. This suggests that a NO_x-control technology to achieve the estimated HDOH NO_x reductions would need to cost less than about $4,000 per truck to pass a robust benefit-cost test.

In conducting this scoping analysis, we also noted that ozone benefits-per-ton were much higher for California than the rest of the U.S. We have thus also provided per-truck benefits estimates for California and separately for the Rest of the U.S.[17] In this disaggregated analysis, we estimate that EPA's future analyses might estimate per-truck benefits for trucks operating in California as high as $13,730 at the least-confident level, and as high as about $11,680 for a relatively moderate degree of increased confidence (at the 10^{th} percentile exposure cut-off). At the same time, of course, the equivalent benefit-per-truck estimates for Rest of U.S. would be reduced to about $5,300 (least confidence) and to about $2,800 (greater confidence).

In all of the above numerical summaries, we rely on the 3% discount rate and the higher end of our $PM_{2.5}$ benefits ranges, which are the combination of assumptions that produces the highest benefits estimates.

[17] The latter estimate is for the average over the 47 other conterminous U.S. states.

Use of a 7% discount rate generally reduces the per-truck benefits by about 25%. Use of the lower $PM_{2.5}$ benefits study (the Krewski *et al.* study) has an even larger effect, though the amount of reduction varies with the confidence level and region of the estimate, as can be discerned from the detailed information provided in Tables 4 and 5. We also note that our analysis has assumed, based on input from EMA, that a 90% reduction in the FTP standard would reduce *in-use* HDOH NO_x emissions by 50%. NERA offers no opinion on what the correct in-use reduction percentage reduction should be, but it is straightforward to make adjustments. For example, if one expects *in-use* emissions to be reduced by the full 90% of the FTP standard's reduction, the benefit-per-truck estimates could increase by about 80%.

Finally, it should be noted that the benefits estimates we report are conservative or, stated differently, weighted to the high side. That conservative approach stems from the fact that in conducting our analyses we have assumed that: there is no exposure threshold to $PM_{2.5}$ or ozone below which mortality effects are no longer evident; it is still appropriate to include benefits associated with ozone-related mortality impacts; the slope of the relative risk function for mortality is linear all the way down to zero exposure; it is appropriate to account for and credit potential health effects benefits at exposure levels below the NAAQS for $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone; the statistical associations observed in the relevant epidemiological studies between exposure to air pollution and mortality effects are sufficient to infer causality, notwithstanding unresolved issues relating to manipulative or interventional causation; and it is appropriate to assess quantified benefits values at the 10^{th} percentile of the exposure levels at issue in the underlying epidemiological studies, as opposed to utilizing a cut-point at the 25^{th} percentile of exposures. Applying different assumptions regarding any of the foregoing points would lead to a reduction in the calculated benefits estimates.

References

85 *Fed. Reg.* 3306, "Control of air pollution from new motor vehicles: heavy-duty engine standards," Advanced Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, January 21, 2020.

Di, Q; Dai, L; Wang, Y; Zanobetti, A; Choirat, C; Schwartz, J; Dominici, F. 2017. Association of short-term exposure to air pollution with mortality in older adults. *J Am Med Assoc.et* 318(24):2446-2456.

EPA. 2020. *Policy assessment for the review of the national ambient air quality standards for particulate matter*, EPA-452/R-20-002, January.

EPA. 2019a. *Regulatory impact analysis for the repeal of the Clean Power Plan, and the emission guidelines for greenhouse gas emissions from existing electric utility generating units*, EPA-452/R-19-003, June.

EPA. 2019b. *Policy assessment for the review of the ozone national ambient air quality standards, external review draft*, EPA-452/P-19-002, October.

Krewski, D; Jerrett, M; Burnett, RT; Ma, R; Hughes, E; Shi, Y; Turner, MC; Pope, CA, III; Thurston, G; Calle, EE; Thun, MJ; Beckerman, B; Deluca, P; Finkelstein, N; Ito, K; Moore, DK; Newbold, KB; Ramsay, T; Ross, Z; Shin, H; Tempalski, B. 2009. *Extended follow-up and spatial analysis of the American Cancer Society study linking particulate air pollution and mortality*. Research Report 140. Health Effects Institute. Boston, MA.

Zanobetti, A; Schwartz, J. 2008. Mortality displacement in the association of ozone with mortality: an analysis of 48 cities in the United States. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 177:184-189.

NERA
ECONOMIC CONSULTING

NERA Economic Consulting
1255 23rd Street, NW
Suite 600
Washington, DC 20037
+1 202 466 9246

On-Road Heavy-Duty Low-NOx Technology Cost Study

Lauren A. Lynch, Chad A. Hunter, Bradley T. Zigler, Matthew J. Thornton, and Evan P. Reznicek

National Renewable Energy Laboratory

NREL is a national laboratory of the U.S. Department of Energy
Office of Energy Efficiency & Renewable Energy
Operated by the Alliance for Sustainable Energy, LLC

This report is available at no cost from the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) at www.nrel.gov/publications.

Contract No. DE-AC36-08GO28308

Technical Report
NREL/TP-5400-76571
May 2020

On-Road Heavy-Duty Low-NOx Technology Cost Study

Lauren A. Lynch, Chad A. Hunter, Bradley T. Zigler, Matthew J. Thornton, and Evan P. Reznicek

National Renewable Energy Laboratory

Suggested Citation
Lynch, Lauren, A. Chad A. Hunter, Bradley T. Zigler, Matthew J. Thornton, and Evan P. Reznicek. 2020. *On-Road Heavy-Duty Low-NOx Technology Cost Study*. Golden, CO: National Renewable Energy Laboratory. NREL/TP-5400-76571. https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy20osti/76571.pdf.

NREL is a national laboratory of the U.S. Department of Energy
Office of Energy Efficiency & Renewable Energy
Operated by the Alliance for Sustainable Energy, LLC

This report is available at no cost from the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) at www.nrel.gov/publications.

Contract No. DE-AC36-08GO28308

Technical Report
NREL/TP-5400-76571
May 2020

National Renewable Energy Laboratory
15013 Denver West Parkway
Golden, CO 80401
303-275-3000 • www.nrel.gov

NOTICE

This work was authored by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory, operated by Alliance for Sustainable Energy, LLC, for the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) under Contract No. DE-AC36-08GO28308. Funding provided by the California Air Resources Board under Funds-In Agreement number 16MSC005/FIA-17-1855. The views expressed herein do not necessarily represent the views of the DOE, the U.S. Government, or the California Air Resources Board.

This report is available at no cost from the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) at www.nrel.gov/publications.

U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) reports produced after 1991 and a growing number of pre-1991 documents are available free via www.OSTI.gov.

Cover Photos by Dennis Schroeder: (clockwise, left to right) NREL 51934, NREL 45897, NREL 42160, NREL 45891, NREL 48097, NREL 46526.

NREL prints on paper that contains recycled content.

Disclaimer

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank Rasto Brezny from the Manufacturers of Emission Controls Association (MECA), Chris Sharp from Southwest Research Institute (SwRI), George Mitchell and James Sanchez of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), and all of the participating Tier 1 suppliers and engine original equipment manufacturers for their collaboration and information provided in support of this study. This study would not have been possible without the strong support and engagement of those industry partners who participated in supplying incremental cost information. The authors would also like to thank Brian Bush for his development and support of the Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis model, Margaret Mann for her contributions and input, and Whitney Yeldell for her diligence and attention to detail while editing this report.

This report was written in fulfillment of the California Air Resources Board/U.S. Department of Energy National Renewable Energy Laboratory agreement 16MSC005/FIA-17-1855 under the sponsorship of the California Air Resources Board. Work was completed as of March 2020.

List of Acronyms

ASC	ammonia slip catalyst
CARB	California Air Resources Board
DEF	diesel exhaust fluid
DOC	diesel oxidation catalyst
DPF	diesel particulate filter
EGR	exhaust gas recirculation
EMFAC	EMission FACtor model
EPA	U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
FTP	Federal Test Procedure
FUL	full useful life
g/bhp-hr	grams per brake horsepower-hour
GHG	greenhouse gas
GVWR	gross vehicle weight rating
HD	heavy-duty
HDO	heavy-duty Otto-cycle
HHDD	heavy heavy-duty diesel
hp	horsepower
LHDD	light heavy-duty diesel
LLC	low-load certification
LO-SCR	light-off selective catalytic reduction
MECA	Manufacturers of Emission Controls Association
MHDD	medium heavy-duty diesel
MY	model year

NH_3	ammonia
NO_x	oxides of nitrogen
NREL	National Renewable Energy Laboratory
OBD	on-board diagnostics
OEM	original equipment manufacturer
OOS	out of state
PM	particulate matter
PNA	passive NO_x absorber
R&D	research and development
SCAB	South Coast Air Basin
SCR	selective catalytic reduction
SCRF	selective catalytic reduction on filter
SERA	Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis
SET-RMC	Supplemental Emission Test with Ramped Mode Cycles
SI	spark ignition
SwRI	Southwest Research Institute
TWC	three-way catalyst

Executive Summary

The National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) conducted a cost analysis for emission control technologies under contract to the California Air Resources Board (CARB). CARB sought incremental cost analysis for emission control technologies for on-road heavy-duty (HD) engines used in vehicles greater than 14,000 pounds (lb) gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR) to achieve oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) emissions rates significantly lower than those required by current emissions standards (CARB 2017). This low-NO_x emission technology cost analysis comprised two main tasks:

- Task 1: An incremental cost analysis for engine and exhaust aftertreatment systems
- Task 2: An engine and exhaust aftertreatment life-cycle cost analysis incorporating incremental upfront costs and operating costs.

The incremental cost analysis included a review of current and under-development engine and exhaust aftertreatment technologies that could achieve 0.02 grams per brake horsepower-hour (g/bhp-hr) NO_x on certification test cycles, including a proposed updated certification test cycle that includes additional low-load operating conditions. Diesel, natural gas, and gasoline HD engine applications were studied. Three diesel technology package combinations of engine and exhaust aftertreatment options were selected based on research in progress at Southwest Research Institute (SwRI), also funded by CARB. The three diesel technology packages were intended to bracket potential cost ranges across two engine displacement levels: ~6–7 liters (L) and ~12–13 L. Representative technology packages for HD natural gas (12 L) and gasoline (6 L) engines were also defined, each with a single displacement level providing a tie point to similar diesel options.

Diesel engines were the primary consideration, as they comprise the majority of HD engines. In addition to studying three diesel technology packages across two engine displacement levels, incremental cost bracketing also included model year (MY) 2023 versus 2027 introduction, U.S. versus California-only implementation, and current full useful life (FUL) versus extended FUL and warranty. Direct and indirect incremental costs were broken down to as discrete a level as possible while maintaining data confidentiality. The calculation of incremental costs was limited by a small number of respondents.

The surveyed original equipment manufacturers (OEMs), Tier 1 suppliers, and trade organizations such as the Manufacturers of Emission Controls Association (MECA) responded with incremental cost, not validation that 0.02 g/bhp-hr emissions levels or specific technology packages are feasible. Engine OEM participation was crucial, as only they could provide estimates for indirect costs that represented a significant portion of the total cost. Incremental costs are largely driven by indirect costs associated with engineering research and development costs and warranty costs. The indirect costs are highly dependent on production volumes over which to amortize research and development costs. Indirect costs due to warranty are high, reflecting high uncertainty with new technology and the introduction timeframes. The incremental costs were not adjusted to reflect a retail markup due to the complexity with which pricing decisions are made.

The average incremental cost for the 6–7-L diesel engines for MY 2023 with current FUL ranged from \$3,685 to \$5,344, but the absolute low and high bounds were between ~\$2,000 and over

$9,000. Extending FUL and warranty moved the average incremental costs to a range of $15,370 to $16,245, with tighter low and high bounds (constrained in part by the limited number of responses). The average incremental cost for the 12–13-L diesel engines for MY 2023 with current FUL ranged from $5,340 to $6,063, but the absolute low and high bounds were between ~$3,000 and over $10,000. Extending FUL and warranty moved the average incremental costs to a range of $28,868 to $47,042, with much wider low and high bounds (driven in part by the limited number of responses). The natural gas 12-L engine application was unable to be studied in detail, but OEM feedback indicated the anticipated incremental cost for natural gas engines and aftertreatment technology is within 10% of the low-cost diesel technology package incremental cost for equivalent displacement, possibly due to requiring a moving average window method to assess emission compliance. The gasoline engine 6-L application was also unable to be studied in detail due to lack of OEM feedback, but comparatively low incremental costs were estimated.

A life-cycle cost analysis was completed to understand the full costs to the owner of the vehicles with a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x technology package outside of the direct upfront vehicle cost increase. The life-cycle cost analysis sought to incorporate costs associated with the following elements: initial incremental purchase cost, fuel consumption changes (changes in fuel economy), diesel exhaust fluid (DEF) consumption changes, and the maximum FUL of the aftertreatment package (major overhaul intervals). Thus, the life-cycle costs depend on the vehicle type (mileage), region, fuel, engine displacement, maximum useful life, fuel economy change, DEF consumption change, and discount rate.

Three scenarios were defined to evaluate the bounds of the life-cycle costs across all parameters evaluated. For the three scenarios evaluated (Low-Cost, Mid-Cost, High-Cost), the life-cycle costs were evaluated for each EMission FACtor (EMFAC) model vehicle type (CARB 2018b), aggregated to a representative average and calculated across the vehicle fleet for the MY 2027 vehicles. The analysis showed that EMFAC vehicles can have significantly different life-cycle costs and that the spread depends on the scenario evaluated: approximately a $4,000 spread across vehicle types in the Low-Cost scenario, while the High-Cost scenario had nearly a $40,000 difference. This large spread was found to be due to the number of aftertreatment package replacements needed throughout the vehicle lifetime. The aggregated, representative average life-cycle costs for the Mid-Cost scenario were estimated to be $12,700 for the 6-L diesel engine, $13,200 for the 12-L diesel engine, $4,800 for the 12-L natural gas engine, and $800 for the 6-L gasoline engine. The total life-cycle costs to California vehicle owners for the MY 2027 vehicles were estimated to range between $92 million and $1.2 billion, depending on the scenario (Low-Cost or High-Cost) realized.

The sensitivity analysis indicated that the manufacturing volume may be the most important parameter impacting the life-cycle cost; however, limited data were received from the external stakeholders surveyed. The next most important parameter was the assumption of extended FUL and extended warranty, as the increase in aftertreatment lifetime may not exceed the vehicle's travel requirement, which results in larger replacement costs over the vehicle's life. However, one may expect that the higher upfront purchase incurred by the vehicle owner should effectively be offset by the repair savings over the lifetime of the vehicle. Next, the aftertreatment cost bound (low/high error bars on the incremental cost data), fuel economy improvement, and discount rate were found to have a moderate impact on the life-cycle cost. Lastly, the region and DEF consumption change were found to have minimal influence on the life-cycle cost.

The results of this cost analysis reflect the specific technology and aftertreatment FUL assumptions on which the study was based. In particular, the incremental cost of moving from a 0.2g/bhp-hr to 0.02 g/bhp-hr standard is expected to be non-linear due to diminishing returns on technology performance. Extrapolating the results beyond this specific study and outside of these specific assumptions is not recommended and should only be done with careful attention to the scope and limits of this study.

Table of Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

Abstract

The National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) conducted a cost analysis for emission control technologies under contract to the California Air Resources Board (CARB). CARB sought incremental cost analysis for emission control technologies for on-road heavy-duty (HD) engines used in vehicles greater than 14,000 pounds (lb) gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR) to achieve oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) emissions rates significantly lower than those required by current emissions standards. Specifically, incremental costs (without any retail price markup) were estimated for representative diesel, natural gas, and gasoline engine and emission aftertreatment systems that were selected to represent potential technology packages that could achieve 0.02 grams per brake horsepower-hour (g/bhp-hr) NO_x on certification test cycles, including a proposed updated certification test cycle that includes additional low-load operating conditions. NREL surveyed stakeholders including industry association groups, Tier 1 suppliers, and engine original equipment manufacturers (OEMs) to estimate incremental direct and indirect costs. Incremental costs were considered for current engine full useful life (FUL) definitions, as well as with proposed increased FUL and warranty periods. The incremental costs were subsequently incorporated in life-cycle cost analyses examining the incremental engine and aftertreatment costs along with life-cycle costs over the various engine FUL scenarios. Life-cycle costs analysis included the incremental upfront cost, fuel consumption changes (changes in fuel economy), diesel exhaust fluid (DEF) consumption changes, and the maximum FUL of the aftertreatment package (major overhaul intervals).

Project Background and Objective

Current emission standards for heavy-duty diesel engines, established by the United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) for 2010, specify a limit of 0.20 grams per brake horsepower-hour (g/bhp-hr) NO_x. This standard represents a 90% reduction from the previous benchmark of 2.0 g/bhp-hr and applies to both heavy-duty diesel engines and heavy-duty Otto-cycle engines used in vehicles greater than 14,000-lb GVWR.

Diesel-engine manufacturers utilize a variety of technologies in order to meet these standards, primarily among them being selective catalytic reduction (SCR). Natural-gas engine manufacturers use SCR for lean-burn engines and three-way catalysts (TWCs) for stoichiometric engines. Both of these methods reduce NO_x emissions by removing them from the engine-out exhaust prior to exiting the tailpipe. These manufacturers have used lessons learned from other applications such as stationary-source and light-duty vehicles to meet current NO_x emission requirements, and as these technologies mature there are opportunities to reduce emissions even further.

The California Air Resources Board (CARB), together with the Southwest Research Institute (SwRI), is currently funding several research programs to investigate the feasibility of achieving NO_x emissions less than the 2010 limit of 0.20 g/bhp-hr. The first ("Stage 1") project is a $1.6 million research contract between CARB and SwRI to evaluate improved engine emission control calibration, enhanced aftertreatment technologies and configurations, improved aftertreatment thermal management, urea dosing strategies, and engine management practices for two heavy-duty engines: one natural-gas engine with a TWC and one diesel engine with a diesel particulate filter (DPF) and SCR. The target emission rate for this project, which was finalized in December 2016, is 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x.

CARB is also contracting a $1.05 million "Stage 2" project with SwRI to further optimize the diesel engine aftertreatment system for low engine-load duty cycles typical of city driving. Stage 2 objectives are to develop a supplemental low-load certification test cycle that will, along with the Federal Test Procedure (FTP), ensure NO_x control under nearly all driving conditions and evaluate metrics for in-use testing under low-load operations. The "Stage 3" project, currently in the planning stage, will complement the Stage 1 and Stage 2 efforts with testing on an additional engine that is representative of likely future engine configurations.

Alongside current emission standards, CARB and EPA both require that heavy-duty engines meet these standards throughout their entire useful life. The useful life period is defined according to a vehicle's GVWR, and for heavy-duty engines ranges from 110,000–435,000 miles. The useful life period for Otto-cycle and light heavy-duty diesel engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR) is 110,000 miles/10 years; for medium heavy-duty diesel engines (19,501–33,000-lb GVWR) 185,000 miles/10 years; and for heavy heavy-duty diesel engines (greater than 33,000-lb GVWR) 435,000 miles/10 years, or 22,000 hours.

Well-maintained on-road diesel engines can operate significantly beyond their currently defined useful life periods (e.g., many heavy-duty diesel engines currently operate upwards of 800,000 miles to over a million miles), and CARB is taking this reality into consideration as it evaluates the consequences of lowering its NO_x emission targets. Engine durability becomes a critical factor with longer useful life definitions, particularly in preventing "upstream" engine component failures that can damage "downstream" emission control system components and cause excess emissions of criteria pollutants such as particulate matter (PM) and NO_x. Therefore, manufacturers will need to improve the durability of their engines and emission control systems by developing higher-quality parts and assembly methods and replacement of components and/or subsystems.

CARB is expected to propose new standards to be implemented by 2024, which will set even lower NO_x emission standards and add new certification test cycles to ensure emission control at low-load operations. Adding this new test cycle to the certification requirement is expected to drive further improvements to aftertreatment hardware and engine control and calibration.

With these new emission standards of approximately 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x in mind, it is important to examine the direct and indirect costs of implementing new technologies, both the incremental costs to original equipment manufacturers and the costs of using the technology packages throughout the engines' useful life. These costs can be divided by category, including the specific technologies for achieving the NO_x standard, the costs to increase durability (extended useful life), and the costs of the on-board diagnostics (OBD) hardware and calibration works impacted by the changes. This cost analysis will use specific emission control and engine technologies identified by SwRI in Stages 1 and 2, along with testing that is representative of likely future engine configurations.

Project Summary

This project was defined by two tasks—Task 1: Engine Incremental Cost Analysis and Task 2: Engine Life-Cycle Costs. For Task 1, NREL reviewed current technologies and technology packages that are being examined as part of the SwRI projects, Stages 2 and 3, as provided by CARB. NREL identified and reviewed likely emission control and engine technologies to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements with CARB staff based on Stage 2 and 3 efforts from SwRI testing of potential future engine configurations. These technologies were then defined as the potential technologies and the starting point of developing a low-NO_x technology incremental cost analysis from 2018 baseline costs.

NREL then evaluated these potential technologies and technology packages for engine plus aftertreatment incremental cost analysis via a series of surveys sent to Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations, and engine OEMs. The surveys defined the potential technologies broken into engine components, emission control components, subsystems, and indirect costs. The combination of incremental costs (over the 2018 baseline) associated with developing and integrating the specified lower NO_x emission control technologies into the engines, the costs of increasing the durability of these engines and their emission control systems, and the costs of directly impacted OBD hardware and calibration works of these specified technology packages were then examined to understand the total incremental cost implications to Tier 1 suppliers and engine OEMs of the potential technologies.

The evaluation of costs was dependent on cooperation from Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations and engine OEMs, as well as the availability of direct and indirect cost information for engine and emission control technologies. NREL utilized existing relationships with industry partners in order to perform a thorough cost assessment but could not guarantee full cooperation or sharing of confidential cost information from Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations, and engine OEMs.

After accounting for the initial incremental cost implications to Tier 1 suppliers (both collectively through the Manufacturers of Emission Controls Association [MECA] and individually) and engine OEMs, NREL conducted a life-cycle cost analysis as Task 2 to examine the costs of using the specified technology packages during the engines' certification full useful life (FUL). NREL utilized a range of FUL values for each heavy-duty vehicle category, Classes 4 through 8. The current FUL mileage—for heavy-duty engines of 110,000 miles up to 435,000 miles, depending on a vehicle's GVWR; 110,000 miles/10 years for heavy-duty Otto-cycle (HDO) and light heavy-duty diesel (LHDD) engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR); 185,000 miles/10 years for medium heavy-duty diesel (MHDD) engines (19,501–33,000-lb GVWR); and 435,000 miles/10 years or 22,000 hours for heavy heavy-duty diesel (HHDD) engines (greater than 33,000-lb GVWR)—was defined as the low-end value of the range for each specific vehicle class. For the high-end value of the range, NREL utilized input from CARB for proposed extended FUL targets as the upper-bound levels for each specific vehicle class: 250,000 miles/15 years for HDO engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR), 550,000 miles/15 years for LHDD engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR) and MHDD engines (14,001–19,500-lb GVWR), and 1,000,000 miles/15 years for HHDD engines (greater than 33,000-lb GVWR). Additionally, per CARB's guidance, the high-end value with extended FUL also includes the provision that warranty periods will increase to 80% of the extended FUL, both in mileage and time, except for heavy-duty Otto-cycle, which was specified as 220,000 miles/12 years. The current FUL defining the lower bound and the extended FUL defining the upper bound are summarized in Table 1.

Table 1. Current and Proposed Extended Full Useful Life and Warranty for Engine Life-Cycle Cost Analysis

	LHDD	MHDD	HHDD	Natural Gas – Otto	Heavy-Duty – Otto
GVWR (lb)	14,001–19,500	19,501–33,000	>33,000	>33,000	14,000
Current full useful life	110,000 miles/10 years	185,000 miles/10 years	435,000 miles/10 years, 22,000 hours	435,000 miles/10 years, 22,000 hours	110,000 miles/15 years
Proposed extended full useful life	550,000 miles/15 years	550,000 miles/15 years	1,000,000 miles/15 years	1,000,000 miles/15 years	250,000 miles/15 years
Proposed warranty period with extended full useful life	440,000 miles/12 years	440,000 miles/12 years	800,000 miles/12 years	800,000 miles/12 years	220,000 miles/12 years

After accounting for the initial incremental costs of the technologies, as determined in Task 1, the life-cycle cost assessment of Task 2 then took into account the aftertreatment technologies' effects on fuel consumption, DEF consumption, major overhaul intervals (full useful life estimates), manufacturing volume, and financial discount rates. The life-cycle cost modeled for each vehicle is specific to the EMission FACtor (EMFAC) model's vehicle definition of vehicle miles traveled, which depends on the specific region, vocation, model year, fuel type, and age.

For the life-cycle cost analysis in Task 2, the aftertreatment full useful life mileage was used to set the equipment overhaul schedule. For all scenarios in the life-cycle cost analysis, the incremental cost associated with the aftertreatment package was assumed to be incurred after the truck mileage exceeded the stated maximum FUL. This assumption is expected to be conservative, as not all aftertreatment packages will fail immediately after they exceed their stated maximum FUL and statistical analysis of failure rates combined with data on aftertreatment technology operating and maintenance costs were not available. To understand the impact of this assumption on the life-cycle cost, a sensitivity analysis was completed assuming the aftertreatment package would not need to be replaced over the vehicle's lifetime, as that provides the lower bound on the life-cycle cost.

1. Task 1: Engine Incremental Cost Analysis

1.1 Representative Engine Platform Approach

The engine and aftertreatment incremental cost analysis began with a review of 54 model year (MY) 2018 medium- and heavy-duty engine family CARB certification summaries, covering Class 4–8 vehicle applications. The review provided background on the fuels used, range of engine displacements for each service class (i.e., LHDD, MHDD, HHDD, HDO), current technologies utilized, and certification levels versus Federal Test Procedure (FTP) and heavy-duty Supplemental Emissions Test with Ramped Mode Cycles (SET-RMC) standards for NO_x. Because the majority of Class 4–8 engines are diesel fueled, incremental costs for diesel engines was the primary focus of the study. Natural gas and gasoline were also studied, but liquified petroleum gas/propane was not. A limited number of engine platforms were initially selected to represent the Class 4–8 vehicle population, based on engine displacement. This down-selection was necessary to come up with a reasonable number of representative engine platforms to use for the incremental cost analysis that could subsequently be used in the Task 2 life-cycle cost analysis over large vehicle populations, while keeping manageable the burden of calculating incremental cost for surveys conducted with Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations, and engine OEMs. The initial engine platforms included: 6-L LHDD, 9-L MHDD, 12-L HHDD, 15-L HHDD, 12-L natural gas, and 6-L HDO (gasoline). Initial reviews with industry provided feedback that this number of engine platforms was still too large, and the diesel engine platforms could be consolidated and referenced to approximate horsepower levels. As a result, the diesel engine platforms were reduced to ~6–7 L with ~300 horsepower (hp) and ~12–13 L with ~475 hp. This reduction would still provide incremental costs with appropriate discrete levels. The in-between calculation for a 9-L engine was agreed to not be worth the additional burden for industry survey responses. The elimination of the 15-L engine was agreed to be covered by increased power density from ~12–13-L engines with future trends.

Current technologies were reviewed to benchmark the baseline for the 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x incremental cost. The industry surveys were designed to collect direct and indirect cost information for engine and aftertreatment subsystems from a 2018 baseline, with a 0.20 g/bhp-hr standard, as well as multiple technology packages assumed to meet a potential future 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x standard under a proposed new low-load certification (LLC), in addition to FTP and SET-RMC. The incremental costs would form the basis of Task 1. While the surveys were designed to allow industry respondents to start with their own 2018 baseline and did not explicitly define a common set of identical technologies, the CARB certification review showed most diesel engines in the 6–7-L and 12–13-L ranges were common in having direct diesel injection, cooled exhaust gas recirculation (EGR), turbocharging, a diesel oxidation catalyst (DOC), a diesel particulate filter (DPF), and selective catalytic reduction (SCR) using DEF. The technology packages supporting 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x selected for incremental cost study are described in more detail below.

A single natural-gas engine platform was selected at 12 L to align with the ~12–13-L diesel platform. The CARB certification review showed a number of natural-gas engines (in various displacements, meeting MHDD and HHDD requirements) sharing the same technologies: stoichiometric Otto-cycle operation, spark ignition (SI), throttle body fuel injection, turbocharging, cooled EGR, and a three-way catalyst (TWC).

A single gasoline-fueled HDO platform was selected at 6 L to align with the ~6–7-L diesel platform. The CARB certification review showed HDO gasoline is approaching 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x on the current certification cycles using stoichiometric, SI, naturally aspirated, EGR technologies with a TWC technology package.

Utilizing the results and recommendations from Stage 2 and 3 efforts from SwRI testing of potential future diesel-engine configurations, NREL identified three diesel technology packages to evaluate the total incremental cost implications for an MY 2023 release nationwide. These identified diesel technology packages were intended to represent potential low-, average-, and high-cost options to meet a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x standard and were meant to provide a broader assessment of potential incremental costs than a single option. As previously referenced, no natural-gas technology package was surveyed for incremental costs related to 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x, and the HDO gasoline technology package only included TWC and calibration upgrades. The resulting engine platforms defined for the incremental cost study are summarized in Table 2.

Table 2. Engine Platform Analysis for Incremental Cost Analysis

	LHDD	HHDD	Natural Gas – HHDD standard	Gasoline – HDO
Engines	~6–7 L ~300 hp	~12–13 L ~475 hp	12 L	6 L
Current full useful life	110,000 miles/10 years	435,000 miles/10 years, 22,000 hours	435,000 miles/10 years, 22,000 hours	110,000 miles/10 years
Low-Cost Tech.	$$$	$$$	Not applicable	Not applicable
Avg.-Cost Tech.	$$$	$$$	Not applicable	$$$
High-Cost Tech.	$$$	$$$	Not applicable	Not applicable

NREL then directly surveyed heavy-duty engine OEMs, Tier 1 suppliers, emission control technology manufacturers, and industry trade organizations to obtain the most accurate and current cost information for the identified likely technology packages to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements and the cost implications for using these specific technologies. The cost survey included a definition of the potential technologies as engine components, emission control components, subsystems and strategies, and indirect costs broken into categories of research and development (R&D) costs, certification costs, and warranty costs. The combination of costs associated with developing and integrating the specified lower NO_x emission control technologies into the engines, the costs of increasing the durability of these engines and their emission control systems, and the costs of impacted OBD hardware and calibration of these specified technology package were then examined to understand the total incremental cost implications to Tier 1 suppliers and engine OEMs of the potential technologies in two different surveys. Any incremental costs associated with future OBD requirements unrelated to meeting 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x were excluded from this study. Similarly, incremental costs related to future greenhouse gas (GHG) or fuel efficiency requirements and not specifically to meeting 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x were also excluded.

The first survey assumed that the 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x regulation beginning MY 2023 included current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a proposed new LLC for medium- and heavy-duty engine system certification. While not finalized and currently the topic of ongoing research, the new LLC engine cycle was assumed to last approximately 90 minutes, including a combination of motoring, sustained low load, and high-power transients. This first survey considered FUL hours/miles to remain the same as the current regulation. The survey was designed to allow industry respondents to start with their own 2018 baseline and did not explicitly define a common set of identical technologies. As a reference point, NREL provided internally generated estimates (from research, literature review, and engineering judgement) for the 2018 current technology costs (Posada, Chambliss, and Blumberg 2016; Posada Sanchez, Bandivadekar, and German 2012; Ou et al. 2019). Direct costs for both a 2018 baseline and 0.02 g/bhp-hr technology packages were surveyed on discrete engine and aftertreatment subsystem levels, along with indirect costs. The level of discrete subsystems was kept as small as possible to provide insight for where the costs accumulate while also being kept large enough to prevent identification of proprietary or confidential cost information from an individual respondent. Furthermore, only incremental costs are reported in this report and preliminary reviews with CARB to prevent identifying proprietary or confidential 2018 baseline costs. The survey requested future costs be calculated in 2018 dollars. The first survey asked for production volumes to be identified and to provide guidance on cost impacts for 0.02 g/bhp-hr incremental costs if regulation were to include all of the United States or California only.

The second survey was a follow-up survey sent to those Tier 1 suppliers, trade organization, and engine OEMs that responded to the first survey. The technology packages remained the same as the first survey, but instead assumed 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x regulation beginning MY 2027 and again included current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a new LLC. This second survey also considered extended useful life hours/miles as proposed by CARB in Table 1. The second survey asked for costing information to consider 0.02 g/bhp-hr regulation if only California were included, representing lower production volumes than a scenario where all of the U.S. were included.

NREL then aggregated all of the data from the cost survey responses and the initial estimates derived by NREL from research, literature review, and engineering judgement. The incremental costs were not adjusted to reflect a retail markup due to the complexity with which pricing decisions are made. In responding to NREL's surveys, trade organizations, Tier 1 suppliers, and OEMs did provide feedback that they did not agree or conclude that these technologies would be feasible for meeting the 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements by MY 2023. Their valuable input was strictly a costing exercise and not a technology feasibility assessment. The diesel incremental cost information resulted in a range of costs due to the format of the provided data from the responses received. This range consisted of a low, average, and high estimate for engine technology costs, aftertreatment technology costs, OBD-related direct costs, and indirect costs. The survey results for the diesel engine and aftertreatment technology packages were then defined as three total incremental costs of low, average, and high estimates based on the identified potential technology packages to achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements.

Fewer responses were received for the natural gas (HHDD standard) engine platform, preventing NREL from sufficiently aggregating incremental cost information to protect proprietary information. Therefore, NREL reported the total integrated incremental cost as an order of magnitude in comparison to the diesel engine with similar displacement results; the subsystem-level engine, aftertreatment, and OBD system direct costs as well as the indirect costs were not broken out or reported.

Similarly, few responses were received for the gasoline HDO engine platform. Some aggregation was possible for direct costs, but only NREL estimates were available for indirect costs. As a result, only total integrated incremental costs are reported.

1.2 Identifying Potential Diesel Technologies to Achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x

CARB is currently funding several research programs with SwRI to investigate the feasibility of achieving 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x emissions with a diesel engine and is in the Stage 3 process of testing specific emission control and diesel engine technologies. Based on SwRI's research and results from Stages 1 and 2 (Sharp et al., "Thermal Management," 2017; Sharp et al., "Comparison of Advanced," 2017; Sharp et al., "NO_x Management," 2017), NREL identified different engine and emission control technologies that showed potential capabilities of achieving 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x emissions during current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a proposed new LLC cycle by MY 2023. These diesel engine and emission control technologies were grouped into three different diesel technology packages to represent a range of potential low-, average-, and high-costing diesel technology package solutions.

The potential low-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and a combined engine thermal management strategy of EGR cooler bypass, charge air cooler bypass, and a turbine bypass. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies included two points of DEF dosing and DEF mixers, one light-off SCR (LO-SCR), one DOC, one DPF, two SCRs, and one ammonia slip catalyst (ASC). The aftertreatment system also contained a NO_x sensor upstream of the first DEF dosing system and mixer, a temperature sensor upstream of the LO-SCR, a second temperature sensor downstream of the LO-SCR, a second NO_x sensor downstream LO-SCR and upstream of the DOC, a third temperature sensor downstream of the LO-SCR and upstream of the DOC, a fourth temperature sensor downstream of the DOC and upstream of the DPF, a fifth temperature sensor downstream of the DPF and upstream of the first second DEF dosing system and mixer, an ammonia (NH_3) sensor downstream the first SCR and upstream the second SCR, a sixth temperature sensor downstream of the ASC, and a third NO_x sensor downstream of the ASC. An example of the aftertreatment technology system with sensors is illustrated in Figure 1.

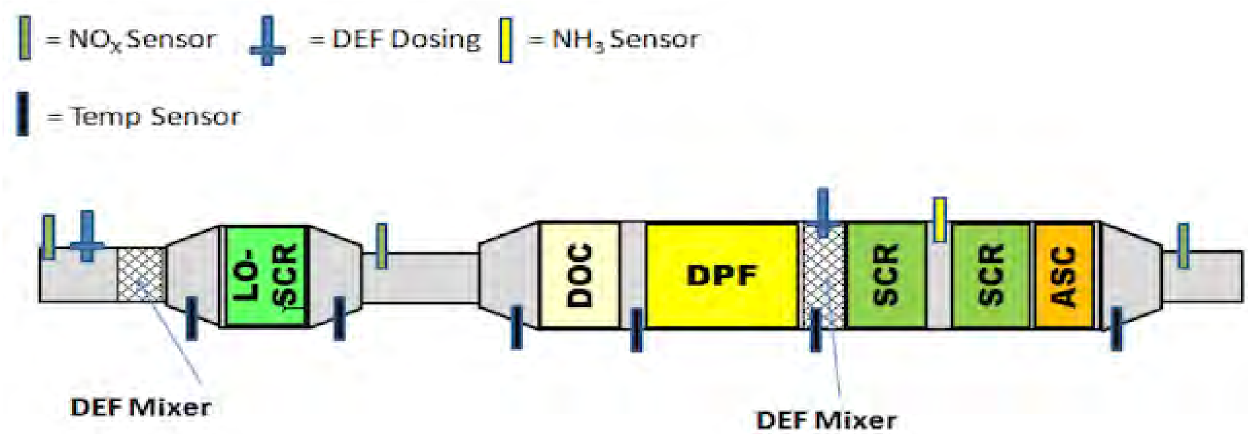


Figure 1. Schematic of proposed low- and average-cost diesel aftertreatment technology
Figure from SwRI

The potential average-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and an engine thermal management strategy and technology for cylinder deactivation. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies again included the same aftertreatment system as the low-cost diesel technology package with two points of DEF dosing and DEF mixers, one LO-SCR, one DOC, one DPF, two SCRs, and one ASC, as shown in Figure 1. The aftertreatment system also contained a NO_x sensor upstream of the first DEF dosing system and mixer, a temperature sensor upstream of the LO-SCR, a second temperature sensor downstream of the LO-SCR, a second NO_x sensor downstream LO-SCR and upstream of the DOC, a third temperature sensor downstream of the LO-SCR and upstream of the DOC, a fourth temperature sensor downstream of the DOC and upstream of the DPF, a fifth temperature sensor downstream of the DPF and upstream of the first second DEF dosing system and mixer, an NH_3 sensor downstream of the first SCR and upstream of the second SCR, a sixth temperature sensor downstream of the ASC, and a third NO_x sensor downstream of the ASC.

The proposed high-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and a combined engine thermal management strategy of EGR cooler bypass, charge air cooler bypass, and a turbine bypass. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies included a passive NO_x absorber (PNA), one DOC, one DEF doser and DEF mixer, one selective catalytic reduction on filter (SCRF), one SCR, and one ASC. The aftertreatment system also contained a NO_x sensor upstream of the PNA, a second NO_x sensor downstream of the PNA, an NH_3 sensor downstream of the SCRF and upstream of the SCR, and a third NO_x sensor downstream of the ASC. An example of the aftertreatment technology is illustrated in Figure 2.

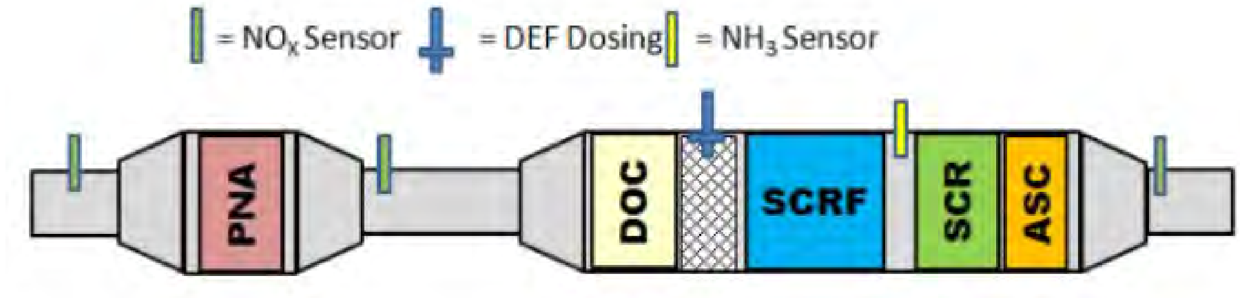


Figure 2. Schematic of proposed high-cost diesel aftertreatment technology

Figure from SwRI

Note that the proposed technology packages that were initially designed to represent low-, average-, and high-cost combinations. It was assumed that the PNA, as a very new technology, would drive incremental costs to be higher than other packages. Likewise, cylinder deactivation was assumed to have a higher incremental cost than cooler bypasses for charge air, EGR, and turbine given the same aftertreatment package. However, once incremental cost information became available, the relative incremental costs did not necessarily turn out in that order. Nevertheless, to maintain consistency in the study, the proposed technology packages continued to be referred by their initial naming convention.

1.3 Identifying Potential Gasoline and Natural Gas Technologies to Achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x

The single natural-gas 12-L engine platform was selected to align with the ~12–13-L diesel platform. The CARB certification review showed a number of natural-gas engines (in various displacements, meeting MHDD and HHDD requirements) sharing the same technologies: stoichiometric Otto-cycle operation, SI, throttle body fuel injection, turbocharging, cooled EGR, and a TWC. Notably, most of the natural-gas engines already meet CARB’s optional low-NO_x standard at 0.02 g/bhp-hr under the current certification cycles. Because the proposed LLC certification was assessed to be less challenging for a stoichiometric SI engine than a diesel engine, it was assumed that the current 2018 “baseline” technology package would already meet the new 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirement. Incremental cost for 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x was therefore not calculated, but cost increases related to extending FUL were considered. As noted later in this report, industry feedback identified this assumption as incorrect.

The single gasoline-fueled HDO platform was selected at 6 L to align with the ~6–7-L diesel platform. The CARB certification review showed HDO gasoline is approaching 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x on the current certification cycles, and similar technology (stoichiometric, SI, naturally aspirated, EGR technologies with a TWC) with liquified petroleum gas fuel has recently been certified at 0.05 g/bhp-hr and 0.02 g/bhp-hr under CARB’s optional low-NO_x standards. The base engine was assumed to need no significant upgrades for the 0.02 g/bhp-hr standard with proposed LLC certification cost study, but TWC direct cost upgrades and indirect costs for engineering, certification, and warranty were surveyed, as well as extended FUL impacts. Vehicle packaging impacts were noted to also potentially be required to enable close coupling of the TWCs.

1.4 NREL Survey of Potential Technologies to Achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x

NREL created a cost survey with a baseline price of an MY 2018 system representing an EPA 2018 certification-compliant engine and aftertreatment system in 2018 dollars and asked trade organizations, Tier 1 suppliers, and engine OEMs to provide incremental cost estimates in comparison to the above-defined technologies with the potential to achieve 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements. The cost survey was reviewed with CARB and EPA staff and approved by CARB before submitting for requested responses. The survey consisted of two technology packages for diesel engine and aftertreatment systems, one technology package for natural-gas engines and aftertreatment, and one technology package for gasoline engines and aftertreatment systems. To simplify the survey for stakeholder input and avoid asking for input on three separate combinations of engine and aftertreatment technology packages, the two unique diesel engine technology packages (charge air, EGR, and turbine cooler bypass vs. cylinder deactivation) were surveyed with the two unique aftertreatment technology packages (Figure 1 and Figure 2). From these incremental cost inputs, NREL could construct the proposed low-, average-, and high-cost combined engine and aftertreatment technology packages.

The first survey assumed that the 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x regulation beginning MY 2023 included current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a new LLC cycle. While not finalized and currently the topic of ongoing research, the LLC was assumed as a new engine certification cycle lasting approximately 90 minutes and included a combination of motoring, sustained low load, and high-power transients. This first survey also considered FUL hours/miles to remain the same as the current regulation. NREL also prefaced the likely follow-up survey seeking additional guidance on how increasing FUL hour/mile requirements may further affect the provided costs.

The second survey was a follow-up survey sent to the same Tier 1 suppliers, trade organizations, and engine OEMs that responded to the first survey. The technology packages remained the same and instead assumed 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x regulation beginning MY 2027 and again included current FTP and SET-RMC steady-state test cycles, as well as a proposed new LLC cycle. Again, while not finalized and currently the topic of ongoing research, the LLC was assumed as a new engine certification cycle lasting approximately 90 minutes and included a combination of motoring, sustained low load, and high-power transients. This second survey considered extended FUL hours/miles as proposed by CARB's Stage 2 definitions defined in Table 1. Additionally, per CARB's guidance, the extended FUL also included the assumption that warranty periods will increase to 80% of the extended FUL, both in mileage and time, except for heavy-duty Otto cycle, which was specified as 220,000 miles/12 years.

1.4.1 Definition of Baseline Costs of Current Technologies With 2018 EPA Certification

As a starting point for the incremental cost definition of potential technologies to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirements, NREL estimated the direct manufacturing costs and indirect costs for an EPA 2018-certified engine and aftertreatment system production costs of current technology to meet 0.20 g/bhp-hr NO_x in 2018 dollars for the U.S. market based on literature reviews and engineering judgement (Posada, Chambliss, and Blumberg, 2016; Posada Sanchez, Bandivadekar, and German 2012; Ou 2019). These estimates were defined for two diesel platforms, 6–7 L and 12–13 L, based on the majority of current market offerings. NREL then estimated the incremental cost of MY 2023 technologies to meet a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x requirement based on literature review, engineering judgement, and feedback from SwRI to provide a baseline estimate of the incremental costs for the two potential diesel technology packages for each of the two engine platforms. The NREL estimates for EPA 2018-certified (0.20 g/bhp-hr NO_x) engine and aftertreatment direct and indirect costs, as well as NREL estimates for incremental direct and indirect costs for MY 2023 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x were generated as starting points for stakeholders to consider in the survey. NREL requested survey responses to utilize the baseline estimates, if accurate, or to correct NREL's incremental cost estimates as necessary. Only incremental costs are revealed in this report.

The baseline technology packages for the diesel engine and aftertreatment technology consisted of an EPA 2018-certified engine, a DOC, a DPF, a DEF dosing system and mixer (with a single doser), am SCR with ASC, one NO_x sensor, three NH_3 sensors, and four temperature sensors. These components were the same for the two platforms of 6–7 L and 12–13 L. The baseline costs and resulting incremental costs were scaled accordingly. The baseline technology package for the gasoline HDO engine platform consisted of stoichiometric, SI, naturally aspirated, EGR technologies with a TWC. The baseline technology package for the natural-gas system consisted of stoichiometric Otto-cycle operation, SI, throttle body fuel injection, turbocharging, cooled EGR, and a TWC.

1.4.2 NREL Initial Incremental Cost Estimates

NREL’s initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package likely to be the lowest incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 6–7-L platform are depicted in Table 3. This technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and a combined engine thermal management strategy of EGR cooler bypass, charge air cooler bypass, and a turbine bypass. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies included two points of DEF dosing and DEF mixers, one LO-SCR, one DOC, one DPF, two SCRs, and one ASC. In the following tables, note that negative incremental costs mean the cost for that component/subsystem reduce from the 2018 baseline.

Table 3. NREL Estimates of Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
EGR Cooler Bypass	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$200
Turbine Bypass	$220
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$750**
LO-SCR	$530
DOC	($15)
DPF	($45)
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$751
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	($66)
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,155**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$100**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,005**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be the lowest incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 12–13-L platform, are depicted in Table 4.

Table 4. NREL Estimates of Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
EGR Cooler Bypass	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$200
Turbine Bypass	$220
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$750**
LO-SCR	$750
DOC	$504
DPF	($98)
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$1,277
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	($66)
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$2,367**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$100**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,217**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be an average of incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 6–7-L platform, are depicted in Table 5. The potential average-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and an engine thermal management strategy and technology for cylinder deactivation. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies again included the same aftertreatment system as the low-cost diesel technology package with two points of DEF dosing and DEF mixers, one LO-SCR, one DOC, one DPF, two SCRs, and one ASC.

Table 5. NREL Estimate of Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
Cylinder Deactivation	$1,050
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,050**
LO-SCR	$530
DOC	($15)
DPF	($45)
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$751
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	($66)
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,155**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$100**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,305**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be the average incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 12–13-L platform, are depicted in Table 6.

Table 6. NREL Estimates of Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
Cylinder Deactivation	$1,050
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,050**
LO-SCR	$750
DOC	$504
DPF	$98
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$1,277
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	($66)
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$2,563**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$100**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,713**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be the highest incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 6–7-L platform, are depicted in Table 7. The potential high-cost diesel technology package consisted of an EPA 2017 certification-compliant engine with a variable-geometry turbo charger, no turbo compounding, and a combined engine thermal management strategy of EGR cooler bypass, charge air cooler bypass, and a turbine bypass. In addition to the engine system, the emission control technologies included a PNA, one DOC, one DEF doser and DEF mixer, one SCRF, one SCR, and one ASC.

Table 7. NREL Estimates of Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
EGR Cooler Bypass	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$200
Turbine Bypass	$220
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$750**
PNA	$730
DOC	($15)
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($759)
SCRF	$714
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$74
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$314
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,058**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$0
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$0**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$1,808**

NREL's initial estimated incremental costs of the potential diesel technology package, likely to be the highest incremental cost to meet 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x for the 12–13-L platform, are depicted in Table 8.

Table 8. NREL Estimates of Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

Cost Component	Incremental Cost Estimate
EGR Cooler Bypass	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$200
Turbine Bypass	$220
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$750**
PNA	$1,256
DOC	$4
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($1,398)
SCRF	$1,300
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$227
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$314
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,703**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$0
Certification Incremental Costs	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$0
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$0**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,453**

1.4.3 First Survey Responses for Incremental Costs of Potential Diesel Technologies

NREL received a total of five survey responses from a mix of advanced engine technology and emission control technology trade organizations, Tier 1 suppliers, and engine OEMs. As referenced in the Acknowledgements, MECA responded to the survey in a single, aggregated response (to protect confidential cost information). NREL does not know how many MECA member companies are included in that aggregated response.

As a reminder, the first survey specified:

- 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x on FTP, RMC-SET, in addition to the new proposed LLC
- MY 2023 introduction
- Current FUL
- Current warranty offered by the OEMs (whatever that may be)
- Production volumes for all of the United States, with guidance for changes for California-only adoption.

NREL received feedback for U.S. volumes, with very little information regarding impacts for California-only adoption. As NREL was unable to aggregate California-only adoption incremental costs, only incremental costs for U.S. volumes are reported.

After receiving the responses to the first survey request, NREL aggregated the incremental cost data into a range of low, average, and high responses for the potential low-cost diesel technology package, as summarized below for 6–7 L in Table 9 and 12–13 L in Table 10. Note that these low, average, and high incremental cost responses are not to be confused with the proposed low-, average-, and high-cost technology packages. Also, note that the low, average, and high responses for each component/subsystem (row) were calculated so that the total low, average, and high incremental cost may not directly reflect any single survey response.

Table 9. Survey Responses for Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$170	$243	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$128	$167	$200
Turbine Bypass	$170	$207	$230
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$468**	**$617**	**$760**
LO-SCR	$401	$944	$2,200
DOC	($15)	$10	$30
DPF	($45)	($17)	$0
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$300	$621	$823
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$141	$333	$800
Other	$50	$175	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$832**	**$2,066**	**$4,153**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$70	$85	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$25	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$750	$1,875	$3,000
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$820**	**$1,985**	**$3,150**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,120**	**$4,668**	**$8,063**

Table 10. Survey Responses for Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$170	$302	$408
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$128	$185	$240
Turbine Bypass	$170	$215	$240
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$468**	**$702**	**$888**
LO-SCR	$574	$1,120	$2,450
DOC	$0	$89	$250
DPF	($98)	($44)	$0
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$500	$784	$1,100
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$158	$330	$600
Other	$50	$150	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,184**	**$2,429**	**$4,700**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$110	$354	$503
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$21	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$1,500	$1,833	$2,500
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$1,610**	**$2,208**	**$3,053**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,262**	**$5,339**	**$8,641**

After receiving the responses to the first survey request, NREL aggregated the incremental cost data into a range of low, average, and high estimates for the potential average-cost diesel technology package, as summarized for 6–7 L in Table 11 and 12–13 L in Table 12.

Table 11. Survey Responses for Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
Cylinder Deactivation	$480	$790	$1,140
Other	$150	$505	$860
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$630**	**$1,295**	**$2,000**
LO-SCR	$401	$944	$2,200
DOC	($15)	$10	$30
DPF	($45)	($17)	$0
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$300	$621	$823
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$141	$333	$800
Other	$50	$175	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$832**	**$2,064**	**$4,153**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$70	$85	$100
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$25	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$750	$1,875	$3,000
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$820**	**$1,985**	**$3,150**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,282**	**$5,344**	**$9,303**

Table 12. Survey Responses for Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
Cylinder Deactivation	$561	$952	$1,550
Other	$150	$625	$1,100
Total Engine Technology Cost	**$711**	**$1,577**	**$2,650**
LO-SCR	$574	$1,120	$2,450
DOC	$0	$89	$250
DPF	($98)	($44)	$0
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$500	$784	$1,100
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$158	$330	$600
Other	$50	$150	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,184**	**$2,429**	**$4,700**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$110	$354	$503
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$21	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$1,500	$1,833	$2,500
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$1,610**	**$2,209**	**$3,053**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,505**	**$6,214**	**$10,403**

After receiving the responses to the first survey request, NREL aggregated the incremental cost data into a range of low, average, and high estimates for the potential high-cost diesel technology package, as summarized for 6–7 L in Table 13 and 12–13 L in Table 14.

Table 13. Survey Responses for Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$170	$243	$330
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$128	$167	$200
Turbine Bypass	$170	$207	$230
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$468**	**$617**	**$760**
PNA	$701	$883	$1,000
DOC	($15)	($12)	($9)
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($759)	($549)	($377)
SCRF	$500	$559	$677
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$584	$722	$793
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$141	$214	$313
Other	$50	$50	$50
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,202**	**$1,868**	**$2,447**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$400	$400	$400
Certification Incremental Costs	$50	$50	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$750	$750	$750
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$1,200**	**$1,200**	**$1,200**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$2,870**	**$3,685**	**$4,407**

Table 14. Survey Responses for Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$170	$302	$408
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$128	$185	$240
Turbine Bypass	$170	$215	$240
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$468**	**$702**	**$888**
PNA	$1,147	$2,270	$3,880
DOC	$0	$11	$22
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($881)	($673)	($560)
SCRF	$800	$930	$1,162
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	($209)	$387	$723
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$158	$254	$330
Other	$50	$75	$100
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,065**	**$3,253**	**$5,657**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$350	$427	$503
Certification Incremental Costs	$13	$32	$50
Warranty Incremental Costs	$1,500	$1,650	$1,800
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$1,863**	**$2,108**	**$2,353**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$3,396**	**$6,063**	**$8,898**

1.4.4 Incremental Costs of Potential Technologies with Extended FUL and Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

After receiving the responses to the first survey request, NREL aggregated the incremental cost data into a range of low, average, and high estimates, as summarized previously. NREL then followed up with an additional survey to identify incremental costs from the MY 2018 baseline, but also to add extended FUL and warranty per Table 1. Lower production volumes representing California only (instead of all of the United States) were also incorporated. The survey assumed implementation for MY 2027 (instead of MY 2023, as in the first survey), as additional time would be necessary to engineer for extended FUL and warranty. Table 15 through Table 20 summarize these additional survey responses.

Table 15. Survey Responses for Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$289	$390	$490
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$191	$225	$259
Turbine Bypass	$255	$296	$345
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$735**	**$911**	**$1,094**
LO-SCR	$513	$1135	$2,200
DOC	$0	$99	$171
DPF	$0	$95	$164
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$300	$1161	$1829
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$738	$845	$997
Other	$300	$300	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,851**	**$3,635**	**$5,661**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$70	$70	$70
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$10,800	$10,800	$10,800
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$10,870**	**$10,870**	**$10,870**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$13,456**	**$15,416**	**$17,625**

Table 16. Survey Responses for Potential Low-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and CA Volumes

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$289	$390	$490
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$191	$246	$288
Turbine Bypass	$255	$296	$345
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$735**	**$932**	**$1,123**
LO-SCR	$736	$1,330	$2,450
DOC	$0	$144	$330
DPF	$0	$83	$191
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$500	$1,240	$1,892
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$476	$765	$997
Other	$300	$950	$1,600
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$2,012**	**$4,512**	**$7,460**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$110	$357	$603
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$7	$13
Warranty Incremental Costs	$7,840	$23,061	$38,282
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$7,950**	**$23,424**	**$38,898**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$10,697**	**$28,868**	**$47,481**

Table 17. Survey Responses for Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
Cylinder Deactivation	$638	$880	$1,140
Other	$860	$860	$860
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,498**	**$1,740**	**$2,000**
LO-SCR	$513	$1,135	$2,200
DOC	$0	$99	$171
DPF	$0	$95	$164
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$300	$1,161	$1,829
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$738	$845	$997
Other	$300	$300	$300
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$1,851**	**$3,635**	**$5,661**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$70	$70	$70
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$0	$0
Warranty Incremental Costs	$10,800	$10,800	$10,800
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$10,870**	**$10,870**	**$10,870**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$14,219**	**$16,245**	**$18,531**

Table 18. Survey Responses for Potential Average-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
Cylinder Deactivation	$724	$1,176	$1,860
Other	$1,100	$1,100	$1,100
Total Engine Technology Cost	**$1,824**	**$2,276**	**$2,960**
LO-SCR	$736	$1,330	$2,450
DOC	$0	$144	$330
DPF	$0	$83	$191
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$500	$1,240	$1,892
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$476	$765	$997
Other	$300	$950	$1,600
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$2,012**	**$4,512**	**$7,460**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$110	$357	$603
Certification Incremental Costs	$0	$7	$13
Warranty Incremental Costs	$7,840	$23,061	$38,282
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$7,950**	**$23,424**	**$38,898**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$11,786**	**$30,212**	**$49,318**

Table 19. Survey Responses for Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 6–7 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

6–7 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$289	$340	$391
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$191	$225	$259
Turbine Bypass	$255	$296	$345
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$735**	**$865**	**$995**
PNA	$924	$1,097	$1,250
DOC	$101	$119	$136
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($511)	($444)	($377)
SCRF	$679	$799	$919
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	$1,374	$1,616	$1,858
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$738	$868	$997
Other	$0	$0	$0
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$3,305**	**$4,044**	**$4,783**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$xx	$xx	$xx
Certification Incremental Costs	$xx	$xx	$xx
Warranty Incremental Costs	$xx	$xx	$xx
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$xx**	**$xx**	**$xx**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$xx**	**$xx**	**$xx**

Note for Table 19 that insufficient responses were received for this technology package with respect to indirect costs to allow sufficient aggregation. Therefore, indirect and total incremental costs were not calculated.

Table 20. Survey Responses for Potential High-Cost Diesel Technology Package 12–13 L with Extended FUL, Extended Warranty, and California-Only Volumes

12–13 L	Low	Avg.	High
EGR Cooler Bypass	$289	$390	$490
Charge Air Cooler Bypass	$191	$246	$288
Turbine Bypass	$255	$296	$345
Total Engine Technology Incremental Cost	**$735**	**$932**	**$1,123**
PNA	$1,592	$2,801	$4,656
DOC	$0	$153	$263
DPF (2018 baseline system only)	($881)	($698)	($560)
SCRF	$960	$1,220	$1,553
SCR+ASC and DEF Dosing System	($209)	$1,077	$1,977
OBD Sensors and Controllers (NO_x, NH_3, and Temp Sensors)	$426	$720	$997
Other	$1,600	$1,600	$1,600
Total Aftertreatment Technology Incremental Cost	**$3,488**	**$6,873**	**$10,486**
R&D Engineering Incremental Cost	$603	$603	$603
Certification Incremental Costs	$13	$13	$13
Warranty Incremental Costs	$38,621	$38,621	$38,621
Total Indirect Incremental Costs to Manufacturer	**$39,237**	**$39,237**	**$39,273**
Total Incremental Cost Comparison	**$43,460**	**$47,042**	**$50,846**

It should be noted that the total indirect incremental cost estimates by manufacturers, and the total incremental costs in Table 15 to Table 20, are dominated by the warranty incremental costs. In some cases, the high estimate of incremental warranty costs is over $38,000. As discussed in Section 1.4.5, the warranty incremental costs were based on a very small sample size, and may be biased high due to the OEMs' uncertainty regarding covering warranty for unfamiliar technology needed to meet a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NOx standard at the same time with much longer FULs than current FULs.

1.4.5 Incremental Cost Survey Response Observations

The following general observations can be made regarding the incremental costs reported in Table 3 through Table 20.

- The initial NREL estimates for total incremental costs were fairly close to the lower end of survey responses for the first survey (MY 2023, U.S. volume, current FUL).
- Indirect costs are a significant portion of the total cost.

- Total costs are not necessarily tied to engine displacement/power but are heavily dependent on indirect costs. Production volumes of various engine displacements have more of an impact than engine "size" on indirect cost, and therefore total incremental cost.

- High engineering, certification, and warranty costs spread over relatively small volumes are the drivers of indirect costs. Survey respondents did not share amortization strategies or exact volumes, so those effects are unknown.

- Only OEMs responded with indirect costs, as Tier 1 and MECA responses included only direct costs. Due to the limited number of OEM responses, the indirect costs may have a high level of variation and may not necessarily represent indirect costs for all OEMs.

- The second survey (MY 2027, California-only volume, extended FUL and warranty) was intended to present "worst case" in many parameters, and the survey results reflect that.

- The second survey results report very high incremental indirect costs, especially for warranty. The OEMs did not break that warranty down into how much was attributed to extended FUL versus the extension of the warranty period. Feedback from OEMs indicated high levels of uncertainty in projected warranty costs for this scenario.

- The second survey results assumed CA-only volumes, but OEMs were free to interpret that assumption on their own. OEMs did not report how these CA-only volumes differed from U.S. volumes in the first survey. They did not explicitly state different assumptions regarding market share or changes in CA-only volume due to potential increased pre-purchases ahead of new emissions regulations or potential reduced purchases due to new emissions regulations.

- Some apparent anomalies in the survey responses may be attributed to the limited number of responses. As noted above, not all respondents reported incremental cost estimates for all proposed technology combinations. The aggregated data reported is the best NREL has available that still protects individual confidential costing information.

1.4.6 Incremental Costs for Natural Gas and Gasoline Technology Packages

As previously referenced, few responses were received for the natural gas (HHDD standard) engine platform, preventing NREL from sufficiently aggregating incremental cost information to protect proprietary information. The study assumption that natural-gas engine technology meeting CARB's current optional low-NO_x certification at 0.02 g/bhp-hr would require no significant upgrades to meet a proposed 0.02 g/bhp-hr standard with a new LLC was flawed, based on industry feedback. The feedback focused on changes needed to meet the new LLC cycle and the potential that a moving average window method for emission compliance may be necessary. Based on NREL's analysis and research from literature review, trade organization feedback, and OEM feedback, the anticipated incremental cost of both indirect and direct incremental costs for natural-gas engines and aftertreatment technology to meet an MY 2023 target of 0.02 g/bhp-hr utilizing the moving average window method to assess emission compliance is within 10% of the low-cost diesel technology package for equivalent displacement. A round number estimate total of $3,000 incremental cost was subsequently used for the Task 2: Engine Life-Cycle Costs study.

Similarly, few responses were received for the gasoline HDO engine platform. Some aggregation was possible for direct costs, but only NREL estimates were available for indirect costs. As a result, only total integrated (including direct and indirect) incremental costs ranging from $353 to $468 for MY 2023 were calculated with current FUL.

1.5 Low-, Average-, and High-Cost Estimates

Because NREL received a range of values in response to both surveys, the diesel incremental cost analysis results in nine different points of costs, with low-, average-, and high-cost responses to each of the potential low-, average-, and high-cost diesel technology packages.

1.5.1 Low-, Average-, and High-Cost Estimates for MY 2023 with Current FUL and Warranty

These different points of cost defining the range of data received in response to the first survey for MY 2023 and current full useful life as defined in Table 1 are depicted by error bars within the summary graphs in Figure 3 and Figure 4. The incremental cost variance within any one package is larger than the differences between the engine and aftertreatment packages. In addition, the range of costs seem to have a greater impact on the larger displacement platforms, resulting in a large variance within the individual technology packages.

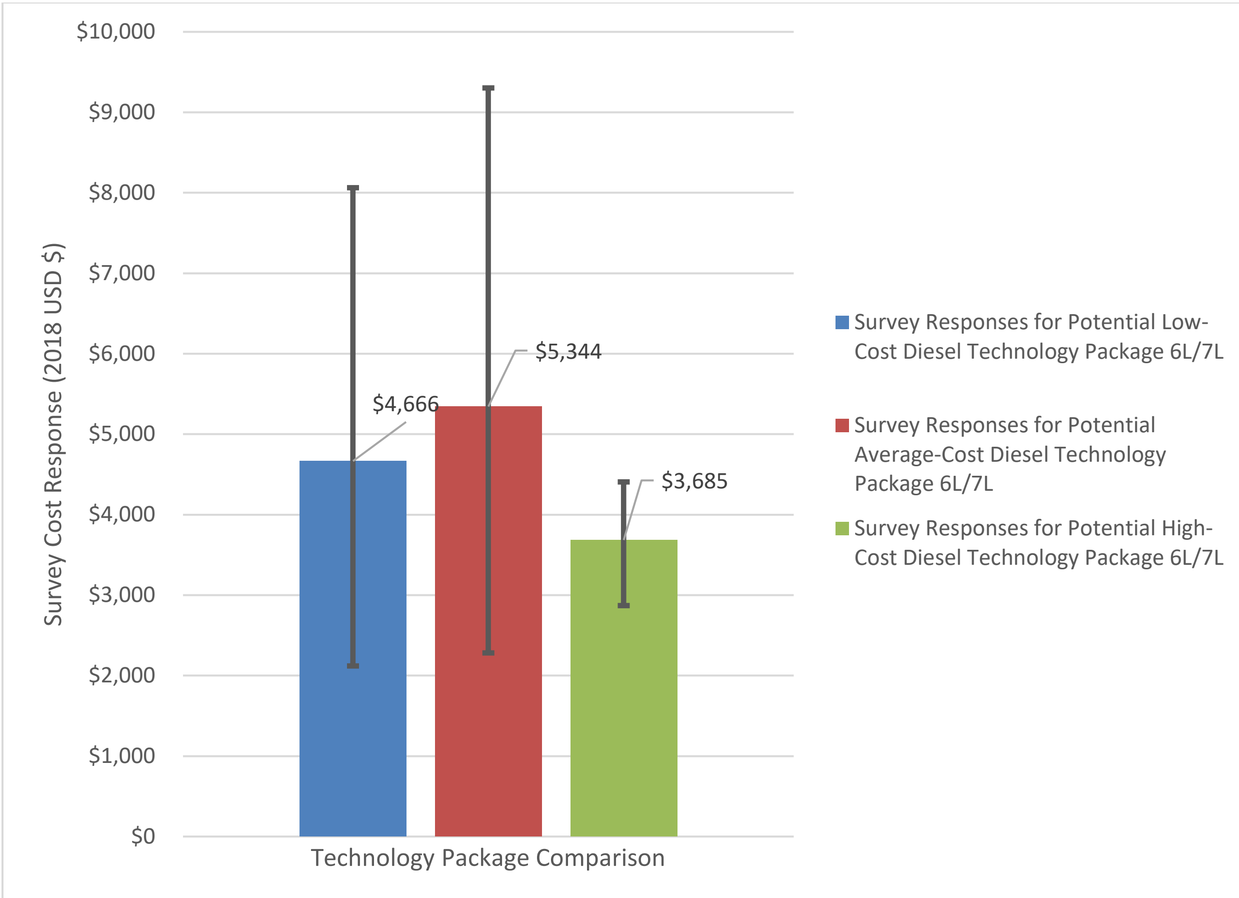


Figure 3. Summary of 6–7-L potential technology packages for MY 2023 with current FUL

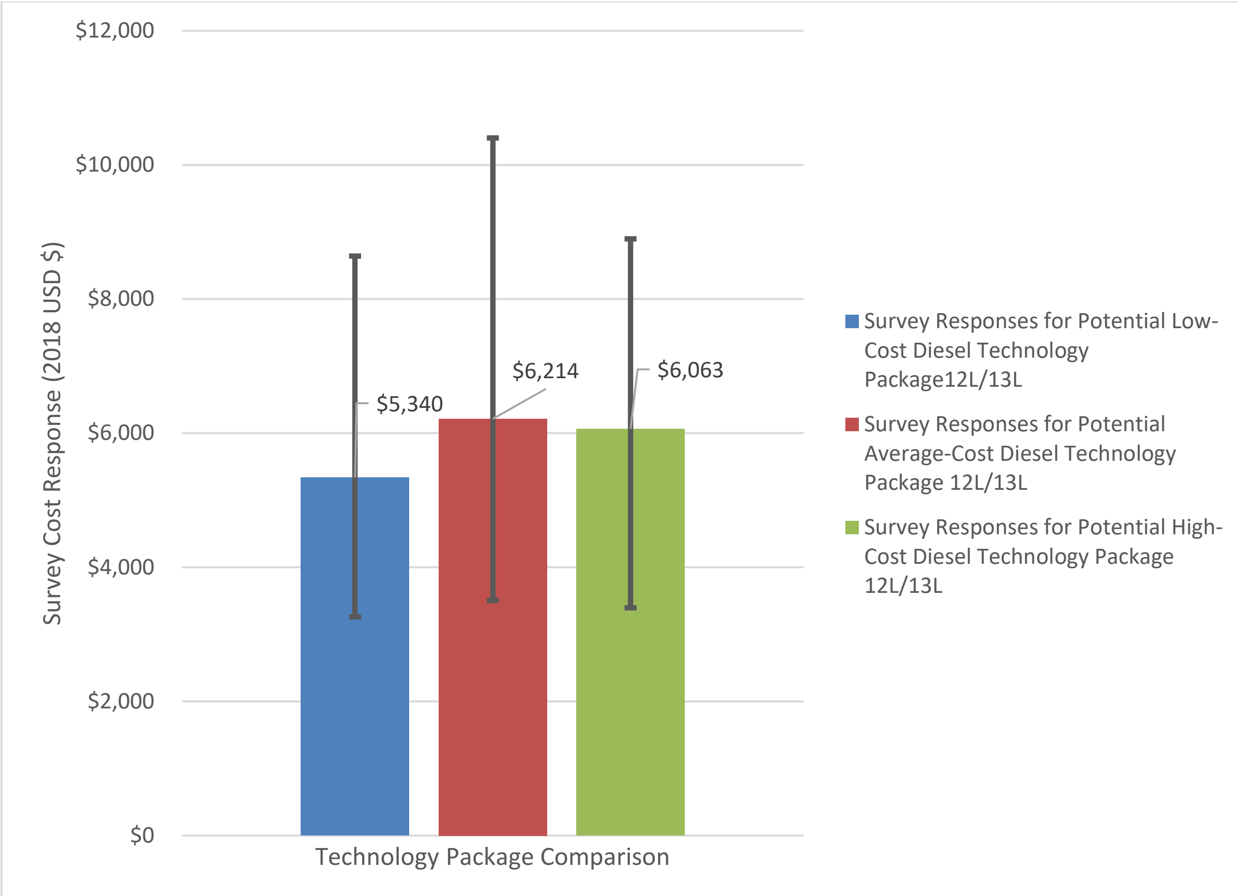


Figure 4. Summary of 12–13-L potential technology packages for MY 2023 with current FUL

1.5.2 Low-, Average-, and High-Cost Estimates for MY 2027 with Extended Warranty and Extended Useful Life

The range of incremental costs received in response to the second survey for MY 2027 with extended useful life and warranty as defined in Table 1 are depicted by error bars within the summary graphs in Figure 5 and Figure 6. NREL did not receive enough responses for the third technology package of the potential high-cost diesel technology to aggregate and therefore did not include the estimates received in order to protect the source of the data.

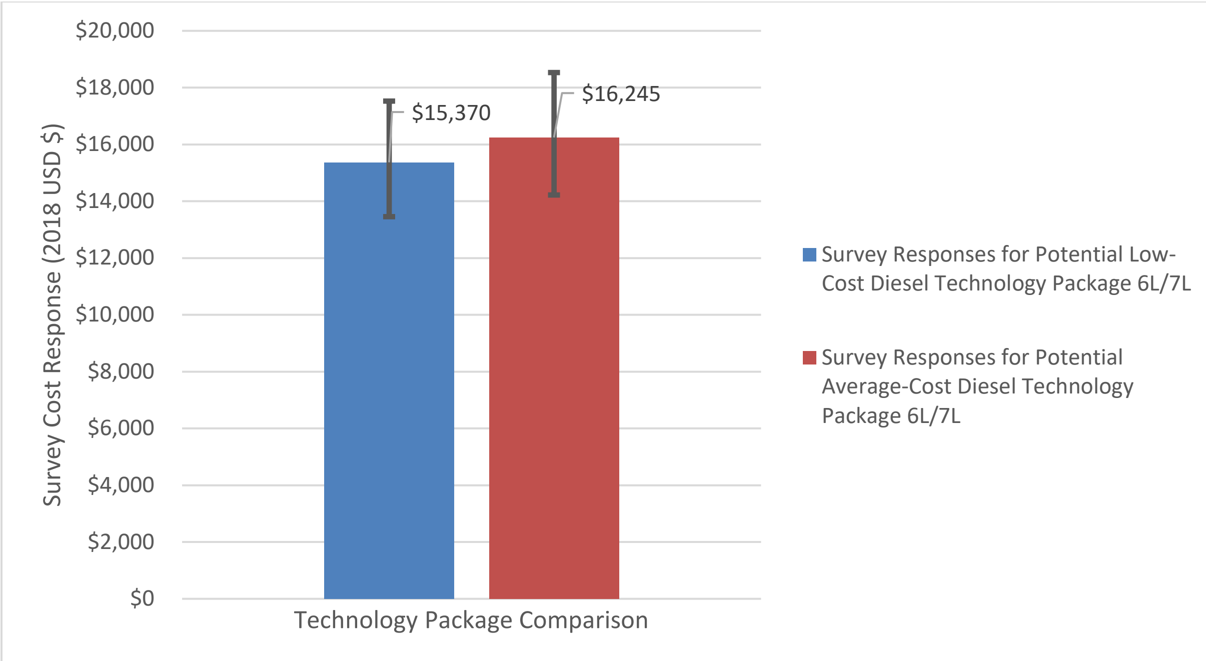


Figure 5. Summary of 6–7-L potential technology packages for MY 2027 with extended FUL and warranty

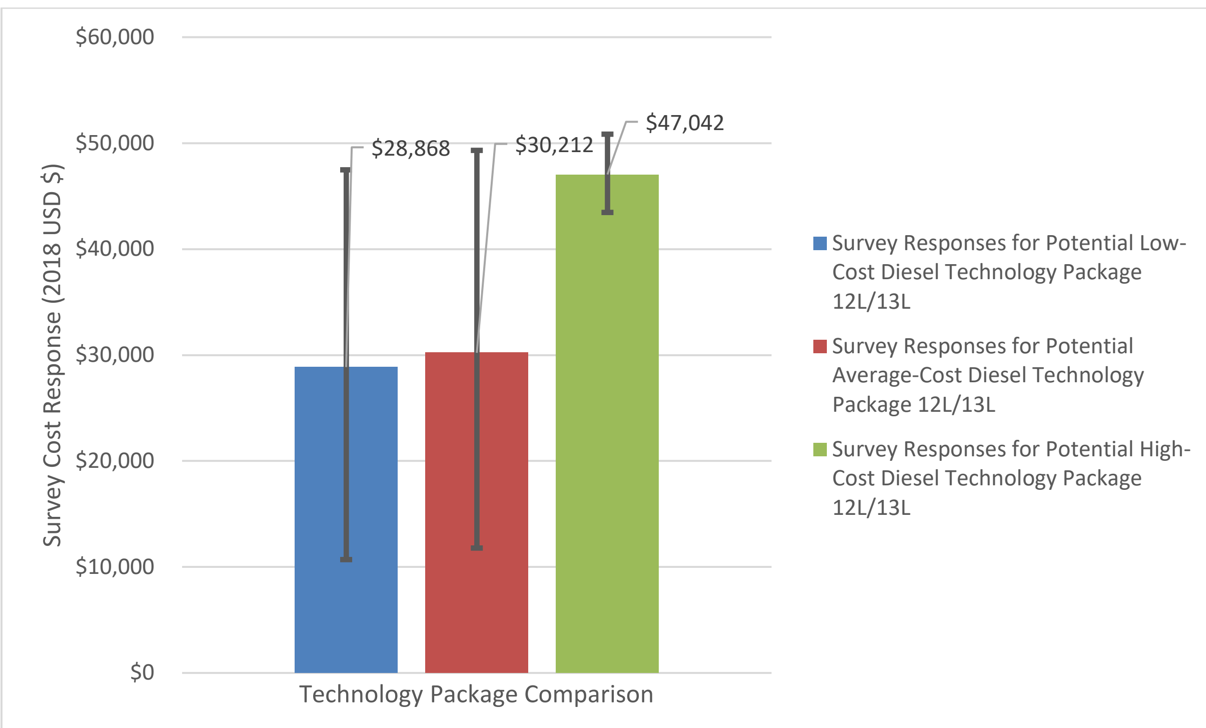


Figure 6. Summary of 12–13-L potential technology packages for MY 2027 with extended FUL and warranty

1.6 Summary of Incremental Cost Analysis

NREL received a total of five survey responses from a mix of advanced engine technology and emission control technology trade organizations, Tier 1 suppliers, and engine OEMs. Data were aggregated with the incremental cost estimates NREL derived from literature review and engineering judgments. The survey responses included incremental cost estimates in a range of values, creating variance for each potential low-, average-, and high-cost technology package. The wide variance in the SCR+ASC and DEF dosing system costs drive most of the variance within the total aftertreatment costs. The cost variance is also much greater in larger displacements due to the high costs of the aftertreatment components and the variance within each of those. Indirect costs are a significant portion of the combined hardware costs of the engine and aftertreatment. Lastly, the incremental costs were not adjusted to reflect a retail markup due to the complexity with which pricing decisions are made.

2 Task 2: Engine Life-Cycle Costs

This section details a life-cycle cost analysis completed to understand the true costs to the owner of a vehicle with a 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x aftertreatment package outside of the direct upfront vehicle cost increase. The life-cycle cost analysis sought to incorporate costs associated with the following elements:

- Initial purchase cost
- Fuel consumption changes (changes in fuel economy)
- DEF consumption
- Maximum useful life of the aftertreatment package (major overhaul intervals)
- Other operating and maintenance costs.

To complete the life-cycle cost analysis, two main tasks were completed: assessing the maximum useful life for the aftertreatment packages and computing the life-cycle costs. Section 2.1 reviews the maximum useful life analysis in detail, Section 2.2 reviews the life-cycle cost approach, Section 2.3 outlines the scenarios evaluated in this study, and Section 2.4 summarizes the results of the life-cycle cost analysis.

2.1 Maximum Full Useful Life Analysis

The maximum useful life for the aftertreatment system determines the mileage at which costs to the owner may be incurred if the system begins to fail. For all scenarios in the life-cycle cost analysis, the incremental cost associated with the aftertreatment package was assumed to be incurred after the truck mileage exceeded the stated maximum useful life. This assumption is expected to be conservative as not all aftertreatment packages will fail immediately after they exceed their stated maximum useful life. Statistical analysis of failure rates combined with data on aftertreatment technology operating and maintenance costs could give a more accurate depiction of life-cycle costs. However, such data are not currently available.

The extended maximum useful life option was evaluated by considering the tradeoff between increased upfront costs due to improved durability needed for the extended maximum useful life[1] and the decrease in owner-related replacement costs at the end of the maximum useful life.

The maximum useful life depends on both the displacement of the vehicle and the fuel type. The extended maximum useful life values were defined based on the CARB proposal in January 2019 and previously shown in Table 1.

2.2 Approach

This analysis leverages the high-fidelity vehicle stock model within NREL's Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis (SERA) model. The SERA stock model tracks vehicle miles traveled, fuel consumption, and ownership costs throughout each vehicle's lifetime and is resolved temporally and spatially with high fidelity. The SERA model was complemented by

[1] It is important to note that the data received from the cost survey (Section 1.3) combined both an extended useful life and an extended warranty. Thus, the cost data used for the extended useful life scenarios couples both the extended useful life and extended warranty information together.

additional data sets to effectively map the vehicles to the aftertreatment packages evaluated in this study.

The following sections provide a brief overview of the SERA stock model, the data sources used in this study, model validation, scenario design, and the life-cycle cost results.

2.2.1 Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis (SERA) Model

The SERA model's stock module capability provides a flexible framework for tracking vehicles over their life. The SERA's stock model has been used for a variety of U.S. Department of Energy and California Energy Commission projects and, in particular, is described in detail in Bush et al. (2019). The general data flow for the SERA stock model is shown in Figure 7, which shows how data for regional sales (total vehicles sold), market shares (disaggregation of vehicle sales by vehicle type), vehicle survival (salvage rate data), annual travel (vehicle-miles traveled), fuel consumption data (fuel economy and fuel types), and emission rate data are combined to track vehicle population, travel, and resulting energy consumption and emissions.

For this analysis, the SERA model was expanded to track vehicle life-cycle costs over the vehicle's lifetime. The model was updated to account for vehicle costs that could be incurred when purchasing a vehicle or driving the vehicle, as the model already has those data within it.

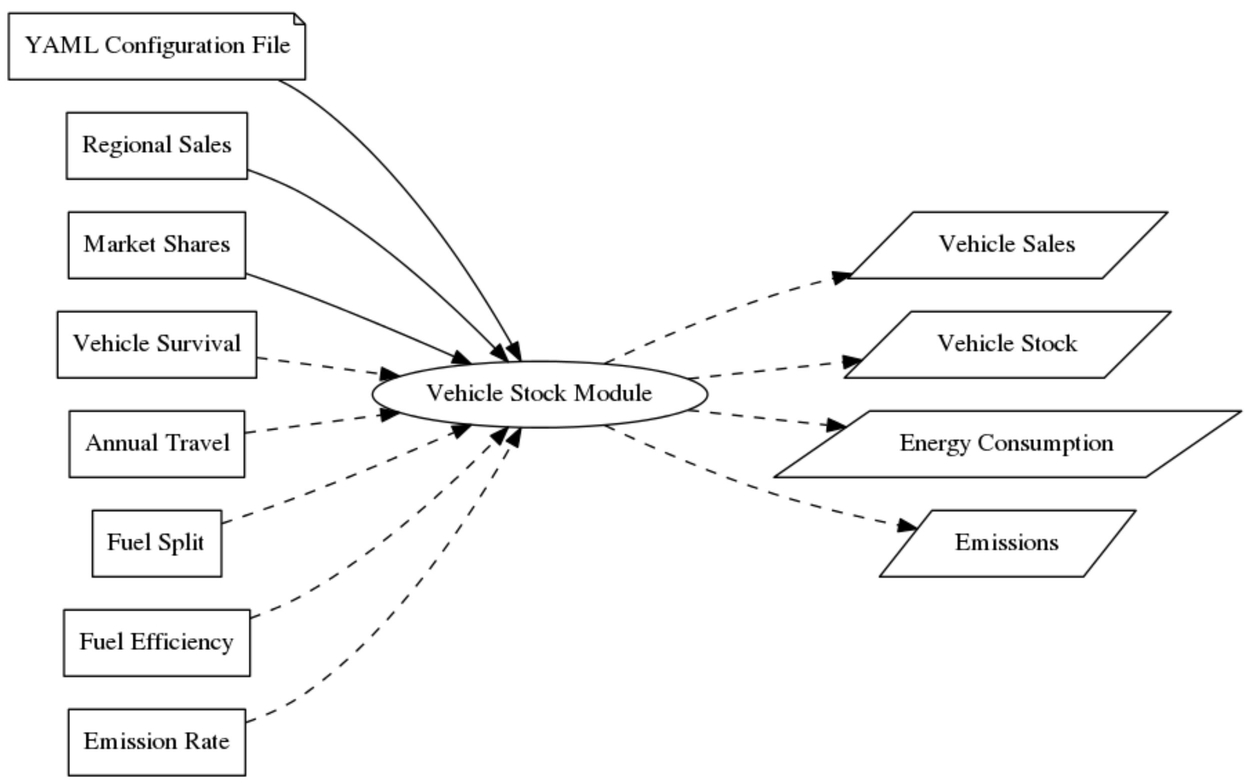


Figure 7. The general SERA stock model data flow

2.2.2 Data Sources

The SERA model provides the analytic framework for a detailed stock model but is complemented by additional data sets to complete the life-cycle analysis required in this study. The data sources used in this analysis are summarized in Table 21.

Table 21. Data Sources Used in Life-Cycle Cost Analysis

Data Source	Description	How it was used
EMFAC/CA Vision 2.1	The EMFAC emissions model is used by CARB to assess emissions from on-road vehicles (cars, trucks, and buses). The CA Vision 2.1 model (2017) is a scenario-planning model and provides the detailed stock data required for the SERA model. It should be noted that the CA Vision model is based on the EMFAC 2014 results.	The CA Vision 2.1 model data was used as the base stock model to create within SERA (e.g., vehicle sales, survival, vehicle miles traveled, and fuel economy were matched between SERA and the CA Vision 2.1 model). Thus, the SERA stock model vehicles, population, total mileage, and fuel consumption match the EMFAC and CA Vision 2.1 models.
IHS Markit (Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles Registration Data	The IHS Markit (formerly known as Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles registration database (2013) provides data across the United States on the quantity and types of trucks registered in each zip code.	The IHS Markit data were used to disaggregate EMFAC vehicles by their engine displacement to compute fleet-wide costs. For example, the T6 Instate Small truck comprises GVWR classes 4–7, which correspond to multiple engine displacements. The IHS Markit data were used to determine the fraction of T6 Instate Small trucks within each engine displacement class.
Task 1 Cost Data	The Task 1 survey cost data includes the incremental cost for three different aftertreatment packages, two engine displacements, three different fuel types, different maximum useful life estimates, different manufacturing volumes, and different model years.	The Task 1 data were incorporated into the SERA model as upfront costs to the vehicle owner mapped to the appropriate vehicle (model year, engine displacement, fuel type). The incremental upfront cost was also assumed to be incurred after the maximum useful life of the aftertreatment package was surpassed in most scenarios.
California Energy Commission Fuel Prices	California Energy Commission's forecast of fuel prices (2017)	Scenario analysis was used to evaluate a 1.25% improvement in fuel economy. The marginal improvement in fuel economy results in fuel cost savings during the vehicle's life. Preliminary data from SwRI indicates an improvement of 0%–4%, depending on the engine cycle, with 1.25% as a good central estimate per SwRI feedback. No reductions in fuel economy were evaluated as the vehicles must still meet the existing GHG standards regulated by CARB.
Diesel Exhaust Fluid Price	A constant $6/gal DEF cost was assumed based on NREL's Co-Optima analysis	Scenario analysis as completed to determine the life-cycle cost of increased DEF consumption.

As seen in Table 21, there are several data sources that combine within the SERA model to evaluate the life-cycle cost of the low-NO_x fuel standard. Visually, these data sources are combined as seen in Figure 8.

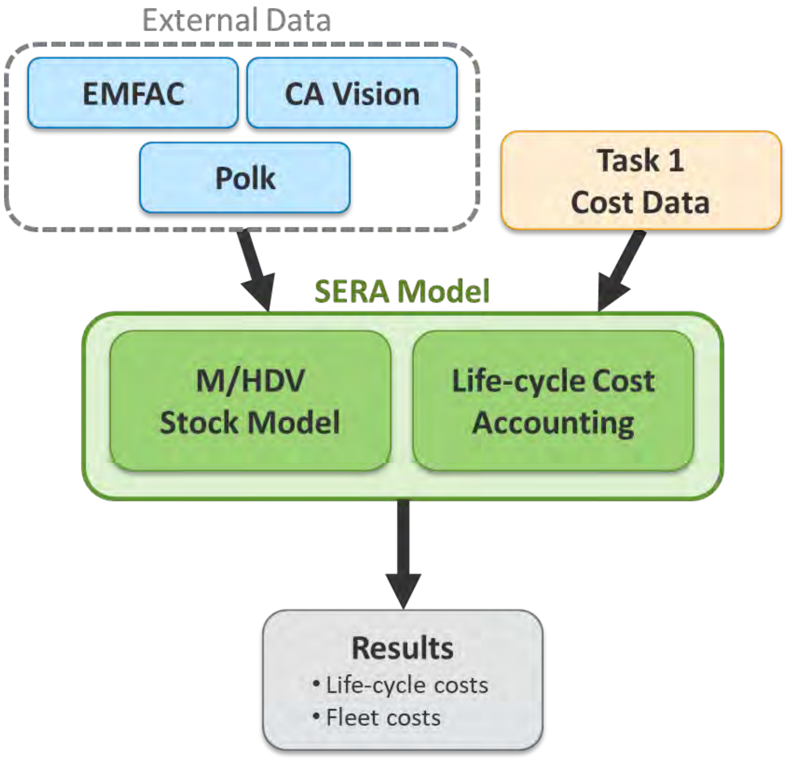


Figure 8. Data flow and analysis using the SERA model for life-cycle cost analysis

Due to the EMFAC and CA Vision 2.1 model spatial and temporal fidelity, each vehicle is defined by a specific region, vocation, model year, fuel type, and age. These vehicles are then further disaggregated by engine displacement using the IHS Markit (formerly Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles registration data. Thus, the life-cycle costs for each vehicle are a function of all of these parameters, and there is a distribution of life-cycle costs across the California fleet due to different vehicle types and travel profiles. For example, the life-cycle costs for a Class 8 long haul tractor will be very different than a Class 6 parcel delivery truck due to the different aftertreatment package costs (which vary by displacement), in addition to the different marginal fuel cost reductions, because they have very different travel requirements profiles and fuel economies.

The distribution in life-cycle costs will be analyzed across the California fleet vehicle types, engine technologies, displacements, and regions using multiple analytic methods, including scenario analysis and sensitivity analysis.

2.2.3 SERA Model Validation

The SERA model was validated against the CA Vision 2.1 model to ensure the starting point for the life-cycle cost analysis was accurate. Figure 9 summarizes the results of the model validation, which show very close agreement between the SERA model and the CA Vision model for predicting stock through 2050. Additionally, validating the model by region, Figure 9 shows there is a less than 1.2% error in predicting the California vehicle population through 2050 for each region.

This model validation indicates that the SERA model matches the CA Vision 2.1 model closely through 2050. For this analysis, the life-cycle cost analysis is focused on model years 2023 and 2027, so this validation signifies that those vehicle sales and survival (lifetimes) will be accurately accounted for in the life-cycle analysis. Additionally, the vehicle travel and fuel consumption data influence the life-cycle costs for each vehicle, and this validation indicates that those costs will be accurately accounted for.

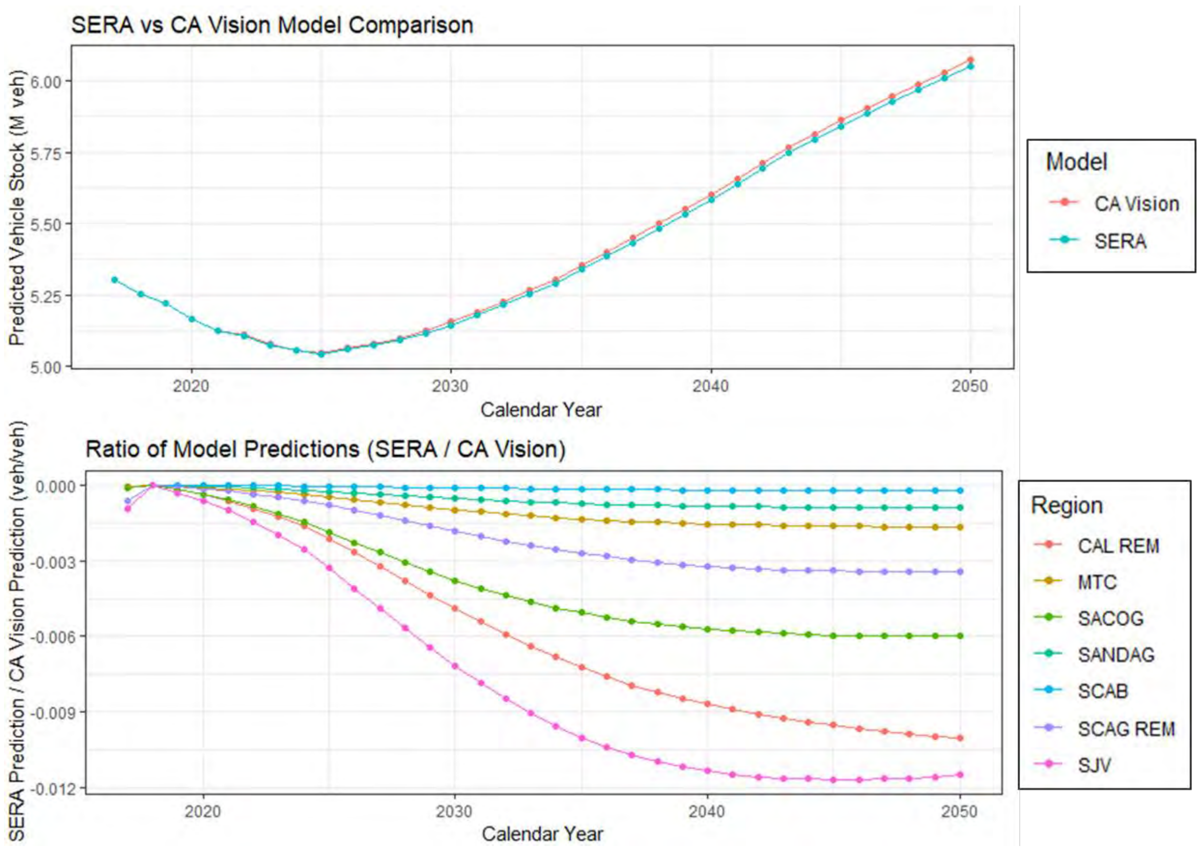


Figure 9. SERA model validation against the CA Vision 2.1 model

2.2.4 Manufacturing Volume Analysis

Manufacturing volume influences the upfront cost of aftertreatment systems, as large manufacturing volumes allow the firm to spread capital and fixed operating costs over more units sold, reducing the per-unit cost. As discussed in the Task 1 section of this report, most data collected from OEMs are for a national manufacturing volume. One OEM provided cost estimates for the 12–13-L diesel engine for a California-only manufacturing volume basis. These data were included in the sensitivity analysis to show its potential importance but not in the scenario analysis given the limited data set.

2.3 Parameters Investigated

The realized life-cycle cost to the vehicle owner depends on a variety of parameters that need to be evaluated. Some of the key parameters assessed in this study include:

- Aftertreatment design cost basis (Task 1)

- Extended maximum useful life
- Manufacturing volume
- Engine displacement
- Vehicle type, region, model year
- Fuel economy impact
- DEF consumption impact.

These parameters and their analysis bounds are summarized in Table 22. Each parameter was varied independently of others to understand the life-cycle cost sensitivity to that parameter.

Table 22. Life-Cycle Cost Parameters Investigated in this Study

Parameter	Description
Adoption Rate	1) 100% compliance by 2023 (Current useful life, only) 2) 100% by 2027 (Extended full useful life, only)
Max Useful Life	1) (Min) Current useful life 2) (Max) Extended useful life 3–5) 25%/50%/75% of min/max spread
Cost Basis	1–3) Low/Avg/High cost basis from Task 1
Other	Will be needed to investigate life-cycle costs differences due to: 1) Varying aftertreatment packages (displacement) 2) Vehicle types (EMFAC definition) 3) Region (Seven CA Vision 2.1 Model Regions) 4) Model year (2023, 2027) 5) Fuel economy impacts (e.g., no change, 1.25% improvement) 6) DEF consumption changes (e.g., 0%, 2.5%, 5% change) 7) Discount rates (3%, 7%) 8) Manufacturing volume (U.S. vs. California-only)

Due to the large number of parameters, each with its own uncertainty around it, the results look at a scenario analysis (varying multiple parameters at one time) and a sensitivity analysis (varying one parameter at a time).

Adoption rate was originally intended to be a parameter of investigation. However, data were only available for current useful life with 100% compliance by 2023 and extended useful life with 100% compliance by 2027. No data were available to determine learning curves or how costs might change depending on the adoption deadline. For this reason, it was assumed that the current full useful life costs for 2023 adoption would hold for 2027 adoption as well. This allows side-by-side comparison of current and extended full useful life life-cycle costs.

2.3.1 Scenario Analysis

Due to the large number of parameters that could influence the life-cycle cost of each vehicle, a scenario analysis approach was taken. Three scenarios were defined to understand the bounds on the life-cycle costs: low-cost scenario, mid-cost scenario, and high-cost scenario. These scenarios were defined to bound the life-cycle cost as well as provide a scenario evaluating a mid-cost life-cycle analysis; however, they do not represent the most likely scenarios that could be realized.

The three scenarios are defined in Table 23 and outline the parameter assumptions used for each scenario. The scenarios were defined to look at the bounds of the life-cycle cost analysis, while the sensitivity analysis was completed to understand the critical parameters driving the life-cycle cost of the aftertreatment system. Because California manufacturing volume data were available from only one OEM for only one engine displacement, all scenarios consider U.S. manufacturing volumes.

Additionally, the upfront cost (Task 1 data) was based only on the average-cost technology package and used the low/average/high error bar bounds. This technology package was selected because the error bar bounds of the average-cost technology package effectively span the full spectrum of potential costs (as seen in Section 1.4). Additionally, the low-cost technology package and high-cost technology package may not actually represent the lowest-cost or highest-cost packages, as found from the survey data in Task 1.

Table 23. Scenario Definitions for Bounding Analysis

Parameter	Low-Cost Scenario	Mid-Cost Scenario	High-Cost Scenario
Upfront Cost	Low	Mid	High
Manufacturing Scale	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Useful Life	Current Full Useful Life	Current Full Useful Life	Extended Full Useful Life
Fuel Economy Change	1.25% improvement	No change	No change
DEF Consumption Impact	No change	2.5% increase	5% increase
Discount Rate	7%	7%	3%

In addition to the above parameters, the life-cycle cost also depends on the model year of the vehicle (compliance rate), the engine displacement, the fuel type (diesel, gasoline, natural gas), the vehicle's vocation (defined by EMFAC, which affects the vehicle miles traveled over its lifetime), as well as the region the vehicle is operating in (vehicle miles traveled varies slightly by region within the EMFAC model). Thus, to explore the life-cycle costs across this parameter space, three primary metrics were evaluated for each scenario:

1. Life-cycle costs for each vehicle/displacement/fuel/vocation/region combination
2. A vehicle sales weighted-average life-cycle cost across all vehicle/displacement/fuel/vocation/region combinations
3. A life-cycle cost across the full California fleet.

First, the life-cycle cost was calculated for each vehicle, engine displacement, fuel technology, EMFAC vocation, and region within each of low-cost, mid-cost, and high-cost scenarios. This provides vehicle-specific data and can be used to demonstrate the potential life-cycle costs that could be realized for each vehicle owner.

Second, a sales-weighted average life-cycle cost was determined based on the CA Vision 2.1 predicted sales for the model year 2027. This average metric weights the regions and vocations more heavily if there are more vehicles sold in that aftertreatment definition. For example, assume there are only two vehicles in California and each has a different life-cycle cost and are sold in different proportions, as seen in Table 24.

Table 24. Example Vehicle Sales Weighted Average

Vehicle/Vocation	Example Life-Cycle Cost	Example Sales (vehicles)
T7 Tractor	$1,000	100
T7 Single	$2,000	50

One estimate of representative life-cycle costs for vehicles in California may be a simple average of the two life-cycle costs ($1,500). However, a more accurate and representative life-cycle cost would be a vehicle sales weighted average that accounts for the relative proportion of vehicles within each vocation ($1,333).[2] This approach was used to estimate a single life-cycle cost across all vehicles in California, which would represent an approximate cost for all vehicle owners in the state.

To complete the sales-weighted average, the EMFAC vehicles must be disaggregated into specific vocation, fuel, and engine displacement categories. IHS Markit (formerly Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles registration data were used to disaggregate the EMFAC vehicles into the appropriate vocation, fuel, and engine displacement categories. A summary of the breakdown can be found in Appendix B, while the full data file is provided as an attachment to the report.

In addition to the vehicle-specific life-cycle costs discussed previously, the life-cycle costs of all vehicles sold across California in 2027 were assessed for each scenario. This metric accounts for the relative proportion of vehicle types sold in California and the total cost California fleet owners would be expected to bear for each scenario. This calculation also accounts for the fact that not all vehicles survive the full expected lifetime (e.g., some Class 8 tractors will last only three years while others will last seven). These survival data are important, as vehicles may be retired before they travel more than the aftertreatment package's maximum useful life and thus would not incur those future replacement costs.

2.3.2 Sensitivity Analysis

To better understand the relative importance of each parameter affecting the life-cycle cost of the aftertreatment package, a sensitivity analysis was completed. A sensitivity analysis varies one single parameter and then shows the impact of that parameter on the life-cycle cost of the vehicle. For this analysis, the mid-cost scenario was used as the starting point for the sensitivity analysis, and the variation in each parameter either increases or decreases the life-cycle cost. By varying each parameter independently, one can determine which parameters are the key cost drivers for the life-cycle cost.

[2] Calculated as: $1,000 * (100/(100 + 50)) + $2,000 * (50/(100 + 50)) = $1,333/vehicle

2.4 Results

The results are presented in three sections: a case study to demonstrate life-cycle cost methodologies, scenario analysis results, and a sensitivity analysis.

The case study section illustrates the calculation methodologies that are described above and ultimately used in both the scenario and sensitivity analyses. The case study looks at the calculation methods and assumptions through the lens of two specific vehicles of interest to CARB: the T7 Tractor (heavy heavy-duty tractor truck) and the T6 OOS small (medium heavy-duty out-of-state truck with GVWR ≤ 26,000 lb) (CARB 2018b). The case-study graphics aim to systematically depict some of the key calculation assumptions, limitations, and findings in an easier-to-understand format than when aggregated across all the California vehicles, vocations, displacements, regions, and scenario descriptions. Additional, single-vehicle results for EMFAC vehicles of specific interest to CARB can be found in Appendix A.

The Scenario Analysis and Sensitivity Analysis sections then summarize the core findings of the study, as discussed in Section 2.3.

2.4.1 Case Study: T7 Tractor and T6 OOS Small Vehicle Life-Cycle Costs

The life-cycle cost analysis methodologies are most easily understood through a specific example. Figure 10 shows the present value annual costs[3] for a T7 Tractor (Class 8 line-haul) equipped with a 12–13-L diesel engine for two aftertreatment scenarios: (1) current FUL and (2) extended FUL. Life-cycle costs include the incremental replacement costs after full useful life is achieved (vehicle costs) and potential fuel economy improvements associated with the aftertreatment technology discounted back to present value (fuel costs). For the T7 Tractor 12–13-L engine, the current full useful life is 435,000 miles. If designed for this lifespan, the aftertreatment technology would require two replacements. Extending the aftertreatment's full useful life to 1,000,000 miles significantly increases the upfront cost of the aftertreatment technology but eliminates the need for replacements through 2050, as seen in Figure 10.

[3] The present value annual costs for future years are determined using the discount rate (7% for Figure 10). All values are reported in 2018 dollars, consistent with the Task 1 data, and the first year for discounting is assumed to be in 2027. Using this convention, the incremental vehicle costs (i.e., those due directly to the aftertreatment package) incurred in year 2027 exactly match the Task 1 incremental cost data, while future years are lower due to discounting.

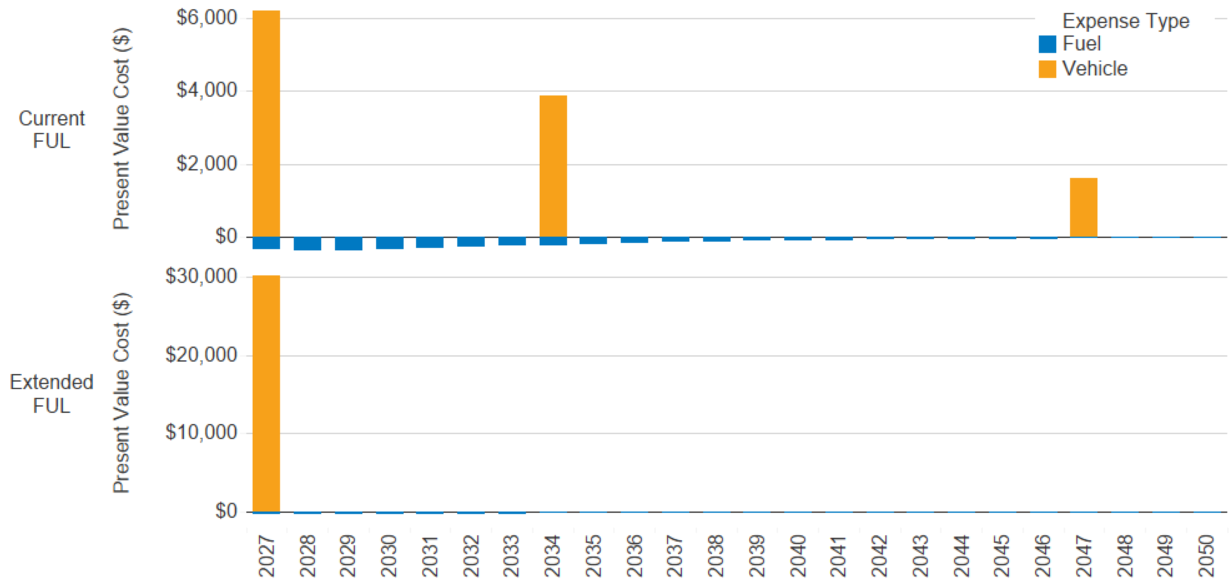


Figure 10. Annual present value cost for a T7 Tractor 12-L diesel engine designed for current full useful life (435,000 miles; top) and extended full useful life (1,000,000 miles; bottom) for MY 2027 in the South Coast Air Basin with a 2.5% increase in DEF consumption, a discount rate of 7%, and national manufacturing volumes

Figure 11 shows annual costs for a T6 OOS small truck with a 6–7-L diesel engine. For the current full useful life design scenario of 110,000 miles, the aftertreatment technology must be replaced three times through 2050. Designing the aftertreatment technology for an extended full useful life of 550,000 miles results in no aftertreatment replacements through 2050.

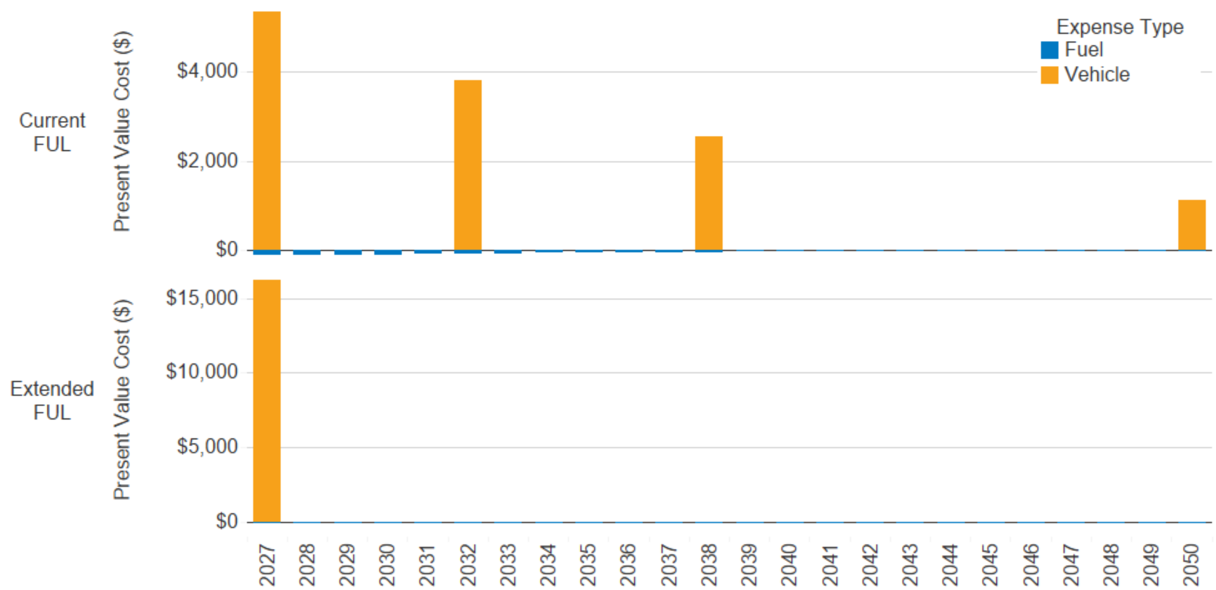


Figure 11. Annual present value cost for a T6 OOS small 6–7-L diesel engine designed for current full useful life (110,000 miles; top) and extended full useful life (550,000 miles; bottom) for MY 2027 in the South Coast Air Basin with a 2.5% increase in DEF consumption, a discount rate of 7%, and national manufacturing volumes

The previous two plots assume that replacement costs are incurred to the owner immediately upon termination of full useful life. In practice, full useful life might be extended by routine maintenance.[4] As a result, Figure 10 and Figure 11 likely represent the upper bound on actual life-cycle costs. Statistical analysis of failure rates combined with data on aftertreatment technology operating and maintenance costs could give a more accurate depiction of life-cycle costs. However, such data were not available for these potential future systems.

To explore the full useful life replacement assumption, the life-cycle costs of a vehicle can be compared assuming either no replacements are completed after vehicle mileage exceeds the aftertreatment's maximum useful life or that replacements are completed. The lower bound on life-cycle costs is set by the condition in which no replacements or maintenance are performed on the aftertreatment package regardless of vehicle mileage. This is unlikely for the current full useful life design but could be realistic for an extended full useful life scenario in which the full useful life of the aftertreatment technology is met near the end of life of the entire truck.

Figure 12 shows total present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small diesel engines as a function of the aftertreatment package's maximum useful life. The orange markers represent the upper-cost bound that assumes the aftertreatment package will be replaced after the vehicle mileage exceeds the maximum useful life. The blue markers reflect the lower-cost bound of no aftertreatment package replacements over the vehicle lifetime. This analysis assumes linear increments in aftertreatment cost as the designed full useful life increases from current to extended. The actual total present value cost lies somewhere between these two bounds, which are typically less than ~$5,000–$7,000 but depend on the vehicle being evaluated. As the aftertreatment package maximum useful life increases, the spread between the two conditions (orange and blue markers) typically decreases as the number of replacements decreases to zero over the lifetime of the vehicle.

Interestingly, for the T7 Tractor, designing for 75% of extended FUL is slightly more expensive than designing for 100% of extended FUL, as the one replacement that would be necessary in 2047 costs more than the incremental step in upfront cost associated with a 25% longer FUL. However, it is unlikely that the truck owner will replace the entire aftertreatment system that close to the end of life, indicating that the true cost is likely lower than the value estimated here.

[4] It should be noted that rather than incurring the replacement cost at the end of the full useful life, one could amortize those costs throughout each year of the vehicle's operation. This would effectively add incremental routine maintenance for each year and the cost would be mathematically equivalent to the end-of-full-useful-life assumption calculated here. The true incremental lifetime repair cost depends on the expected failure rates for these new aftertreatment packages which were not obtained within this study.

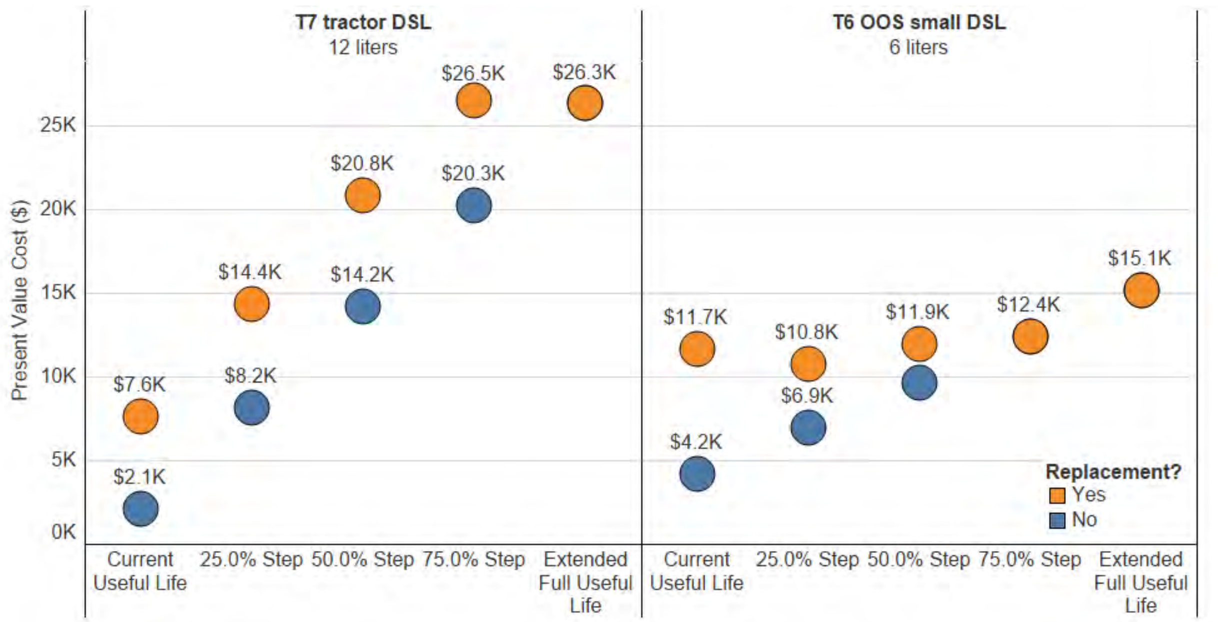


Figure 12. Total present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small vehicles with diesel engine aftertreatment technology as a function of incremental steps between current FUL and extended FUL for two scenarios: replacements at end of FUL (orange) and no replacements (blue)

Because aftertreatment package repair costs are either paid by the vehicle owner or the vehicle manufacturer through the warranty (if applicable), one may expect the higher upfront cost incurred to the vehicle owner for an aftertreatment package with extended full useful life and extended warranty to be offset by the aftertreatment repair cost savings over the life of the vehicle. CARB staff made this assumption when estimating costs for CARB's 2018 Step 1 warranty rulemaking, and CARB's Initial Statement of Reasons (staff report) for this rulemaking (CARB 2018a) assumes that the cost of the warranty packages is equivalent to the lifetime repair savings that the vehicle owner would realize.

The incremental upfront purchase cost that one could estimate based on the survey responses for extended FUL and warranty, and CA-only volumes, as described in Section 1.4.4, would be significantly higher than the repair cost savings that vehicle owners would realize. However, as described more fully in Section 1.4.5, the total incremental costs are dominated by the warranty incremental costs which were based on an extremely small sample size, which may be biased high because of the OEMs' uncertainty regarding covering warranty for unfamiliar technology and much longer useful lives than today's useful lives. These warranty costs may be interpreted to represent "worst case" due to these uncertainties.

While NREL does not know the method used by each OEM to determine their incremental warranty cost estimates and it is beyond the scope of this study to evaluate them in detail, a few additional potential reasons for the vehicle owner upfront costs (driven by the high warranty costs) being higher than the lifetime marginal repair savings could include:

- **Failure uncertainty** – Because the OEMs will not perfectly estimate the probability of failure for their aftertreatment packages, they may charge more than needed initially to ensure they have enough capital to cover any future liabilities. This would be an amount in excess of what the vehicle owners would actually incur but would be expected to decrease over time as the failure rates on new technologies become known with more certainty.

- **Cost of capital** – The OEMs have higher costs of capital than individual vehicle owners. Thus, their cost to reserve funding to cover future warranty liabilities would be more than what a vehicle owner would realize in lifetime repair costs on average.
- **Soft costs** – The OEMs may have embedded additional "soft" costs into the cost estimate for the extended full useful life and extended warranty to account for costs associated with warranty administration (tracking warranty data, contacting vehicle owners, processing payments), legal liability (increased legal staffing in the event of fraud), and potentially others.
- **Customer relationships** – Some manufacturers may reduce the price of the aftertreatment package with extended warranty for some customers with long-standing relationships or high volumes of purchases. These discounts may need to be offset with the "typical" aftertreatment cost, which may be reflected in the values reported from NREL's survey

The previous plots assumed medium-cost aftertreatment technologies, U.S. manufacturing volumes, up to a 1.25% improvement in fuel economy, a 2.5% increase in DEF consumption, and vehicle sales/operation in the South Coast Air Basin region. The next series of plots illustrates some sensitivity of present value cost to some of these assumptions.

Figure 13 shows present value cost of the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small diesel trucks for the three aftertreatment cost scenarios presented in Task 1 for current full useful life. This graphic suggests that for a T7 Tractor with a 12–13-L diesel engine with current FUL, the present value cost could be ~42% lower or ~65% higher than the average, depending on which aftertreatment technology cost is realized. For the T6 OOS small truck with a 6–7-L diesel engine, the cost could potentially be 57% lower or 74% higher.

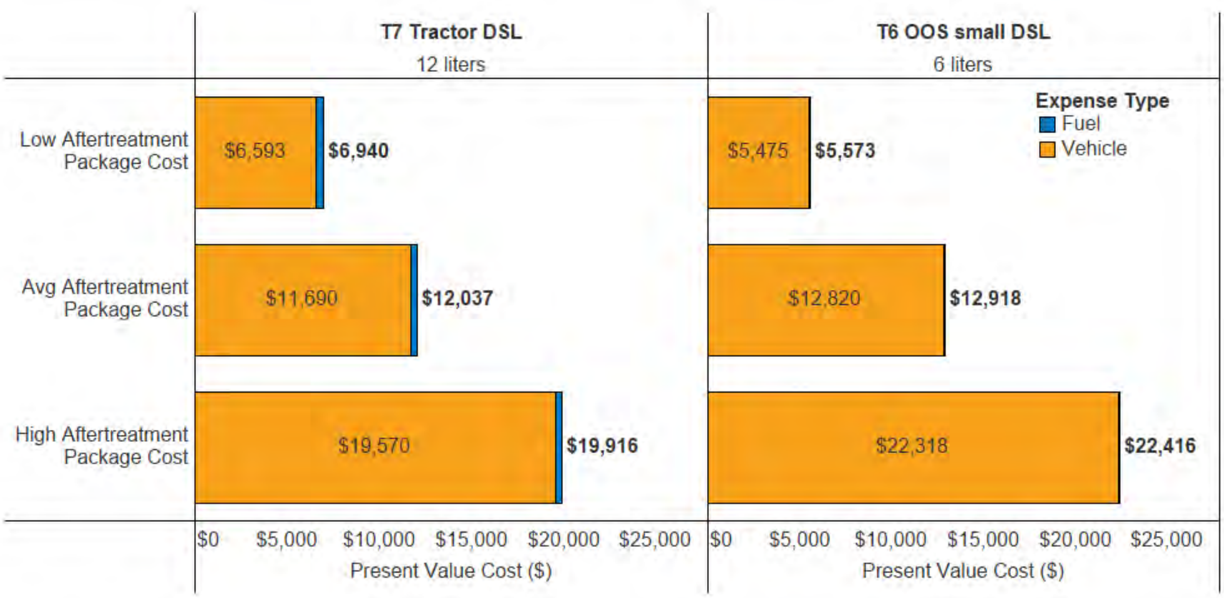


Figure 13. Present value cost for different Class 6 and Class 8 diesel engine aftertreatment technologies with current full useful life

Figure 14 shows present value cost for different aftertreatment technologies with extended full useful life. For this condition, the T6 OOS small truck with a 6–7-L diesel engine could have a life-cycle cost 12% lower or higher. For the T7 Tractor with a 12–13-L diesel engine, the range in present value cost spans 60% lower or 63% higher, about the average aftertreatment cost technology present value.

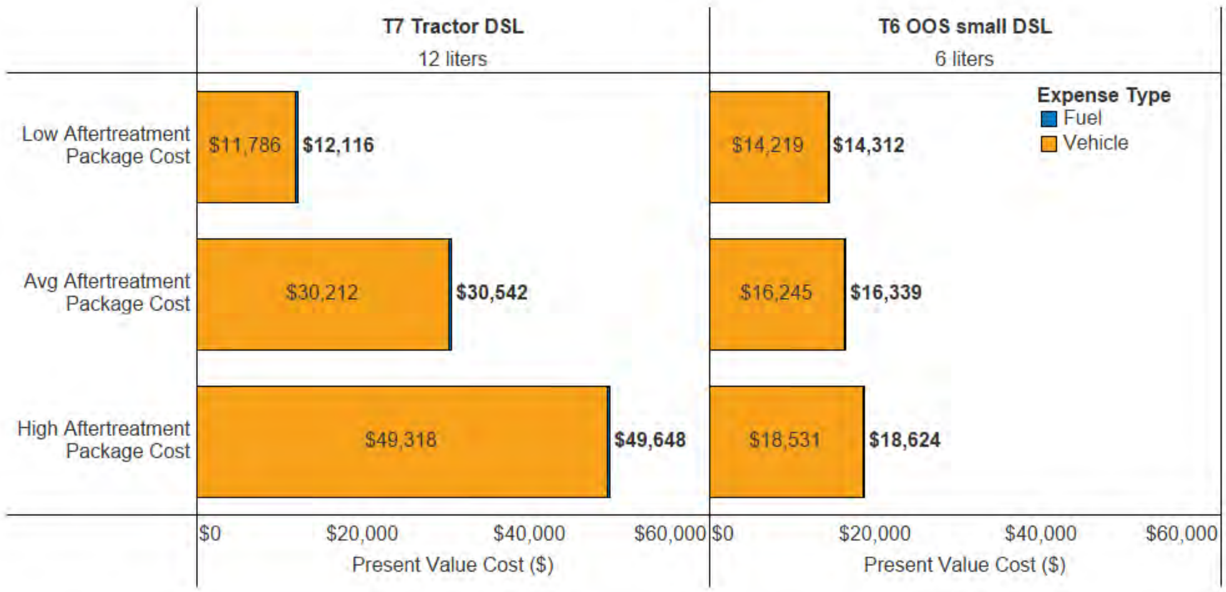


Figure 14. Present value cost for different Class 6 and Class 8 diesel engine aftertreatment technologies with extended full useful life

Figure 15 shows the present value cost for the T7 Tractor with a 12–13-L diesel engine aftertreatment technology manufactured at California and national volumes for current full useful life. No OEM data were available for California manufacturing volumes for extended full useful life. However, this figure suggests that reducing manufacturing volumes to California scales could increase the present value cost by a factor of approximately four to five.

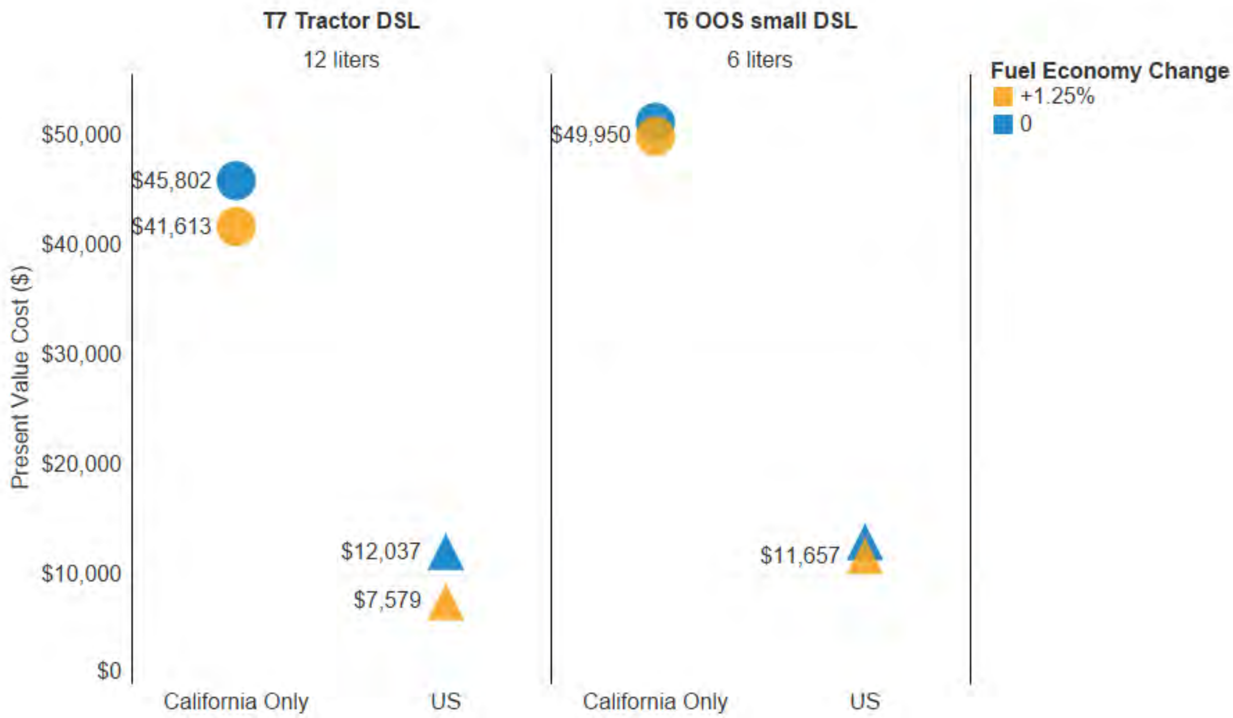


Figure 15. Present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small trucks with diesel engines designed for current full useful life at both California and national manufacturing volumes

Figure 16 and Figure 17 show present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T6 OOS small trucks with diesel engine aftertreatment technologies as a function of the CA Vision model-defined region for current and extended full useful life, respectively. In both cases, regional life-cycle differences are very small—generally less than ~$100. While vehicle miles traveled is dependent on the region the truck operates in, these differences are small across regions. This leads to the conclusion that regional differences in life-cycle costs are not an important factor in the life-cycle cost assessment.

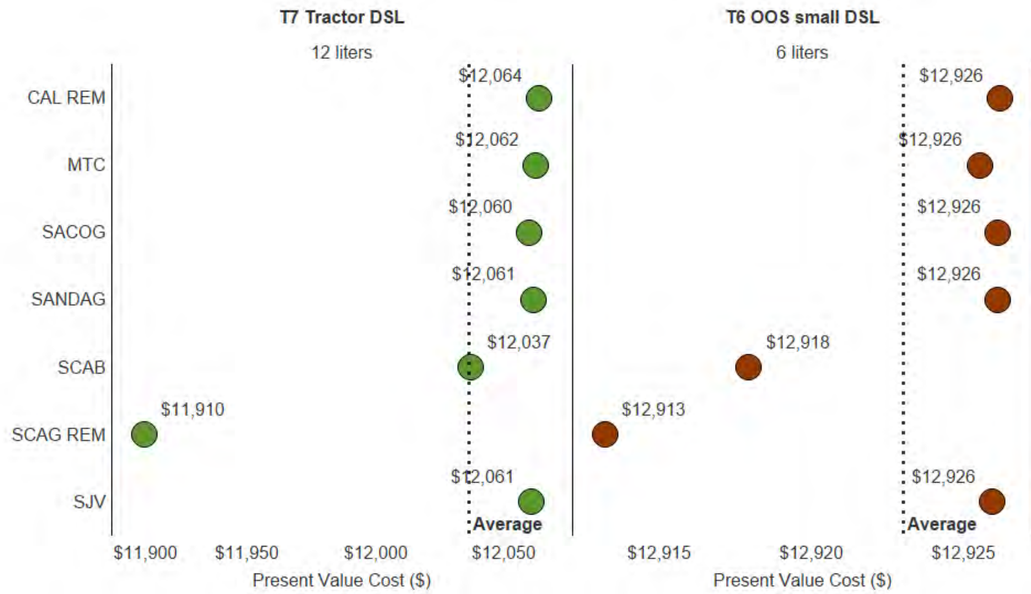


Figure 16. Present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T7 OOS small trucks with diesel engine aftertreatment technologies designed for current FUL as a function of region

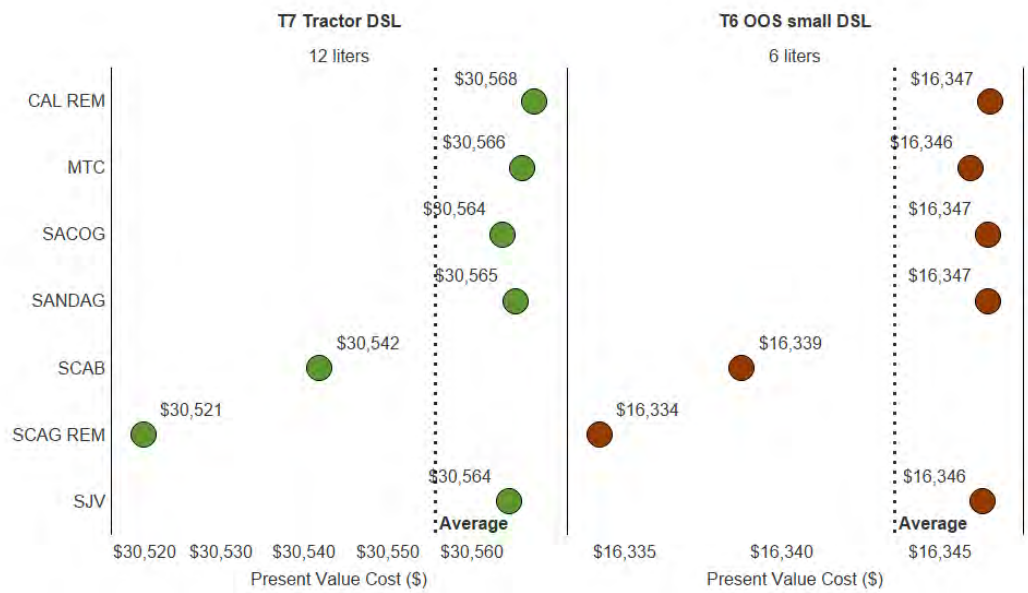


Figure 17. Present value cost for the T7 Tractor and T7 OOS small trucks with diesel engine aftertreatment technologies designed for extended FUL and warranty as a function of region

2.4.2 Scenario Analysis Results

This section presents results from a cost analysis of the three different cost scenarios depicted in Table 23. The scenario analysis results are summarized for the three different metrics discussed in Section 2.3.1:

1. Life-cycle costs for each vehicle/displacement/fuel/vocation/region combination

2. A vehicle sales weighted-average life-cycle cost across all vehicle/displacement/fuel/vocation/region combinations
3. A life-cycle cost across the full California fleet.

2.4.2.1 Vehicle-Specific Life-Cycle Costs

The life-cycle cost was calculated for each EMFAC vehicle, engine displacement, fuel technology, EMFAC vocation, and region within each of the low-, mid-, and high-cost scenarios. This provides vehicle-specific data and can be used to demonstrate the potential life-cycle costs that could be realized for each vehicle owner.

For the low-cost scenario (defined in section 2.3.1), the resulting distribution of vehicle life-cycle costs are shown in Figure 18 for each fuel and engine displacement evaluated in this study. Each EMFAC vehicle is plotted within a density plot that shows the relative proportion of vehicle types that have the associated life-cycle cost. It should be noted that this plot does not account for the projected vehicle sales and how those may differ across vehicle types (e.g., the density shown does not reflect the number of vehicles in California that will have that cost, but rather the number of EMFAC vehicle types that have that cost).

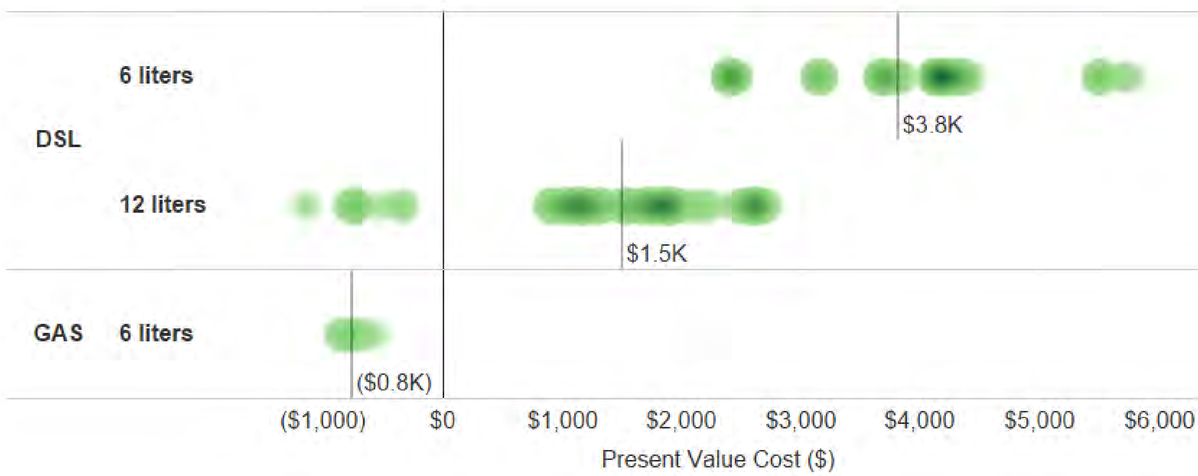


Figure 18. Present value life-cycle cost for all EMFAC vehicles in the low-cost scenario, segmented by fuel type and engine displacement (DSL = diesel, GAS = gasoline)

As seen in Figure 18, some life-cycle costs in the low-cost scenario are negative, indicating the fuel economy benefit outweighs the marginal cost of the aftertreatment package. Additionally, the spread in life-cycle costs is around ~$4,000 for both diesel engine displacements and is primarily due to the different vehicle-miles-traveled profiles across the EMFAC vehicle types. Life-cycle costs for natural gas are not shown, as there was only a single-point estimate of $3,000 for the incremental aftertreatment cost rather than low/high bounds, so natural gas was only evaluated for the mid-cost scenario.

Figure 19 shows the present value life-cycle costs for the mid-cost scenario for all three fuel types. As seen in Figure 19, there could be a significant potential spread in life-cycle costs within a single fuel type and engine displacement category. This is primarily due to the different mileage requirements for certain vehicles combined with the aftertreatment maximum useful life assumption. For the diesel engines, the potential spread in life-cycle costs could be ~$12,000 depending on which EMFAC vehicle type is evaluated. The spread is significantly lower for gasoline and natural-gas engines because there are very few vehicle types defined in EMFAC that use these fuels.

Figure 19. Present value life-cycle cost for all EMFAC vehicles in the mid-cost scenario, segmented by fuel type and engine displacement (DSL = diesel, GAS = gasoline, CNG = compressed natural gas)

The present value life-cycle costs for the high-cost scenario for diesel are shown in Figure 20. Only diesel is shown because this scenario uses the extended useful life cost data, which are not available for gasoline or natural gas. As seen in Figure 20, the life-cycle costs for a vehicle with a 6-L diesel engine in this scenario ranges from ~$18,000 to nearly $30,000. The life-cycle cost for a vehicle with a 12-L diesel engine ranges from ~$50,000 to $88,000 under this high-cost scenario. As seen previously, these higher costs are due to the high incremental cost of the aftertreatment package with both an extended maximum useful life and warranty combined with the assumption that they are replaced after the vehicle mileage exceeds the maximum useful life. The clear definition of two groups of costs in both the 6-L and 12-L engine displacements seen in Figure 20 shows that if the aftertreatment package does not need to be replaced, the life-cycle cost will be on the lower end of each range. However, if the aftertreatment package is replaced (for vehicles that travel more than the extended useful life), the life-cycle cost increases significantly to the upper end of the range.

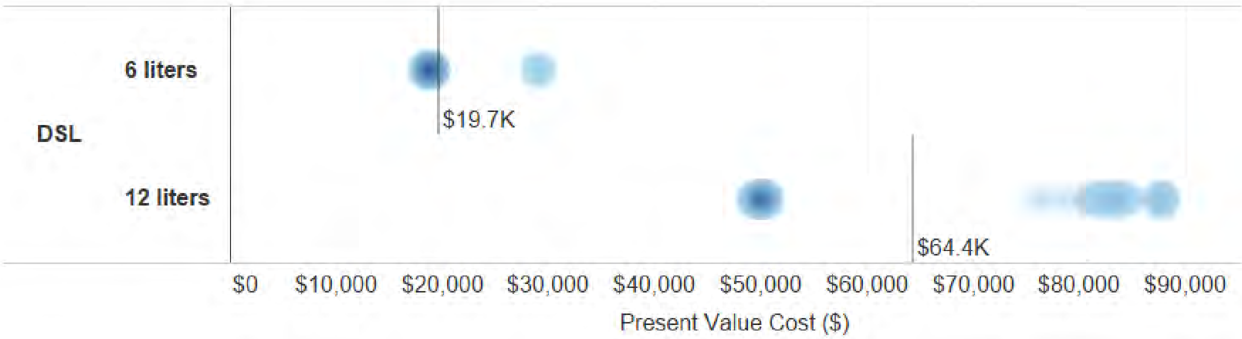


Figure 20. Present value life-cycle cost for all EMFAC vehicles in the high-cost scenario, segmented by fuel type and engine displacement (DSL = diesel)

2.4.2.2 Vehicle Sales Weighted Average Costs

As seen in Section 2.4.2.1, each EMFAC vehicle has a unique life-cycle cost. To combine these into a single, typical life-cycle cost to evaluate, a vehicle sales weighted average can be completed. Figure 21 shows the vehicle sales weighted-average results for the 6–7-L and 12–13-L engine aftertreatment technologies. The analysis shows a significant spread in potential cost between the three 12–13-L engine cases, ranging from roughly $1,500 all the way up to $71,400.[5] Most of this spread is associated with the difference between current and extended full useful life as discussed in Section 2.4.2.1. These sensitivities are discussed in the following section.

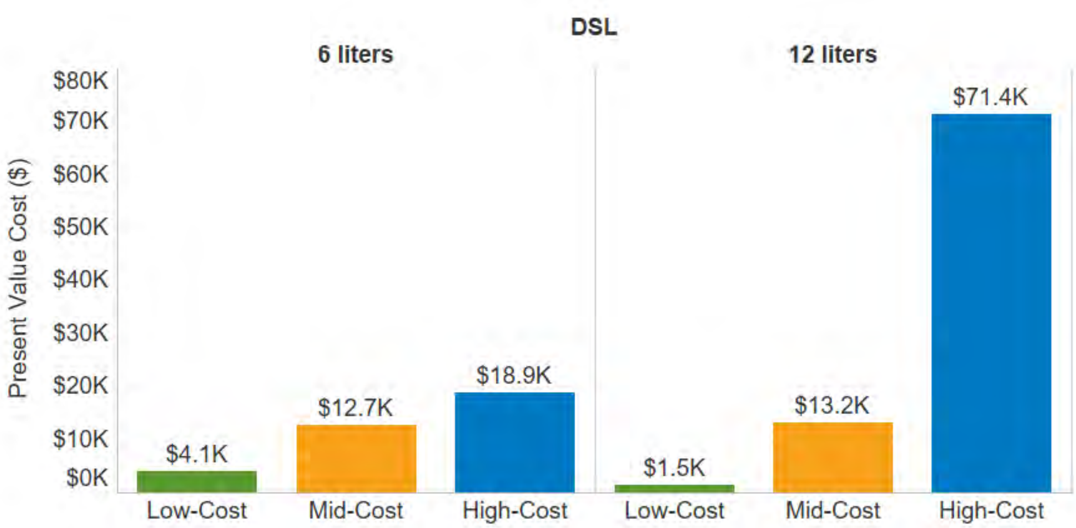


Figure 21. EMFAC vehicle sales-weighted average present value cost for 6-L and 12-L diesel engine technologies under the three cost scenarios described in Table 23

Figure 22 shows the scenario analysis for a 12-L compressed natural-gas engine and a 6-L gasoline engine. The compressed natural-gas costs are based on NREL estimates and do not reflect actual OEM data (only a single-point incremental cost of $3,000 for the aftertreatment

[5] These vehicle sales weighted averages are different than the average values shown in the figures in Section 2.4.2.1 because those averages are simple averages across EMFAC vehicle types without regard to how many of those vehicle types are actually sold in California.

package). The gasoline engine data are based on a small number of OEM estimates with limited spread in upfront cost. As a result, the differences between cases are small. Interestingly, for the low-cost scenario of the gasoline engine, the fuel economy benefits effectively cancel out the incremental aftertreatment package costs, resulting in a near-zero life-cycle cost.

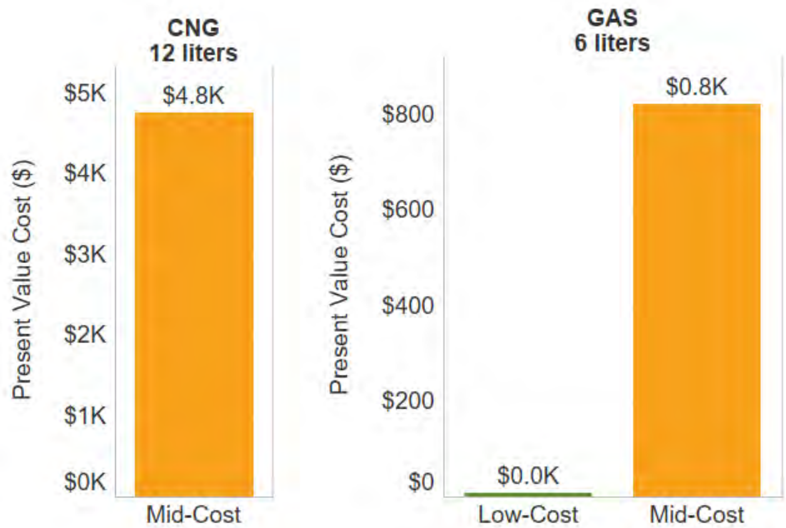


Figure 22. Scenario analysis for a 12-liter compressed natural-gas and 6-liter gasoline engine

2.4.2.3 California Fleet Life-Cycle Costs

The life-cycle cost across the full California fleet was evaluated to better understand what the total cost to all vehicle owners in California would be. As described in Section 2.3.1, this fleet calculation accounts for vehicle attrition over time because not all vehicles in the fleet will last through 2050.

Figure 23 shows the total California fleet costs for MY 2027 for each scenario evaluated in this study. The fleet costs aggregate all fuel types and engine displacements into a single cost metric. As seen in Figure 23, the total fleet life-cycle cost for the MY 2027 vehicles could range from $92 million to $1.2 billion depending on the scenario. As seen before, the large spread in costs across scenarios is primarily due to the higher incremental costs for the aftertreatment extended useful life and extended warranty, which are used in the high-cost scenario.

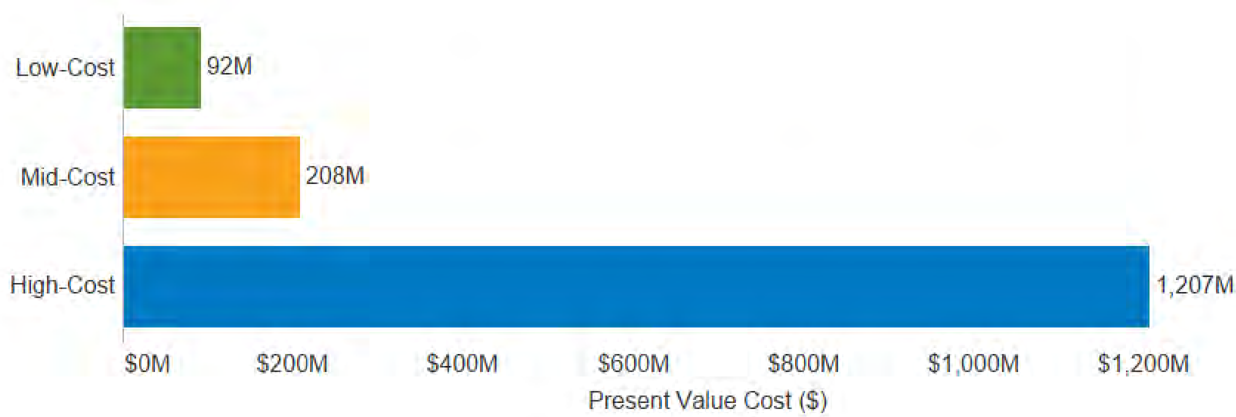


Figure 23. Total California fleet life-cycle cost for the MY 2027 vehicles for each scenario analyzed

2.4.3 Sensitivity Analysis Results

To better understand how each particular parameter assessed in this study impacts the vehicle's incremental life-cycle cost, a sensitivity analysis was completed. The vehicle sales weighted average for the mid-cost scenario (see Section 2.4.2.2 for details) was used as the starting (central) point for the sensitivity analysis.

Figure 24 shows the sensitivity analysis results for the diesel 6–7-L and 12–13-L engines. The sensitivity results are relative to the vehicle sales weighted-average costs of $12,700 and $13,200 for the 6–7-L and 12–13-L engines, respectively. For the 12-L engine, the most influential parameter is manufacturing volume, but this is based on a very limited feedback in the cost survey (Section 1.3.2) and thus was not used outside of this sensitivity analysis. Extended full useful life is the next most significant parameter, which also includes the cost associated with the extended warranty. Figure 24 shows the impact of the extended useful life along with 25% increments between the current useful life and extended useful life (linear interpolation of costs from the two data points). Each step helps illustrate how the cost increases as the full useful life increases up to the extended full useful life mileage.

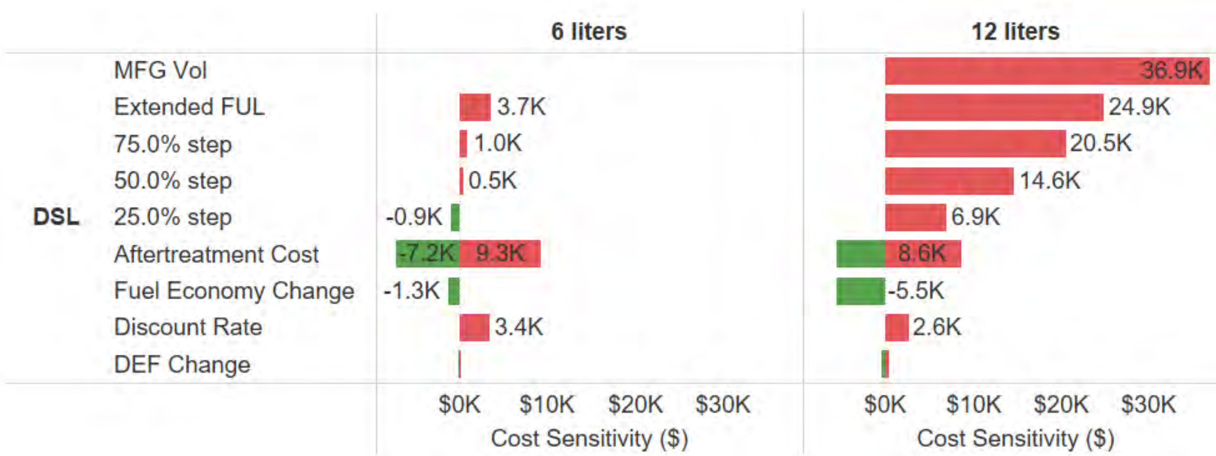


Figure 24. Sensitivity diagram for the diesel 6–7-L and 12–13-L engines relative to the mid-cost scenario

The influence of the incremental aftertreatment technology cost (Task 1 data) is relatively small compared to the aforementioned factors and has the potential to be nearly offset by fuel economy improvements. Discount rate and DEF consumption have minimal influences on the life-cycle cost. For the 6–7-L diesel engine, the aftertreatment cost (incremental cost data from Task 1) was the most influential sensitivity parameter for which data were available. Manufacturing volume may be more significant, as seen in the 12–13-L engine case, but no data were available for California-only manufacturing volume costs for the 6–7 L.

Because no cost data were available for the effect of manufacturing volume or extended useful life, the sensitivity plots for gasoline and natural gas engines have fewer parameters. Figure 25 shows the sensitivity analysis results for gasoline engines. As seen in Figure 25, the gasoline engine life-cycle cost is impacted most by the fuel economy change and incremental aftertreatment cost parameters. This indicates that if the fuel economy benefit is realized, it will likely fully offset the incremental aftertreatment costs.

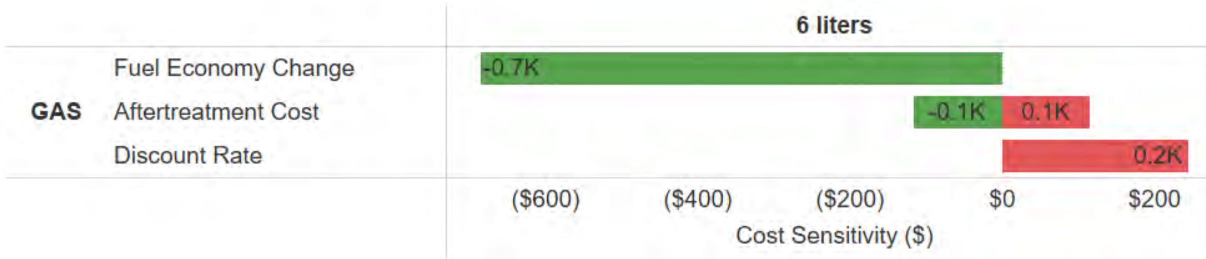


Figure 25. Sensitivity diagram for the gasoline 6-L engine relative to the mid-cost scenario

Figure 26 shows the sensitivity analysis results for the natural-gas engine. Fuel economy impacts and discount rate are approximately equal in magnitude but opposite in the direction of their influence.

Figure 26. Sensitivity diagram for the natural-gas 12-L engine relative to the mid-cost scenario

2.5 Life-Cycle Cost Analysis Summary and Conclusions

The life-cycle cost analysis seeks to incorporate all direct and indirect incremental costs associated with the different engine aftertreatment technologies over the life of the vehicle. Three scenarios were defined and evaluated to estimate the life-cycle cost across vehicles in California under different conditions.

The scenario results suggest that the life-cycle cost incurred to each vehicle owner depends significantly on the vehicle type and scenario evaluated. Within a given scenario, the spread in life-cycle costs incurred ranges from $4,000 in the low-cost scenario up to nearly $40,000 in the high-cost scenario. Drilling down to the specific EMFAC vehicle definitions (e.g., T7 Tractor), the incremental replacement costs and potential cost savings associated with improved engine fuel economy are two dominant parameters. Because each vehicle has a different mileage profile over its lifetime, the replacement costs and fuel economy savings can vary substantially between vehicles. For example, extending the aftertreatment package's full useful life from current mileages to proposed mileages has the potential to significantly reduce, if not eliminate, the need for aftertreatment technology replacements through 2050 for some vehicles, but not others. Additionally, this extension results in little, if any, reduction in present value cost for the 6–7-L diesel engines and increases present value cost substantially for the 12–13-L diesel engines.

The scenario results also showed that the total California fleet life-cycle costs for the MY 2027 vehicles could be between $92 million and $1.2 billion depending on the scenario realized. Again, the largest factor differentiating scenarios was whether the current or extended full useful life costs were used.

Next, the vehicle sales weighted-average costs provide an approximate, representative per-vehicle life-cycle cost for each scenario. For the mid-cost scenario, the life-cycle cost could be $12,700 and $13,200 for the diesel 6–7-L and 12–13-L engines, respectively. For the mid-cost scenario, the natural gas life-cycle cost is estimated to be $4,800 while the gasoline engine life-cycle cost is $800.

Lastly, the life-cycle cost results suggest that regional impacts across California are minimal, while manufacturing volume could have a significant impact on present value cost. Very little data were available for California-only manufacturing volumes, but the data available suggest the costs could be 4–5 times more than if a national manufacturing volume was realized.

3 Conclusions

The incremental cost analysis was constructed to bracket a range of potential incremental costs associated with achieving 0.02 g/bhp-hr NO_x emissions over certification cycles, including a new proposed LLC. Diesel engines were the primary consideration, as they comprise the majority of HD engines. Incremental cost bracketing included three diesel engine and aftertreatment technology packages, two diesel engine displacements, MY 2023 versus 2027 introduction, U.S. versus California-only implementation, and current FUL versus extended FUL and warranty. Direct and indirect incremental costs were broken down to as discrete a level as possible while maintaining data confidentiality. The calculation of incremental costs was limited by the small number of respondents. Engine OEM participation was crucial, as only they could provide estimates for indirect costs, which represented a significant portion of the total cost.

The average incremental cost for the 6–7-L diesel engines for MY 2023 with current FUL ranged from $3,685 to $5,344, but the absolute low and high bounds were between ~$2,000 and over $9,000. Extending FUL and warranty moved the average incremental costs to a range of $15,370 to $16,245, with tighter low and high bounds (constrained in part by the limited number of responses). The average incremental cost for the 12–13-L diesel engines for MY 2023 with current FUL ranged from $5,340 to $6,063, but the absolute low and high bounds were between ~$3,000 and over $10,000. Extending FUL and warranty moved the average incremental costs to a range of $28,868 to $47,042, with much wider low and high bounds (driven in part by the limited number of responses). The natural gas 12-L engine application was unable to be studied in detail, but OEM feedback anticipated that the incremental cost for natural-gas engines and aftertreatment technology is within 10% of the low-cost diesel technology package for equivalent displacement, specifically due to possibly requiring a moving average window method to assess emission compliance. The gasoline engine 6-L application was also unable to be studied in detail, but comparatively low incremental costs were estimated.

Incremental costs are largely driven by indirect costs associated with engineering research and development costs, plus warranty. Those indirect costs, in turn, are driven by production volumes and amortization.

The life-cycle cost analysis incorporates all direct and indirect incremental costs associated with the different engine aftertreatment technologies over the life of the vehicle. The life-cycle costs depend on the vehicle type (mileage), region, fuel, engine displacement, maximum useful life, fuel economy change, diesel exhaust fluid consumption change, and discount rate. The primary drivers of life-cycle cost were the incremental aftertreatment replacement costs and fuel economy benefits.

For the three scenarios evaluated (low-cost, mid-cost, high-cost), the life-cycle costs were evaluated for each EMFAC vehicle type, aggregated to a representative average, and also calculated across the vehicle fleet for the model year 2027 vehicles. The analysis showed that EMFAC vehicles can have significantly different life-cycle costs, and that spread depends on the scenario evaluated: approximately a $4,000 spread across vehicle types in the low-cost scenario, while the high-cost scenario had nearly a $40,000 difference. This large spread was found to be due to the number of aftertreatment package replacements needed throughout the vehicle lifetime. The aggregated, representative average life-cycle costs for the mid-cost scenario were estimated to be $12,700 for the 6–7-L diesel engine, $13,200 for the 12–13-L diesel engine, $4,800 for the 12-L natural-gas engine, and $800 for the 6-L gasoline engine. The total life-cycle cost to California vehicle owners for the model year 2027 vehicles was estimated to range between $92 million and $1.2 billion depending on the scenario (low-cost or high-cost) realized.

The sensitivity analysis indicated that the manufacturing volume may be the most important parameter impacting the life-cycle cost; however, limited data were received from the external stakeholders surveyed. The next most important parameter was the assumption of extended useful life and extended warranty, as the increase in aftertreatment lifetime may not exceed the vehicle's travel requirement, which results in larger replacement costs over the vehicle's life. The aftertreatment cost bound (low/high error bars on the incremental cost data), fuel economy improvement, and discount rate were found to have a moderate impact on the life-cycle cost. Lastly, the region and DEF consumption change were found to have minimal influence on the life-cycle cost.

References

Bush, B.; Muratori, M.; Hunter, C.; Zuboy, J.; Melaina, M. 2019. *Scenario Evaluation and Regionalization Analysis (SERA) Model: Demand Side and Refueling Infrastructure Buildout.* NREL/TP-5400-70090. https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy19osti/70090.pdf.

California Air Resources Board (CARB). 2017. *On-Road Heavy-Duty Low-NOx Technology Cost Study 16MSC005*. May 24, 2017. https://caleprocure.ca.gov/event/3900/0000005722.

CARB. 2018a. *Appendix C - Economic Impact Analysis/Assessment*. May 8, 2018. https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/regact/2018/hdwarranty18/appc.pdf.

CARB. 2018b. *EMFAC2017 Volume III - Technical Documentation, V1.0.2*. July 20, 2018. https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/msei/downloads/emfac2017-volume-iii-technical-documentation.pdf.

CARB. 2019. *Heavy-Duty Low NO_x Program Workgroup Meeting No. 2*. May 7, 2019.

Ou, L.; Cai, H.; Seong, H.J.; Longman, D.E.; Dunn, J.B.; Storey, J.M.E.; Toops, T.J.; Pihl, J.A.; Biddy, M.; Thornton, M. 2019. "Co-optimization of Heavy-Duty Fuels and Engines: Cost Benefit Analysis and Implications." *Environmental Science & Technology* 53: 12904–12913. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b03690.

Posada, F.; Chambliss, S.; Blumberg, K. 2016. *Costs of Emission Reduction Technologies for Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicles.* The International Council on Clean Transportation, February 2016. https://theicct.org/sites/default/files/publications/ICCT_costs-emission-reduction-tech-HDV_20160229.pdf.

Posada Sanchez, F.; Bandivadekar, A.; German, J. 2012. *Estimated Cost of Emission Reduction Technologies for Light-Duty Vehicles.* The International Council on Clean Transportation, March 2012. https://theicct.org/sites/default/files/publications/ICCT_LDVcostsreport_2012.pdf.

Sharp, C.A.; Webb, C.C.; Neely, G.D.; Smith, I. 2017. *Evaluating Technologies and Methods to Lower Nitrogen Oxide Emissions from Heavy-Duty Vehicles*. San Antonio, TX: Southwest Research Institute. April 2017.

Sharp, C.W.; Webb, C.C.; Neely, G.; Carter, M.; Yoon, S.; Henry, C. 2017. "Achieving Ultra Low NO_x Emissions Levels with a 2017 Heavy-Duty On-Highway TC Diesel Engine and an Advanced Technology Emissions System - Thermal Management Strategies." *SAE Int. J. Engines* 10(4), 1697–1712. https://doi.org/10.4271/2017-01-0954.

Sharp, C.W.; Webb, C.C.; Neely, G.; Sarlashkar, J.V.; Rengarajan, S.B.; Yoon, S.; Henry, C.; Zavala, B. 2017. "Achieving Ultra Low NO_X Emissions Levels with a 2017 Heavy-Duty On-Highway TC Diesel Engine and an Advanced Technology Emissions System - NO_X Management Strategies." *SAE Int. J. Engines* 10(4): 1736–1748. https://doi.org/10.4271/2017-01-0958.

Sharp, C.W.; Webb, C.C.; Yoon, S.; Carter, M.; Henry, C. 2017. "Achieving Ultra Low NOX Emissions Levels with a 2017 Heavy-Duty On-Highway TC Diesel Engine - Comparison of Advanced Technology Approaches." *SAE Int. J. Engines* 10(4): 1722–1735. https://doi.org/10.4271/2017-01-0956.

Appendix A. Selected Results for Specific EMFAC Vehicles of Interest to CARB

In addition to the life-cycle costs presented in this report, the California Air Resources Board (CARB) indicated a specific interest in the following EMission FACtor (EMFAC) vehicles (CARB 2018b):

Table A1. EMFAC Vehicles of Interest to CARB

EMFAC Vehicle	EMFAC Description (GVWR = Gross Vehicle Weight Rating)
T7 Tractor	Heavy Heavy-Duty Diesel Tractor Truck
T7 Single	Heavy Heavy-Duty Diesel Single Unit Truck
T7 POLA	Heavy Heavy-Duty Diesel Drayage Truck near South Coast
T6 OOS Heavy	Medium Heavy-Duty Diesel Out-of-State (OOS) Truck with GVWR > 26,000 lb
T6 OOS Small	Medium Heavy-Duty Diesel Out-of-State Truck with GVWR ≤ 26,000 lb

Per the CA Vision 2.1 model, the vehicle-miles-traveled profiles for these vehicles with a model year (MY) of 2027 in the South Coast Air Basin (SCAB) region are shown in Figure A1.

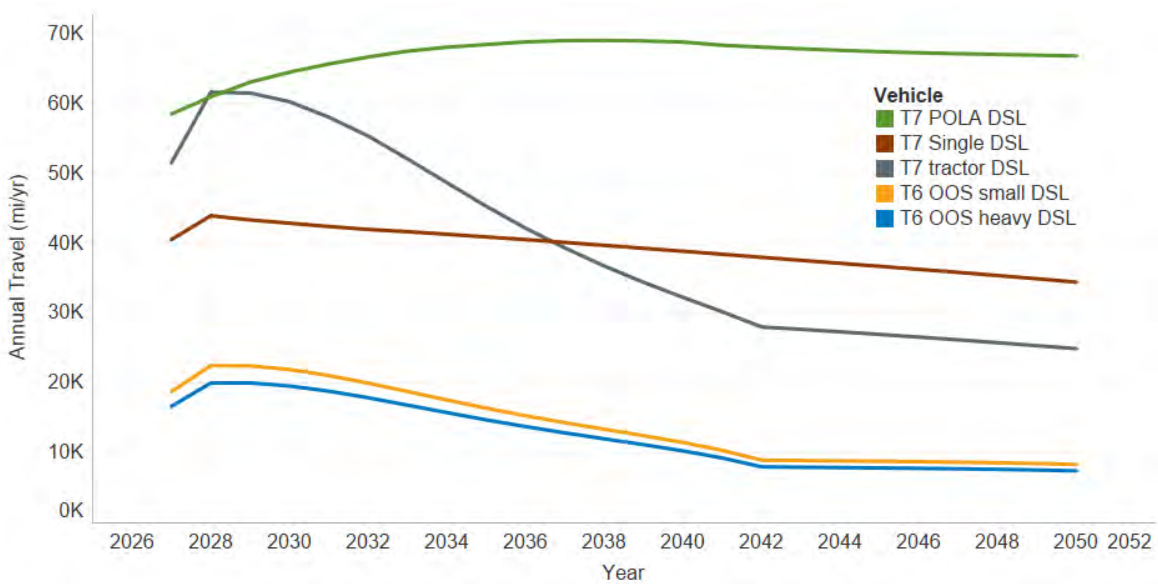


Figure A1. Selected EMFAC vehicle miles traveled for MY 2027 in the SCAB region

For these vehicles, the life-cycle costs for each scenario evaluated (low-cost, mid-cost, and high-cost) are shown in the following figures. Figure A2 shows the life-cycle costs for the low-cost scenario, Figure A3 shows the results for the mid-cost scenario, and Figure A4 shows the results for the high-cost scenario. These results are aggregated for each vehicle, which accounts for the costs incurred from the aftertreatment package as well as any potential fuel economy benefit associated with the scenario.

Of note, the individual vehicle life-cycle cost results are very close to the representative life-cycle costs estimated using the vehicle sales weighted average shown in Figure 21 in Section 2.4.2.2.

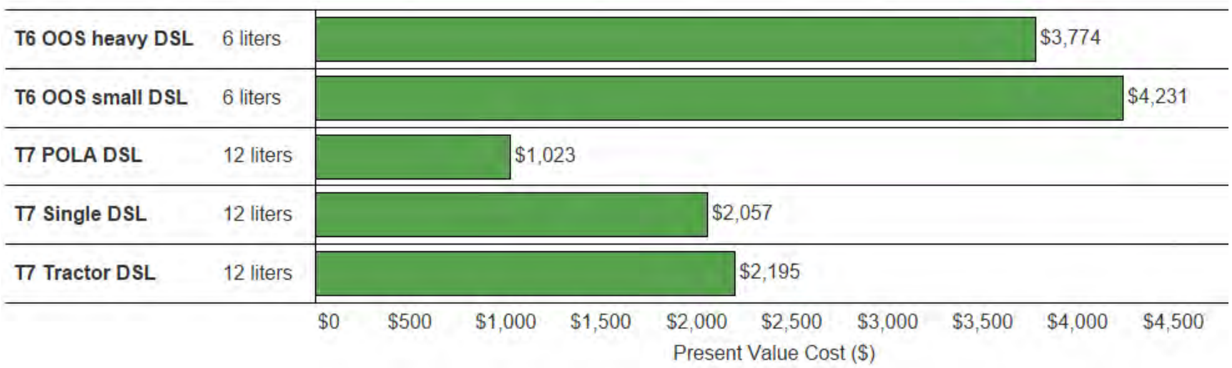


Figure A2. Present value life-cycle cost for selected EMFAC vehicles (MY 2027 in the SCAB region) for the low-cost scenario

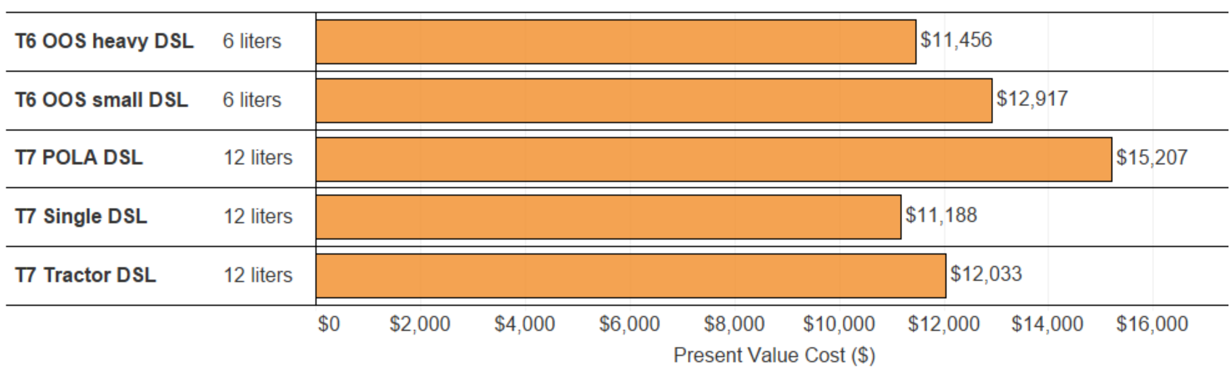


Figure A3. Present value life-cycle cost for selected EMFAC vehicles (MY 2027 in the SCAB region) for the mid-cost scenario

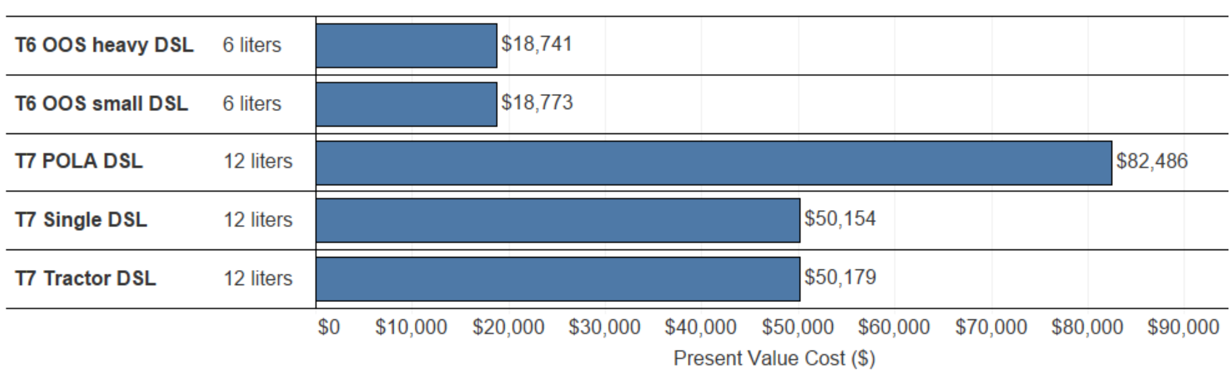


Figure A4. Present value life-cycle cost for selected EMFAC vehicles (MY 2027 in the SCAB region) for the high-cost scenario

Appendix B. EMFAC Vehicle Disaggregation

The EMFAC vehicles needed to be broken down into the appropriate fuel and engine displacement categories. The IHS Markit (formerly Polk) Department of Motor Vehicles registration database was used to disaggregate the EMFAC vehicles. The same disaggregation was used for each CA Vision region and the first few results are summarized in Table B1, while the full table is provided in a separate file.

Table B1. EMFAC Vehicle Disaggregation Results

EMFAC 2011 Vehicle	Displacement (L)	GVWR Class	Fraction (veh/veh)
MH	12	7	0.6008
MH	15	7	0.3992
T6 Ag	6	4	0.3302
T6 Ag	9	4	0.0063
T6 Ag	6	5	0.1554
T6 Ag	9	5	0.0095
T6 Ag	6	6	0.1936
T6 Ag	9	6	0.0995
T6 Ag	6	7	0.0975
T6 Ag	9	7	0.1081
T6 CAIRP heavy	6	7	0.4743
T6 CAIRP heavy	9	7	0.5257
T6 CAIRP small	6	4	0.4156
T6 CAIRP small	9	4	0.0079
T6 CAIRP small	6	5	0.1956
T6 CAIRP small	9	5	0.0119
T6 CAIRP small	6	6	0.2437
T6 CAIRP small	9	6	0.1253
T6 instate construction heavy	6	7	0.4743
T6 instate construction heavy	9	7	0.5257
T6 instate construction small	6	4	0.4156
T6 instate construction small	9	4	0.0079
T6 instate construction small	6	5	0.1956

EMFAC 2011 Vehicle	Displacement (L)	GVWR Class	Fraction (veh/veh)
T6 instate construction small	9	5	0.0119
T6 instate construction small	6	6	0.2437
T6 instate construction small	9	6	0.1253
T6 instate heavy	6	7	0.4743
T6 instate heavy	9	7	0.5257
T6 instate small	6	4	0.4156
T6 instate small	9	4	0.0079
T6 instate small	6	5	0.1956
T6 instate small	9	5	0.0119
T6 instate small	6	6	0.2437
T6 instate small	9	6	0.1253

August 16, 2021

Ms. Rachel Sakata
Oregon Department of Environmental Quality
700 NE Multnomah Street, Suite 600
Portland, OR 97232-4100

RE: Nikola Comments – Rulemaking – Proposed **adoption of California's Advanced Clean** Trucks rule

Dear Environmental Quality Staff:

Nikola Corporation ("Nikola") appreciates this opportunity to submit comments in support of Oregon's adoption of California's Advanced Clean Trucks ("ACT") regulation. Greenhouse Gas ("GHG") emissions from transportation account for about 28% of total GHG emissions in the United States, with commercial trucks contributing an astounding 23% of the total carbon emissions emitted from the transportation sector, followed by passenger vehicles[1]. In Oregon, transportation - by air, water, rail, or road - is the largest contributor of GHG emissions, at 40%. Of the emissions generated, about 27% are from heavy-duty vehicles. As a designer and manufacturer of zero-emission battery-electric and hydrogen fuel cell electric vehicles ("FCEV"), electric vehicle drivetrains, vehicle components, energy storage systems, and hydrogen station infrastructure, Nikola is driven to revolutionize the economic and environmental impact of commerce as we know it today. We encourage the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality to include both BEV and FCEV zero-emission ("ZE") technologies as it considers future implementation of clean truck policies.

Overview

The aggressive standards set by the ACT rule will go a long way toward advancing Oregon's objectives to reduce GHG emissions, improve air quality (especially in disadvantaged communities), and transition the medium- and heavy-duty transportation space to green well-paying jobs. This rule is a critical precondition for a well-functioning medium- and heavy-duty zero-emission vehicle ("MHD ZEV") market. Nikola strongly supports adoption of the ACT rule by Oregon and the other signatories to the MHD ZEV Memorandum of Understanding signed in July 2020. Adopting the ACT rule signals to manufacturers ("OEMs") like Nikola that their respective MHD ZEV technologies will receive priority in Oregon to combat GHG emissions and the state's air quality objectives. This is perhaps the single most integral action that a state can take to galvanize the development and maturation of a MHD ZEV market, however, as discussed below, the current rule is unlikely to reach its desired scale of impact without the necessary support of complementary "ecosystem" policies.

[1] https://www.epa.gov/greenvehicles/fast-facts-transportation-greenhouse-gas-emissions

Additional Policies and Investments

It is critically important that Oregon enact manufacturer sales targets for MHD ZEVs. This will advance Oregon's market leadership and will also send a decisive signal that ZE trucks and buses will become mainstream by 2030 and dominant before 2040. Furthermore, the ACT rule is most likely to succeed if it is included as one part of a suite of policies including: fleet purchase requirements to spur market adoption of ZEVs currently under development, strong and sustained point-of-sale purchase incentives to drive market transformation, and commitment by other state agencies to implement supportive infrastructure policy.

- Nikola strongly encourages the following actions to be taken in concert with the ACT rule for it to be successful:
    - Adopt fleet purchase requirements that mirror the sales targets in the ACT rule, upon final publication of the Advanced Clean Fleets rule by the California Air Resource Board ("CARB"). Immediately after finalizing the ACT rule, CARB staff began developing a complementary fleet rule called Advanced Clean Fleets.[2]
    - Create a ramp up to the rule via sustained and sufficient investments in incentives for the up-front costs of zero-emission trucks and the infrastructure required to support these trucks; and
    - Ensure competitive electricity rates for hydrogen production and dispensing and MHD ZEV charging by developing electricity rates that minimize demand charges and enable the use of on-site renewable energy.
    - Develop a wholesale electricity market, and enable wholesale market participation for electrolytic hydrogen producers, which will provide the means for both low cost hydrogen production as well as the deployment of additional renewable energy generation to support the increased electricity demand relating to ZEVs.
    - Permit siting of hydrogen pipelines along existing rights of way for natural gas pipelines, and support transmission interconnections and rights of way for electrolytic hydrogen production facilities.
    - Ensure that revenues from the Clean Fuels Program can be directed towards the deployment of hydrogen fueling and EV charging infrastructure to allow for infrastructure that can support hundreds of trucks per day at public fueling stations. This can be further supported by by eliminating per station cost caps or targeting cost caps to a $/truck served or $/energy potentially dispensed metric.
    - Support infrastructure upgrades along roads and freeway exits to enable freight vehicle movement to new hydrogen fueling stations.
    - Encourage demonstration pilots with utilities and fleets in Oregon for BEV charging and hydrogen FCEV use to inform development of advantageous rates, demonstrate emissions reductions, and encourage fleet adoption.

[2] https://ww2.arb.ca.gov/our-work/programs/advanced-clean-fleets

Incentives

- Incentive programs could jumpstart market transformation by giving fleets the funding required to become early adopters of ZEVs and help manufacturers reach production scale. However, ZEV adoption must extend well past early adopters for Oregon to reach a 30% MHD ZEV sales target by 2030. This requires not only sustained incentive availability beyond currently available funding in these programs, but also a transition to more flexible and innovative models that can effectively channel incentive dollars into resale MHD markets, where many small and minority-owned fleets procure new trucks.
- Many of the baseline assumptions in CARB's ACT rulemaking—regarding total cost of ownership and price parity over time—relied on the assumption of ongoing incentives and low fueling costs supported by California's Low Carbon Fuel Standard program, which reduces the effective operating cost for MHD ZEVs and commercial EV rates adopted by the California Public Utilities Commission.
- The impact of the Clean Fuels Program and EV rates is critical, especially during early stages of market adoption. Just as CARB determined that sustained incentives are required to support the business case for MHD ZEVs in California, Oregon should assume similar incentive support will be needed for its own MHD ZEV market. Importantly, such sustained incentive support can and should step-down with time to keep pace with technological improvement as OEMs increase production volumes and costs reduce in parallel with technology cost curves.
- The development of federal incentives, such as a national "point of sale" purchase incentive, inclusion of hydrogen within the EPA's Renewable Fuel Standard program, and infrastructure-related tax credits could be a game-changer for the ZEV industry and remove the pressure on states as being the sole source for driving down the price of vehicles and proving market readiness.

We appreciate Oregon's leadership to adopt policies like the ACT which will complement the Clean Fuels Program and recently passed legislation, including House Bill 2021 (Marsh) - 100% Clean Energy for All. These actions will accelerate the deployment and market adoption of zero-emission heavy-duty trucks and infrastructure and help the state reach its GHG reduction goals by the middle of the century. Nikola looks forward to working with the Department of Environmental Quality and other stakeholders in Oregon to inform this process and support the state's zero-emission transportation objectives.

Sincerely,
Alana Langdon
Senior Manager, External Affairs and Public Policy
Nikola Corporation

Keith Wilson
President & CEO
TITAN Freight Systems, Inc.

July 26, 2021

Rulemaking Advisory Committee Members
Advanced Clean Trucks
Oregon Department of Environmental Quality

RE: Advanced Clean Truck comparison between California and Oregon

Dear Fellow RAC Members,

Thank you for this opportunity to share the information below.

California Air Resource Board (CARB) has been working on their Advanced Clean Trucks (ACT) policy for five years. They have fully funded research and development and have worked closely with manufacturers to determine the best course of action. The accompanying photo was taken two years ago and is the first Freightliner zero emission vehicle being tested in Chino, California, by CARB South Coast Air Quality Management District. TITAN Freight Systems, my company, has worked extensively with CARB, Freightliner Electric Mobility Group (EMG) and many other heavy duty electric truck manufacturers this past few years. We are excited to take delivery of our first electric truck when they become available.

Before ACT, in 1990, California implemented the Zero Emissions Vehicle program[1], this advanced clean car initiative required large vehicle manufacturers to sell at least 10% zero emissions vehicles (ZEV) by 2003. Today, 31 years later, they have not achieved this goal. The policy did not align with developments in technology and failed. In part, CARB has used this experience to create the ACT policy to ensure success. They have aligned and invested in the three legs required to ensure their ACT policy succeeds: Product, Incentives, Infrastructure.

<u>Product:</u>
There currently are few, if any, medium or heavy-duty ZEV production vehicles available in the United States. Freightliner and Volvo, two of the leaders in ZEV development, expect to begin production in late 2022, early 2023. Freightliner's initial production volume is expected to be five (5) units per day. Tesla, a leader in ZEV, has delayed their heavy-duty truck production[2] by more than three years and still has no firm delivery date. CARB has worked closely with manufacturers and has developed their ZEV sales percentage schedule to ensure manufacturers production numbers will meet the policy demands.

TriMet, an early adopter of zero emissions buses, from January until June of this year has experienced a 45% up time with these buses. They are in the shop more than they are in revenue operation. This example should give pause in the

[1] California: ZEV, transportpolicy.net
[2] Tesla delays electric Semi for third time, Commercial Carrier Journal, July 26, 2021

rush to create a policy relying on a product that is not yet available, relies on new technology and operates at a significantly higher cost.

Incentives:
California provides a Hybrid and Zero-Emission Truck and Bus Voucher Incentive Program (HVIP)[3] of $120,000 per heavy duty (Class 8) truck. Oregon provides zero. In addition, California has several other mature programs in place of or in addition to the HVIP program including Carl Moyer Memorial Air Quality Standards Attainment Program[4] and a robust Greenhouse Gas (GHG) program with steady Cap & Trade funding. Oregon is considering rulemaking of a GHG Cap & Reduce program with Community Climate Incentives (CCI's) but unsure at this time if CCI's will be available as incentives like California's HVIP.

TITAN has pre-ordered six Freightliner ZEV medium and heavy-duty trucks with expected delivery in Q1 of 2023. Without incentives for product purchase and infrastructure, a heavy-duty truck will cost $13,118 more per year than its diesel engine equivalent (see attached Total Cost of Ownership [TCO] analysis with exact prices and quotes). The TCO includes energy credits received from Oregon's Clean Fuels program.

Infrastructure:
California Senate Bill 350 (SB350)[5], "The CPUC, along with the CARB and Energy Commission, will support transportation electrification by directing electrical corporations to file applications for programs and investments to accelerate widespread transportation electrification." Oregon has no such programs currently. TITAN's infrastructure cost to add charging capabilities for six trucks will cost $354,921 (see attached TCO analysis). To oversimplify, without infrastructure support, it is like buying a diesel truck and having to buy a fueling station for each one you purchase.

In June, I met with senior CARB legislative personnel and the team that wrote the ACT policy. Among many questions, I asked them about leakage, registering vehicles in other states (e.g., Penske has one of the largest fleets in California and a base state of Indiana), and how will the ACT policy account for these out of state registered vehicles? Currently, they have no way of addressing leakage. Please ensure any policy is fair, transparent and applies to all vehicles operating in our state, regardless of base state.

My concern is that Oregon has not set in place the base policy, incentives or infrastructure needed to ensure this policy will succeed.

This policy may further contribute to Oregon carrier's operating at a competitive disadvantage versus their peers in other states. Based on the American Transportation Research Institute (see attached ATRI document) annual state highway user tax for a carrier operating in Oregon is the highest in the nation at $30,410 per truck per year. For comparison, carriers operating in the other 49 states are taxed at between $12,318 and $23,030.

Furthermore, Oregon is 26% above our 2020 GHG goal of 51 mtco2e. Today, our emissions are 64.6 mtco2e and growing. If we act without substantive work to ensure a successful policy, we risk continued deterioration in credibility but more importantly we lose time to address the climate crisis.

It doesn't have to be that way.

TITAN no longer uses petroleum diesel in our Oregon operations. We use renewable diesel (not biodiesel) as our primary energy source. We rely on petroleum diesel only when a truck is not able to get to a location that provides renewable diesel. For 93% of our energy needs, we are fossil fuel free.

---

[3] https://californiahvip.org/funding/
[4] https://ww2.arb.ca.gov/our-work/programs/carl-moyer-memorial-air-quality-standards-attainment-program
[5] https://www.energy.ca.gov/rules-and-regulations/energy-suppliers-reporting/clean-energy-and-pollution-reduction-act-sb-350

Renewable diesel, which is relatively new, has the exact same chemical composition as petroleum diesel, its low-carbon twin. They are interchangeable and perform as “drop in” substitutes.

Renewable diesel emits 69 percent less GHG than petroleum diesel and less GHG than an electric vehicle.

Diesel Application Energy Options	Energy Type	ASTM (American Society for Testing and Standards)	Carbon Intensity [g CO_2e / MJ]	CI Reduction vs. Petroleum Diesel
Petroleum Diesel (B5)	Fossil	**D975**	**97.64**	---
Natural Gas (Compressed)	Fossil	WK40094	79.98	18%
Natural Gas (Biogas)	Renewable	WK40094	50.00	49%
Biodiesel (B99)	Renewable	D6751	35.40	64%
Electricity (hydro, natural gas, coal, wind)	Oregon Mix		32.15	67%
Renewable Diesel (R99)	**Renewable**	**D975**	**30.02**	**69%**

Renewable diesel is available in Oregon today. It is sold at the same price as petroleum diesel and for diesel engine owners, delivers tangible savings in increased performance and reduced per-mile maintenance costs.

Renewable diesel emits 30% less soot / black carbon, which immediately provides environmental benefits and long-term health savings associated with cleaner fuels and safer air in our communities.

California’s strength is their Cap & Trade program which provides significant incentives for ZEV’s. Oregon’s strength is our mature and second strongest in the nation Clean Fuels Program. As California implements their Advanced Clean Trucks rule, they will steadily use less petroleum and renewable diesel. California consumes over 600 million gallons a year of renewable diesel, the same amount of petroleum diesel Oregon uses in a year. We do not have to wait to take climate action. Our Clean Fuels Program has made renewable diesel readily available and low cost. Let’s use it.

Sincerely yours,

Keith Wilson

HEAVY DUTY CLASS 8 VEHICLE - ELECTRIC VS DIESEL - TOTAL COST OF OWNERSHIP (TCO) ANALYSIS

VARIABLE COST PER MILE (CPM) ANALYSIS

Energy	**Electric kW**	**Diesel Gallon**	**Comments**
Cost Per Unit	$0.139	$2.560	PGE 060421 Quote / TITAN actual diesel price for 060421
Miles Per Gallon		6.7	TITAN class 8 single axle day cab (SADC) tractor MPH
kW Per Mile	1.9		eCascadia - Efficiency considerations: Temp, load, regen, terrain - Brett Pope - Volvo Electric Truck Director - 10% to 20% braking regenerative charge)
Charging Efficiency	85%		DTNA Advanced Electric Truck - 15% transmission loss during truck charging
kW Per Mile	2.24		
Cost Per Mile	$0.311	$0.382	
Clean Fuels Program - Credits			
Credit Per Unit	$0.199		PGE 060421 Quote - Assuming $2000 buy-in for Renewable CFC
kW Per Mile	1.9		
Credit Per Mile	$0.377		Clean Fuels Program - Oregon Department of Evironmental Quality
Energy Total CPM	**-$0.066**	**$0.382**	
Maintenance			
Diesel Cost Per Mile		$0.085	$.0618 to $.1048 CPM, "Understanding the whole maintenance picture", FleetOwner, August 7, 2019
EV Lower CPM	50%		
Maintenance Total CPM	**$0.043**	**$0.085**	
TOTAL VARIABLE CPM	**-$0.024**	**$0.467**	
EQUIPMENT COST PER MILE (CPM) ANALYSIS			
Equipment			
Unit Cost	eCascadia	Cascadia	Class 8 Single Axle Day (SADC) Cab tractor
MSRP	$326,102	$120,000	
Grants, incentives, % MSRP	0%		
Total Unit Cost	**$326,102**	**$120,000**	
Charging Unit			
Unit Cost - Infrastructure	$32,081		($192,487 ÷ 6 units ordered) PGE 060421 Quote $192,487 "Make-Ready" infrastructure
Unit Cost - Charging Dispensers	$27,906		($167,434 ÷ 6 units ordered) McCoy Freightliner 060421 Quote $162,434 + $5,000 for electrician hook up to PGE infrastructure
Grants, incentives, % MSRP	0%		
Total	**$59,987**		
Total Unit & Charging Cost	**$386,089**	**$120,000**	
Financing			
Term Months	84	84	Key Bank "Key for Green" federal assistance with financing
Discount Rate, Interest Cost	5%	5%	Key Bank "Key for Green" federal assistance with financing
Factor - Principal & interest payment	1.19	1.19	
Payment Per Month	$5,470	$1,700	
Operating Miles			
Miles Per Day	150	150	Standard pickup and delivery route miles
Operating Days Per Month	21	21	
Miles Per Month	3150	3150	
TOTAL EQUIPMENT CPM	**$1.736**	**$0.540**	
TOTAL COST of OWNERSHIP (TCO) PER MILE	**$1.713**	**$1.007**	
DUTY CYCLE - TCO - 10 YEARS			Industry average duty is 13 years. Early years of new technology estimated to be less
Financing Period Months	84	84	7 year financing cycle
TCO	$453,217.70	$266,391.90	
Remaining Useful Life Months	36	36	3 years remaining of 10 year duty cycle
TCO	-$2,669.15	$52,967.96	
Duty Cycle TCO	**$450,548.55**	**$319,359.85**	

DELTA

10 Year Additional Cost		**-$131,188.70**
Per Year Additional Cost		**-$13,118.87**

Factors Omitted

Battery replacement	@ Year 8		North American Council for Freight Efficiency estimate
Salvage / Residual Value	@ Year 10	5%	

Collision Insurance - EV higher with 2x replacement cost vs diesel

Incentives / Credit / Financing Outlook

Key Bank "Key for Green", credit risk reduction for emerging green technology

Sen. Wyden, Senate Finance Committee - 30% tax credit proposed - In work group currently